Eastham Historical Society
Attn: Archive
P.O. Box 8
Eastham MA 02642
4

National® Brand
Dennison National Company
Holyoke, MA. 01041
68-689
Made in U.S.A.
Patent Pending

C Index

Name Pages

Front Cover Pocket-Newspaper clipping Capt. Issac Clark, also photos of gravestones
Canfield.....1-2
Carpenter.....3-8
Carter.....9-25
Cary (Carry).....27-28
Cathart.....29
Chamberlain.....31
Chandler.....33-44
Charles.....45
Chase.....47-50
Cheney.....51-52
Cheseborough.....53-54
Chick.....55-66
Child.....68
Chillingworth.....69
Chipman.....70-72
Chittenden..... ...73
Church.....74
Clark.....75-102 + insert
Clement.....103-104
Cleveland.....105
Cobb.....106-108
Codman.....109
Coffin.....110-112
Coit (Coyte).....113
Coles.....114
Colby.....115-154
Small.....155-161
Insert on divider. Christmas Card, etc. 37 pages of Colby
Cole.....162-171
Coleman.....172
Collier.....174-175
Collins.....176-179
Connors.....180-181
Cooke.....182-194
Cooper.....195-208
Cotton.....210

Crisp.....211
Covel (Covell).....212-215
Cowles.....216-229
Crocker..... .230
Crosby.....232-260 (Insert-Crosby Mansion, 19th Century)
Crossman.....261-262
Crow.....263
Crowell.....264-267
Culver..... 269-274
Currier.....275-276
Curtis.....277
Cushing.....279-281
Cushman.....283-286

a Hist. of Thomas Canfield & of Matthew Canfield w/ a Genealog. of their desc. Comp. by Frederick A. Canfield (1897)

Thomas Canfield b. d. abt. 1689
m. Phebe Crane

Ch.

1. Thomas² b. 14 Oct. 1654 ; d. Aug. 1689
m. 26 Feb. 1679 Rebecca Atkinson

2. Sarah² bap. 9 Mar. 1656 ; d. ?
m. 2 Dec. 1669 Josiah Platt

3. Phebe² bap. 9 Mar. 1656 ; d. 3 May 1730
m. 23 Jan. 1672/3 John Smith

4. Mary² b. 1 Jan. 1656/7 ; d ?

5. Elizb.² b. 14 Feb. 1659/60 ; d. 1733
m. 8 Feb. 1682/3 Theophilus Baldwin

6. Jeremiah² bap. 28 Sept. 1662 ; d. 18 Mar. 1739/40
m. Alice Hine

7. Abigail² bap. 3 Dec. 1665 ; d. ?

8. Hannah² b. 20 Nov. 1667 ; d. ?

9. Mehetabel b. 2 July 1671 ; d. ?
m. 12 Oct. 1697 Stephen Pierson, Jr.

a Timothy Canfield m. 19 Nov. 1729 Ridgefield, Ct. - Keziah ?Ferris

Thomas[2] Canfield — Children

1. Thomas[3] - b. 5 Jan. 1680 ; d. 1 Dec. 1760
m. 1) 3 Jan. 1705/6 Mary Camp
m. 2) 26 Nov. 1740 Mgt. Brainerd

2. Rebecca[3] - b. 28 Jan. 1682 ; d. 22 Oct. 1731
m. Jonathan Stiles

3. Israel[3] - b. 24 Mar. 1684 ; d. 19 May 1744
m. Sarah Johnson

4. Phebe[3] - bap. 29 May 1687 ; d.
m. John Camp, Jr.

5. Abiram - bap. 5 Jan. 1689 ; d. 1772
m. 12 Sept. 1717 Ruth Washburn

Israel[3] - 9 Children

1. Phebe[4] - b. 1716 ; d. 2 Feb. 1792 m. Timothy Brown
5 Brown ch.

X 2. Thomas[4] - b. 1717 ; d. 27 June 1791 m. Elizb. Baldwin
9 Canfield ch.
Lois b. 1747 d. 1752
Joseph b. 1750 d. 1829 m. Abgl. Nichols
Nathaniel b. 1752 d. 1808 m. 1) Jemima Woodruff
m. 2) Sarah ?
Abgl b. 1754 d. 1848 m. John Johnson
David b. 1757 d. 1804 m. Sarah Collard
Elizb. b. 1760 d. 1829 m. Josiah Conger
Phebe b. 1762 d. 1822 m. Joseph Sayre
Hannah b. d.
Sarah[5] b. d.

3. Hannah[4] - b. 17 - m. ?
4. David[4] - 2 ch. Samuel, Timothy m. Experience Cady
5. Ephraim[4] m. Sarah Medlis - 2 ch. Elijah b. 1749 ; d. 1766 Lydia 1752 - 1770
6. Israel[4] - unm.
7. Abraham[4] - m. 1) Sarah Seely m. 2) Sarah ?
8. Abgl[4] -
9. Sarah[4]

b. 1576 - d. ? 1670 Eng. in the "Beds" 1638 to Weymouth, Mass. but ret'd. to Eng. on same ship left Eng. Capt. William (1605-59) who & son Beds 1638 w/w. Abigail (ca 1606-1689) & family settled at Weymouth, later at Rehoboth, Mass.; freeman, 1640; will mentions Latin, Greek & Hebrew books

Carpenter

William Carpenter

Richard Carpenter of Amesbury, Wiltshire, Eng.

son William Carpenter (1605-85) son & heir of Richard of Eng. to Boston; one of 13 orig. settlers of Providence, Plantations R.I.; a founder of 1st Bapt. Ch. in Amer.; ~~came from Eng. in 1638~~

m. a short time bef. sailing for Amer. ~~1638~~ Elizabeth², dau. of William Arnold & Christian (Peck) Arnold b. 23 Nov. 1611 Eng.; d. 1668 Chesellburne, Somersetshire, Eng.

Cyrus Carpenter - b. 17 Nov. 1822 Vermont
d. 9 June 1913 Elizabeth, Illinois

m. - Lois E. St. John
dau. of
b. 1 July 1823 Vermont
d. 10 Feb. 1913 Elizabeth, Illinois

Children:

Helen Rocelia - b. 28 Oct. 1845 Lawrence, N.Y.
m. - Henry Oliver Wolcott

res. Elizabeth, Ill.

Hulda Frances - b. 1855 Galena, Ill.
(Called "Frances" or "Frank" - never Hulda) d. ? 1940 Grand Rapids, Mich.
m. Rev. John Alexander Bready
son of James & Ann (Stinson) Bready
b.
d. ? 1930 Grand Rapids, Mich.

Ch.
Rev. Charles J. - b. 2 Aug. 1878
m. Lois C. Nickerson
dau. of John W. & Nettie (Miner) N.
son - John C. Bready

Harriette ("Hattie") - b. 30 Aug. 1883
d. 3 July 1972 unm.

Hist. & General of the Carpenter Family in America from the settlement of Prov., R.I. 1637-1901 + 50 other Allied Lines" Samuel Hoogland Carpenter - 1901
"One Branch of the Miner Family"
by Lillian Lounsberry (Miner) Selleck - 1928.

Jan. 24, 1635, going first to Hingham & then to Prov., where we arr. April 20, 1636." (from a memo. found among pers. papers of the Arnold family) Evidently a mistake of one year in these dates, as Ray at was Thursday (not Friday) and there was no settlement at Prov. as early as April 1636. Roger Williams blanked there in June, 1636.

at Prov

? 9 ch. of William[1] Carpenter & Elizabeth[2] (William[1] Arnold) Carpenter

1. Joseph[2] b. ca 1635, Eng.
2. Lydia[2] b. ca 1638, Providence, R.I.
3. Ephraim[2] b. ca 1640, Pawtuxet, R.I.
4. * Timothy[2] b. ca 1643, Pawtuxet, R.I.
5. William[2] b. ca 1645, Pawtuxet, R.I.
6. Priscilla[2] b. ca 1648, Pawtuxet, R.I.
7. Silas[2] b. ~~on the~~ ip. 1650, Pawtuxet, R.I.
8. Benjamin[2] b. ca 1653, Pawtuxet, R.I.
9. ?

Timothy[2] Carpenter - b. ca 1643, Pawtuxet, R.I.; d. 19 Aug. 1726, Prov. R.I.
m. - Hannah, dau. of William & Hannah (Wicker) Burton
b. ; d.
Resided Providence, R.I. - Swore allegiance 1671

? Children:

Elizabeth[3] - b. ca 1676, ; d. 1766
m. Peleg[3] Williams
son of Daniel[2] & Rebecca (Rhodes) (wid. of Nicholas Power) Williams
(Roger[1] & Mary [Barnard] Williams) dau. of Zachariah & Joanna (Arnold) Rhodes
b. ? Prov. ; d.

7 Children
Daniel[4] Williams - b.
Robert[4] b.
Silas[4]
Peleg[4]
Timothy[4]
Freelove[4]
* Elizabeth[4] - m. John[5] Fiske - 3 ch.

Page

(124) 126-[illegible] 1972 Cynthia Carpenter dau. of [illegible] Cynthia [illegible]
b. [illegible] 1 June 1791, d. 30 Mar 1818
m. 31 Jan. 1808 [illegible]
[illegible] 26 Jan 1787

(22) Jan 1972 Edwina Everett Carpenter
Son of Joseph & [illegible]
[illegible]

(179) July 1972 John Hathorne Carpenter b. nr. Elmira, N.Y. 2 May 1790
d. in Lenawee co. 3 July 1874
m. in Elmira, N.Y. 2 Nov. 1815
Elizabeth[7] Cook – b. N.Y. State 25 Nov. 1794
d. Lenawee Co., Mich. 18 June 1866
dau. of Moses Bassett[6] Cook & Phebe (Perkins) Cook
Moses[5], Ephraim[4], Joshua[3], Josiah[2+1]
(More info on them Page 178)

(192, 193) July 1972 Darius Carpenter b. 18 May 1790 bap. 14 Oct. 1792
Lee, Mass.
son of ? carpenter & ? wife Ann (Barlow) Handy
perh. Ann[5] (Samuel [4 & 3] Barlow)
& wid. of Ebenezer[5] Handy
Did Ann m. (3) ? Howes, Hows, or Hoose

(218) July 1972 David Carpenter & wife Joanna deeded land 1759
in Rehoboth to Abiel Briggs, Jr. of that town
(Bristol County Deeds 44:24)
Alice Briggs (granddau. of ~~[illegible]~~ Stephen[6] Briggs & Lydia) will dated 20 Feb. 1842 at Attleborough Mass.
wife of Wheaton Carpenter
Probated at Pawtucket Mass. 5 April 1850

(254) Oct. 1972 David Carpenter m. Polly 5th ch. of Remington[5] James
& wife Polly (Abbey) J.
? Carpenter m. Hannah 4th ch. of Benjamin[5] James
& Cynthia (Russell) J.
Remington[5] & Benjamin[5]
child of Benjamin[4] & Rhoda (Kenyon) J.
[Benj.[3] Wm.[2-1]]

(188) July 1974 Jesse Carpenter (deed)

Vol. 127 Jan. 1973 Page (5) Jochum Carpenter appointed. (last mon. Jan. 1782) to take census in Cumberland-town, R. I.

127 - Jan. 1973 (60) Cyrel Carpenter of Savoy granted to Jabez[5] Briggs of Shelburne, Hampshire Co., Mass. on 21 Oct. 1801, 80 acres in Savoy; Witnesses, Ezra Carpenter & Amos Wilmoth rec. 28 Dec. 1802 Berkshire Co. Deeds 7:389

127 - Apr. 1973 (139) "Newport" James Carpenter R.I. 1782 Census P.22

	A	a	B	b	C	c	D	d	X	Y	Z	Total
"Newport"	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	8
"Newport" P.24 (140) Jabez	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Calab	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	6
P.67 "Providence" (223) Oliver	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
P.70 "Prov." (225) Gershom	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5
P.75 "Prov." (227) Oliver	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7

July 1973

A Males under 16
a females " 16
B Males 16-22
b females 16-22
C Males 22-50
c females 22-50

D Males above of 50
d females " 50
X Indians
Y Mulattoes
Z Blacks

127 - Oct. 1973 P.85 "Prov." Waterman Carpenter 4-4-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-0-0 10

P.89 "Prov." John 0-0-1-1-2-1-0-0-0-0-0 5

		A	a	B	b	C	c	D	d	X	Y	Z	Totals
P.128 Jan. 1974	P.119 "Cranston"												
	Elisha	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	6
P.51	Nathaniel	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Nathan	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
P.51	P.117 "Cranston" Thomas	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
	P.119 "Cranston" William	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
P.55	P.119 "Cranston" Jonathan	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
P.128 Jan. 1974 P.124	P.137 "So. Kingston" Beriah	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
	Joseph	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
	P.138 "So. Kingston" Jonathan	4	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
	Daniel	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	7
P.125	P.139 "South Kingston" James	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
P.126	P.140 "S.K." Daniel Jun.	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
	P.141 "S.K." Ephraim	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	10
P.121	P.142 "S.K." Jeremiah	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
P.131	P.151 "No. K." Joshua	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
P.132	P.157 "No. K." Francis	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	8	20
P.215	P.158 "No. K." Daniel	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
P.299	P.191 "Hopkinstown" Hezekiah	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
	Daniel	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
P.129 Jan. 1975													
P.54	P.202 "Hopkinton" Colonel Carpenter	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	5
	Job	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
P.273	P.273 Warwick Wilbur	2	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	10
	Job	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
	P.274 Warwick Elisha	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
P.385	P.265 Cumberland Jotham Esq.	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	10
Oct. 1975 P.386	P.266 Cumb. Wm.	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6
P.387	P.267 Cumb. Asa	4	4	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	14

Volume No. Page

Vol. 129 Inscriptions from Lynnwood Cemetery, Hadley, New York

Jan. 1975 Pages 50

Samuel Carpenter - d. 25 Sept. 1883 ae 70 yrs.

P. 51 Harriet, wife of Samuel Carpenter d. 18 May 1879, ae 62 yrs.

Timothy H. son of Samuel and Harriet Carpenter d. 19 April 1856, ae 18 yrs.

Joseph H. son of Sam and Harriet Carpenter
d. 1 Nov. 1852, ae 2 yrs. 7 mos. 19 dys.

Sarah Jane dau. of Sam and Harriet Carpenter
d. 14 May 1845 ae 9 mos. 6 dys.

Felix Carter's nuncupative will.

"The 29 day of May Anno Dm 1619.
I give to the church of Cleydon xijd.
I give to the Pore of Cleydon ijs.
To Frannces Carter wife of Peter vs. to Sara wife of George Carter vs. to godson Felix Swadling vs. to goddaughter yeads Poly ijs. vid.
To every other god child I have on shill a peas
To my son Peter Carter all the goods he now hath of mine at his house. To daughter Joane Ward all the impliments that I have lent her.
To Felix Bourman the sonne of Thomas Bourman xijli.
To Sara Bourman the daughter of Thomas Bourman iiijli.
To Thomas Bourman & to my daughter Elizabeth Bourman 30li to bestoe upon ther other children
To An Goode my daughter xli.
To Henry Goode her sonne xli.
To the other children begotten of my daughter Ane Goode xxli equally devided.
To my daughter Jelian Bourman xli. & Dunes house with thaulf the aurcheard to shee & her heres begotten of hir body
To daughter Alus Garner xli & the other moety of orcheard being on the west side to shee & hir heires begotten of hir body forever
All the rest of my goods unbequeathed I give unto Margeret my wyfe whom I mak my executor. I ordaine for my overseeres Thomas Borman Thomas Goode & George Carter and to each of them give five shillings.

Witnesses JOHN MAYOE Bondsmen PHILLIPPE GARNOR
---- PHILLIPP JOHN KISBIES

Item the said Felix Carter did give unto his wife all those housel, orchards, backside purtenances and all other things belonging to the house in his possession unto the said Margaret his wife during her natural life and then to his two daughters and their heires according as it is expressed in the will. These words did he affirm in the presence of us whose names are underwritten

JOHN MAYOE ELIZABETH BORMAN
DORITY PRATT PHILLIP GARDNER

Upon the 29 day of May in the year of our lord god 1619 I Felix Carter do give will and determine for my wife Margret Carter that she should have for this year after my deces of Thomas Good Christopher Bourman Philip Garner iiijd weekly a pease and after that year Thomas Good is to pay unto Margret my wife xijd every week during her natural life and the other twe iiid a wick as the did befor during her natural life. before theas whoes names ar underwritten

GEORGE CARTER
PHILIPPE GARDNER, and a mark
THOMAS GOOD, and a mark"

* * * * * * * * * *

The Will of MARGARET CARTER

"Margaret Carter of Cleydon in the County of Oxford wydowe being sick in bodye but of good and p'fecte remembrance thanks be to God for it uttered these words as her will the xiiij of October 1621 She gave unto her son George Carter her carpet which was on the longe table Item her son Peter Carter a coffer, to her daughter Elizabeth Boreman a joyned stole & a joyned chayre. to her daughter Ann Goode a coffer. to daughter Jone Ward a bed with all the furniture to it. to daughter Alice Gardner her best gounde & her best petticote. the rest of her goods unbequeathed she gave unto her daughter Julyan Borman. then she did acknowledge & confesse in the hearinge of us whose names are underwritten that the xxli. which was in the hands of her sonne George Carter she did not nor would not give it him, but he to have it during her lyffe paying in the use for it and after her decease to be distributed among her fyve daughters.

Witnesses WILLIAM SANDERSON
ALICE DUN the wyffe of Willm Dun."

Will proved April 6, 1624.

Inventorie taken xij Novemb^r 1621 by WILLIAM ELLYS and FRANNCYS WARD

Source: "Snow-Estes Ancestry-Vol. I" (Norma E. Snow - 1939)

CARTER

FELIX CARTER - B. : D. /bur. 29 May 1619, Claydon, Eng.
m. - Margaret ? , dau.of
b. ; d. /bur. Oct.or Nov. 1621, Claydon

(Nunc. Will) Plate 108
(Her will)

His name first appears in Claydon records, 28 July 1577, at bap. of son Peter. He was one of the appraisers of the est. of Thomas Boreman, 2 May 1580. In a Lay Subsidy list for Claydon, 7th James I (1610) he was the 1st of only two named, the other being Matthew Clerke - their tax was the same, iis. viiid., in terris (lands). Apparently owned in his own right the prop. he occupied, as he willed it to dau. Julian & her heirs. The ordinary mode of land tenure in England being by lease from the Lord of the manor, generally for lengthy term of yrs., or for life, the eldest so usually succeeding to the est. on death of his fa., when the lease was renewed. Felix Carter, thus, was one of two exceptions among Claydon land-holders & prob. one of the richer men in the village. His nuncupative will, 29 May 1619; his inventory taken 31 May 1619, incl. a good share in money, called "a debte in the hands of Franncys Ward by specialty". The amt. of his inv. exceeded considerably the others of families found there. He was described as yeoman. Widow's will, 14 Oct. 1621, proved 6 Apr. 1624; her inventory taken 12 Nov. 1621.

Children:

George - b. ; d.
m. - Sara ? , dau.of
b. ; d.

Elizabeth - b. abt. 1575 ; d. /bur. 11 May 1631, AE 56 Claydon, Eng.
m. 2 Feb. 1595/6 at Claydon - Thomas Boreman, son of William & Annis (?) Boreman; b. abt. 1570;
d. /bur. 9 Mar. 1627/8, Claydon, Eng.

9 ch.:

William - bap. 20 Nov. 1596; bur. 10 Mar. 1612/3
Felix - bap. 4 Mar. 1598/9
Thomas - bap. 18 Oct. 1601; m. Margaret Offing - 5 ch.
Samuel - bap. 4 Feb. 1603/4; prob. d.y.
Daniel - bap. 21 Mar. 1605/6; liv. Dec. 1670 unm.
John - bap. 30 Oct. 1608 ; m. Elizabeth ? -
Joseph - bap. 17 Apr. 1611 ; m. ? ? -
Job - bap. 18 Dec. 1613 ; bur. 1 Oct. 1632
Sarah - bap. 4 May 1617 ;

Peter - bap. 28 July 1577, Claydon; d.
m. - Frances ? , dau.of
b. ; d.

Ann - bap. Sept.1579, Claydon; d.
m. - Thomas Good, son of
b. ; d.

? ch.:

?Henry - b.
+ ?others

John - bap. 21 Oct. 1581, Claydon; prob. d.y.

*Julian - bap. 20 Dec. 1583, Claydon; d. (liv. 1661)
m. 19 Nov. 1604, in Claydon - Christopher Boreman, son of
Plate 108 Thomas and Dorothy (Gregory) Boreman
bap. 1 Dec. 1581, Claydon; d. /our. 1 Apr. 1640, Claydon
8 ch.:

Anne	- bap. 15 Sept.1605;	
Felix	- bap. 18 Aug. 1607;	prob. d.y.
Elizabeth	- bap. 26 Nov. 1609;	m. J. Middleton - s.p.
Sara	- bap. 6 Sept.1612;	
*Samuel[1]	- bap. 20 Aug. 1615;	m.(1) ? ? -
		m.(2) Mary[2] Betts - 10 ch.
a dau.	- bap. ;	Plate 105
Christopher	- bap. 26 Nov. 1620;	
Ursula	- bap. 13 Dec. 1624;	

Joan - bap. 10 Nov. 1585, Claydon; d.
m. - Francis Ward, son of
b. ; d.

Alice - bap. 17 July 1589, Claydon; d.
m. - Philip Gardner, son of
b. ; d.
? ch.:

Richard - bap. 11 Nov. 1591 ; d. Apr. 1616 - unm.

CARTER

Nuncupative will of Rev. Thomas Carter on record in the Middlesex Probate Office.

To the hon^{d} Court now sitting in Cambridge.

These may certifye, that I Jabez Fox being with Mr. Carter in the time of his last sickness (w^{n} of sound mind) he did desire mee to take notice in Mrs Carter's presence & hearing that he did confirme the deeds of gift to his three sons with those Reservations to his wife therein expressed & the legacyes mentioned as he had formerly to her & them expressed & that his mind was that his eldest son Sml should have his library & that the rest of his movable estate should be for the use of his wife during her naturall life, & after her decease what of it was left should be equally divided between his three sons & his daughter Mary.

As witness my hand
Jabez ffox

Sept. 6th. 1684.

Moreover wee whose names are subscribed (viz) Mary Carter the Relict & three sons of Mr. Thomas Carter deceased, knowing & being fully sattisfyed that what is above expressed was his mind, as also that the word legacy in our severall Deeds from him, had reference to his three Grand children John Smith, Thomas & Deborah ffifield, to each of whom his mind was that as they came of age wee should pay five pound as he had expressed in o^{r} hearing, do declare ourselves to bee all fully sattisfyed therewith, freely acquiescing y^{e} in & looking upon ourselves conscientiously bound to observe the same as his mind & will, do humbly desire this hon^{d} Courts approbation & confirmation of the same, if they see meet.

witness our hands

Mary Carter — Thomas Carter
Samuel Carter — Timothy Carter.

The inventory of his estate, taken from the same record:

An inventory of the Estate of the Revd Mr Thomas Carter late Pasto^{r} of the Church of Christ at Oburne deced the 5th of Sept. 1684.

Imp^{s} In wearing cloaths	006 00 00
In Table linnen	003 00 00
In Sheets, pillow beers & course Table cloath	009 00 00
In bedstead, feather bed, bolster & curtains	007 07 00
In bedstead, bolster, feather bed & rug	008 00 00
Cupboard; 2 Tables & chairs; 2 joynt stools	003 00 00
By flock bed & bedstead	001 10 00
In cotton yarne & sheeps wooll	001 16 00
A chest, one box & other lumber	000 16 00
Two chests & other lumber in ye chamber	001 05 00
In meal sacks	000 12 00
By warming pan, brass, pewter & 2 Iron potts	005 08 00
In earthern & Tin ware	000 07 06
Pott wrack, spitt, Bellows & other iron	000 12 00
Barrells, powdring Tubs, other tubs	001 00 00
One cow, ffour swine	004 10 00
By 3 lb. of Indian corne	000 09 00
Library wch he dyed possest of with the manuscripts	020 00 00
	073 15 06

Item: By housing & Twenty acc^{e}s of land at Mount Plain, more twelve acc^{e}s

at forrest field, Eleven acc^{e}s Hodges hole, more ten acc^{e}s Swamp bottom, ten acc^{e}s meadow 146 00 00

It. By the homestall & five acc^{e}s of meadow all the housing & barne & sixteen acc^{e}s of land, five acc^{e}s of swamp bottom 143 10 00

It. By housing; Eight acc^{e}s of land near Horse pond, sixteen acc^{e}s of meadow & halfe at Boggie & Steprock meadow swamp bottom six acc^{e}s 129 10 00

It. By three wood lotts 022 00 00

These housing and land are given to his three sons & they possest of them before his death for which they have each of y^{m} a Deed of gift under his & their mother's hand & seale only y^{e} is reserve in all of y^{m} so far as one third part reacheth for Mrs. Carter's supply in case of necessity & for paying of such legacyes & debts as he should appoynt w^{h} wee cannot so properly add to this Inventory as his Estate wch amounts to ye sum of 403 11 00

Due the Estate from the Town 050 00 00

This Estate appraised 29.7.1684

by John Carter, sen^{r}

as witness o^{r} hands Josiah Converse,

ffrancis Kendall.

The estate of Mr Carter is indebted as followeth

	silver
Imps	06-00-00
	pay
Item	15-00-00

further Debt not fully cleared up.

Source: "Gen. of the Descendants of Thomas Carter, son of Thomas Carter & grandson of Rev. Thomas Carter." (1909)

CARTER

REV. THOMAS[1] CARTER - b. 1608 Hertfordshire, England
Plate 58
d. 5 Sept. 1684 Woburn, Mass. in 42d yr. of his ministry.
nuncupative will on rec. Middlesex Probate Office
Inventory of estate - 29 Sept. 1684.

Thomas - prob. the son of James Carter, yeoman of Hinderclay, Suffolk co., Eng. whose will of Aug. 1625 - proved 1 Oct. 1625 - is on file at Bury St. Edmunds, & ment. wife, Mary, sons James & Thomas, and dau. Mary. Son James, d. 8 Sept. 1655 - will gr. 24 Oct. 1655.)

"Planter - left Eng. 2 Apr. 1635 - Thomas Carter age 25. listed as servant of Geo. Giddins" [illegible]

Thomas[1] was educ. at St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng., graduating in 1629; he Ø from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng. to America in the "Planter" 1635, being then a divinity student; freeman at Dedham, Mass., 9 Mar. 1636/7; he had a 10a. grant in Watertown abt. 1638; had 92a. farm & a lot in the town plot, 1642. He preached in Woburn for 1st time on 4 Dec. 1641 - the First Cong. Church having been gathered "with much solemnity" in Woburn, Aug. 1642, he was ordained there 22 Nov. 1642, at which time the town presented him with a house, which they built for his use, and engaged to give him a salary of £80 annually, ¼ of which was to be in silver, the remainder in various necessities of life at current prices - this was increased in 1674 by the grant of 20 cord of wood annually, to be delivered at his door.

m.(1) 1638 - Mary[2] Parkhurst, dau. of George[1] & 1st w. Phebe Plate 58
( ) Parkhurst, Sr., of Watertown and Boston, Mass.
Mary - bap. 28 Aug. 1614 Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng.
d. bet. 1655 & 1683

m.(2) - Mary Dalton, dau. of

Mary - b.
d. 28 Mar. 1687 in Woburn, Mass.

Children:

*Rev. Samuel[2] - b. 8 Aug. 1640 (q.v.)

Judith[2] - b.
d. 1676/7, Charlestown, where she rem. aft. 2d m.
her est. appraised 30 Oct. 1678.
m.(1) 8 June 1660 - Samuel[2] Converse, son of Dea. Edward[1] & 2d w. Sarah (?) Converse of Woburn
Samuel - bap. 12 Mar. 1637/8; d. 20 Feb. 1669 by an accident in corn mill; a Sgt. in Woburn Train Band.
m.(2) 2 May 1672 - Giles Fifield, as his 2d w., son of

Giles - b. ; d. 5 (8) 1676
his will proved 25 Oct. 1676

2 ch.: (by "Converse" 1st husb.)
Samuel, Jr. - b. 4 Apr. 1662; m. Dorcas ? - 6 ch.
Abigail - b. ; d. 14 July 1689

2 ch.: (by "Fifield" 2nd husb.)
Deborah - b. 4 July 1673; m. John Jackson - 1 dau.
Thomas - b. 5 (11) 1675-6

Theophilus[2] - b. 12 June 1645 ; d. 15 Feb. 1649/50

Mary[2] - b. 24 July 1648 ; d. 1688
m.(1) 1671 - John Wyman, Jr., son of John & Sarah (Nutt) Wyman; b. 28 Mar. 1648; d. 19 Dec. 1675 KBI at Narragansett
m.(2) 31 Oct. 1676 - Nathaniel[3] Bachelder Bachelleer, son of Nathaniel[2] & Hester (Mercer) Bachelleer, as his 2nd wife
Nathaniel - b. 1630 ; d. 1710 AEPH
He m.3) 23 Oct. 1689 Elizabeth KNILL Widow of John AEPH

Wyman
2 ch.: (by 1st husb.)
John - b. 23 Apr. 1672
Mary - b. 25 June 1674; m. Thomas Pierce, Jr. - 5 ch.

Bachelder Bachelleer
8 ch.: (by 2nd husb.)
Mercy[4] - b. 11 Dec. 1677; m. Samuel Dearborn - 11 ch.
Mary[4] - b. 18 Sept.1679; d. y.
Samuel[4] - b. 10 Jan. 1681; m. Elizabeth Davis - 12 ch.
Jonathan[4] - b. 1683; m. Sarah Blake - 1 son
Thomas[4] - b. 1685; m.(1) Mary Moulton ? ch.
m.(2) Sarah[7] Tuck John[3] Eb[illegible] - 9 ch. nee "Tuck"
Joseph[4] - b. 9 Aug. 1687; m. Mehitable Marston - 7 ch.
Mary[4] - b. 17 Oct. 1688; d. inf.
Theodote[4] - b. ?1684; m. Morris/Maurice Hobbs,Jr. - 9 ch.

Abigail[2] - b. 10 Jan. 1649 ; d. bef. 1684
m. 7 May 1674 - John Smith, son of
b. ; d.
1 Ch.:
John - b.

Deborah[2] - b. 17 Sept.1651 ; d. 14 Dec. 1667

Timothy[2] - b. 12 June 1653 ; d. 8 July 1727
m. 3 May 1680 - Anna[3] Fiske, dau. of Lt. David[2] Fiske, Esq. & his 2d wife, Seaborn (Wilson) Fiske;
bap. 27 Nov. 1659 ; d. 27 Jan. 1715/16

13 ch.:
David[3] - b. 17 Oct. 1681; d. 22 May 1736
Timothy[3] - b. 12 July 1683; d. soon 1683
Ann[3] - b. 17 July 1684;
Timothy[3] - b. 19 Oct. 1686;
Theophilus[3] - b. 20 Oct. 1688;
Thomas[3] - b. 17 Aug. 1690;
Abigail[3] - b. 18 Mar. 1692;
Sarah[3] - b. 24 Nov. 1694;
Elizabeth[3] - b. 27 Aug. 1696; d. 26 June 1709
Benjamin[3] - b. 22 Mar. 1699; d. soon
Mary[3] - b. 23 Jan. 1700; m. Jasher Wyman - 4 ch.
Martha[3] - b. 22 July 1702; m. John Bruce - 5 ch.
Benjamin[3] - b. 8 Nov. 1704; d. 8 July 1727

Thomas[2] - b. 8 June 1655, Woburn; d. (liv. 21 Sept. 1722)
m. 1682 - Margaret[2] Whitmore, dau. of Francis[1] & Margaret (Marty) Whitmore, of Cambridge; b. 2/9 Sept.1668; d.5 Oct.17~~31~~ 1734
He was a "husbandman" & evid. owned considerable lands.
6 ch.:
Mary[3] - b. 5 Oct. 1683; m. Joshua[3] Sawyer - 11 ch.
Thomas[3] - b. 13 June 1686; m.(1) Abigail Locke - 7 ch.
m.(2) Sarah Gilbert - 8 ch.

Eleazer[3] - b. 10 Apr. 1689; m. Eleanor - 6 ch.
Daniel[3] - b. 10 Aug. 1691; m. Sarah Center - 2 ch.
Ebenezer[3] - b. 24 Sept.1695; m. Lydia Butters - 6 ch.
Ezra[3] - b. 22 June 1701; m. Jerusha White -

Plate 58

REV. SAMUEL[2] CARTER - b. 8 Aug. 1640 ?Watertown, Mass.; d. autumn of 1693
Inventory of his prop. dated 17 Oct. 1693 - "among the items are books to the value of £15 10s., which was a large library for that period" and Houseing & Lands Lying in Lancaster apprized at £75.; admin. on his estate granted 30 Oct. 1693. He grad. from H.C. 1660. "Mr. Carter was admitted an inhabitant & Proprietor of the common lands by a vote of the town of Woburn, 4 Jan. 1665/6 & sustained at different times sev. responsible offices in the town - Selectman 1679, '81, '82, '83 - Commissioner of Rates, 1680; Town Clerk, 1690 - was engaged as Teacher of the Grammar School 1685 & '86." In 1692 he rec'd. a ministerial call from Groton, ("the same day the maiger part of the town did by uoat daclare that they ware wiling for mr. carter to com forth with to be our satled minister in order to ordination in dew time ockt: 21: 1692"). ("at the same meeting the town did agree to give mr. Carter for this prasant yere the som of sixty pounds in manar as foloweth one fourth money the other part in corn and prouisions at town pryse to be payed the one half by the first of march and before as he needeth it and the other half by the 16. of saptem naxt insewing after the dat herof ockt 21: 1692." Samuel rem. to Groton soon after receiving this call, but did not remain long over his pastoral charges as he d. in the autumn of 1693.

m. 1672 - Eunice[3] Brooks, dau. of John[2] & Eunice[2] (Mousall) Brooks; b. 10 Oct. 1655, Woburn, Mass.; d. liv. 1732
m.(2) Capt. James Parker, as his 2nd wife; he d. 1701

m.(3) John Kendall as his 3d wife.

9 Children:

Mary[3] - b. 24 July 1673; d.

Samuel[3] - b. 27 Aug. 1675; d. 10 Sept. 1676 at Woburn, Mass.

*Samuel[3] - b. 7 Jan. 1677/8 Woburn, Mass. (q.v.)

John[3] - b. 14 Mar. 1680, Woburn; d. 26 Mar. 1705, Lancaster, Mass.
He suffered loss of cattle, etc., in summer of 1704 when Indians beset the town of Lancaster.

Thomas[3] - b. 3 Apr. 1682, Woburn; d. 31 Mar. 1737/8, Lancaster.
He was an innkeeper; also a tanner on "George Hill"; held some town offices - Treas. of the town, 1723.
m. 1707 - Ruth Phelps, dau. of Edward & Ruth(Andrews) Phelps; b. 1 June 1684, Andover; d. 25 Dec. 1739 Lancaster
(Both bur. in Old Burying Ground, Lancaster, Mass.)
10 ch.:

Ruth[4] - b. 26 Apr. 1708; m. John Haywood - 7 ch.
Abigail[4] - b. 29 Dec. 1711; m. Caleb Wilder - 8 ch.
John[4] - b. 23 Apr. 1713; m. Abigail Joslin - 9 ch.
Thomas[4] - b. 12 Feb. 1714; d. y.
Thomas[4] - b. 30 Apr. 1716; m. Betty Sawyer - 9 ch.
Elizabeth[4] b. 17 Jan. 1718/9; m. Andrew Wilder - 11 ch.
James[4] - b. 8 Feb. 1720/1; m. Prudence Sawyer - 1 dau.
m.(2) Mary Walker - 8 ch.
Sarah[4] - b. 6 Nov. 1722; d. y.
Sarah[4] - b. 10 Nov. 1725; m. Josiah Ballard - 12 ch.
Phineas[4] - b. 5 Dec. 1727; m. Mercy Sawyer - 8 ch.

Daniel[3] - b. 7 April 1685
Eunice[3] b. 29 Mar. 1687
Abigail[3] - b. May 1689 d. y.
Thomas[3] - b. 30 May 1690

2.
4.

SAMUEL[3] CARTER - b. 7 Jan. 1677/8, Woburn, Mass.
d. 22 Aug. 1738 at Lancaster, in his 61st yr.
bur. in "Ye Old Settlers Burial Field," Lancaster, Mass.
m. Mar. 1701 - Dorothy[3] Wilder, dau. of Nathaniel[2] & Mary[2]
(Sawyer) Wilder; b. 1686; d. 1755 (Virkus-2)

Plate 58
Plate 59

He lived on the north side of the road that goes up George Hill. In the Indian attack 31 July 1704, he lost 1 cow, 1 horse, 2 calves, 2 swine & 1 good dwelling-house with two fires. He was a Selectman 1723.

12 Children:

1. *Samuel[4] - b. 1703 (q.v.)

2. Eunice[4] - b. 1704; d. 16 Nov. 1789 ae 85
m. 3 Nov. 1724 - David[4] Osgood, who was commissioned J.P. 1762, son of Hooker[3] & Dorothy[3] (Woodman) Osgood, of Lancaster.
b. 8 Oct. 1698; d. 20 Feb. 1771 in Sterling
(Both bur. Chocksett Precinct Burial Ground)
9 ch.:
Dorothy - b. 2 June 1728; m. Ezekiel Newton
Azubah - b. 19 Oct. 1730; m. Nathan Burpee
Eunice - b. 1732; m. Abner Wilder
David - b. 21 Apr. 1734; m. (1) Sarah ? m. (2) Martha ? 4 ch. 5 ch.
d. 17 May 1739 Mary - b. 16 May 1736 m. (3) wid. Spencer m. (4) Mrs. Campbell
Elizabeth - b. 28 Jan. 1737/8 - d. 10 Jan. 1739
Josiah - b. 1 Oct. 1740 - m. Jane Byington - 12 ch.
Mary - b. 14 July 1744 - m. Stephen Thurston - 5 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 17 Dec. 1746

3. Nathaniel[4] - b. 1706; d. 20 July 1787, in 79th yr. (g.s. Old Burying Ground, Leominster, Mass.
m.(1) 9 Feb. 1731 - Thankful Sawyer, dau. of Elias & Beatrix (?)Sawyer; b. 1715; d. 5 Dec. 1755, in 41st yr. (g.s. Old Burying Ground, Leominster.)
m.(2) 21 July 1758 - Dorcas Spofford of Lunenburg, dau. of
b. ; d. 6 Aug. 1784
11 ch.:
Elizabeth[5] - 9 Feb. 1734; m. Jonathan Bennett - 3 ch.
Nathaniel[5] - 17 Dec. 1735; m.(1) Dorothy Joslin - 3 ch.
m.(2) wid. Prudence Beaman - 2 ch.
Elias[5] - 24 Nov. 1737; m. Deborah White - 13 ch.
Susannah[5] - 20 Apr. 1739; m. John Joslin, Jr. - 9 ch.
twins { Abigail[5] - 10 May 1741; m. Thomas Wilder - 6 ch.
Prudence[5] - 10 May 1741; m. Ebenezer Colburn - 10 ch.
Elisha[5] - 11 Sept. 1743; d. 8 May 1746
Samuel[5] - 1 Aug. 1746; trad. says he was blind.
Elisha[5] - 12 July 1748; m. Relief Joslin - 7 ch.
Asa[5] - 6 May 1750; m. Betty Wood - 9 ch.
Thankful[5] - 6 June 1752; m. Gardner Wilder - 4 ch.

4. Dorothy[4] - bap. 4 Feb. 1710/11 ; d. 13/14 Sept. 1784
m. 24 Apr. 1729 - Thomas Fairbanks, son of Capt. Jabez & Mary[3] (Wilder) Fairbanks; bap. 1707; d. 10 Feb. 1791 AE 85
10 ch.:
Samuel - b. 8 Apr. 1730;
John - b. 4 May 1731; m.(1) Relief Houghton - 9 ch.
m.(2) Mrs. Tabitha (Carter) White
Jonathan - b. 12 Nov. 1732; m. Ruth Houghton - 2 sons

Thomas - b. 29 Apr. 1736; m.(1) Hannah ? - 3 ch.
m.(2) Kane Haskins
m.(3) Susannah Wilmarth
Dorothy - b. 17 Oct. 1738; m. James Merrick
Joseph - b. 27 Oct. 1741; m. Ann Dole - 7 ch.
Ephraim - b. 26 July 1742; d. 15 Dec. 1760
Mary - b. 22 Feb. 1744; m. Heman Kendall - 1 dau.
Silas - b. 27 Apr. 1747; m. Lydia Prouty - 7 ch.
Oliver - bap.22 Sept.1751; m. Susanna Gates - 11 ch.

Anna[4] - b. ; d.
m. 3 July 1733(or 35) - Daniel Knight, as his 2d wife, son of

b. ; d.
He m.(3) ? ?
? ch.:

Jonathan[4] - b. 1711 ; d. 19 Mar. 1799, Leominster, Mass.
m. - Damaris Joslin, dau. of Peter & ?,
(?) Joslin, of Lancaster, Mass.
b. ; d. July 1801
Jonathan was one of the first settlers of Leominster, Mass.
9 ch.:
Damaris[5] - b. 8 Jan. 1738; m. Luke Richardson - 9 ch.
James[5] - b. 7 June 1740; d. y.
Jonathan[5] - b. 7 Jan. 1741; m. Damaris Whitcomb - 7 ch.
David[5] - b. 23 June 1743;
Mary[5] - b. 3 Oct. 1744;
Martha[5] - b. 3 Oct. 1744;
Dorothy[5] - b. 9 Mar. 1746; m. Jonathan Whitcomb - 11 ch.
Abigail[5] - b. 1 Apr. 1748; d. 29 Apr. 1826, at Rindge, N.H.
John[5] - b. 8 Jan. 1750; m. Anna Whitcomb - 9 ch.
(sis. of Jonathan)

Ephraim[4] - b. 1713 ; d. , at Lancaster, Mass.
m.(1) 24 Mar. 1736 - Mary[5] Osgood, dau. of Hooker[4] & Mary(Wheelock) Osgood; b. 1718; d. 30 May 1738
m.(2) 1739 - Abigail[4] Wilder, dau.of James[3] & Abigail (Gardner)Wilder of Lancaster, Mass.
b. ; d.
Ephraim lived on paternal estate on George Hill, Lancaster, and had a tannery there.
11 ch.:
Mary[5] - b. 4 Jan. 1737; m. Mark Lincoln - 12 ch.
Ephraim[5] - b. 27 May 1740; d. y.
Abigail[5] - b. 9 Apr. 1741; m.(1) Josiah Fairbanks - 7 ch.
m.(2) Samuel Wilder
Ephraim[5] - b. 15 June 1743; m. Abigail Carter - 11 ch.
Beulah[5] - b. 14 Oct. 1747; m. Joseph Carter
(lived only 8 mos. after m. - d. or d.)
Dorothy[5] - b. 21 May 1750; m. Capt. Samuel Wilder - 10 ch.
Relief[5] - b. 11 Aug. 1752; d. y.
Oliver[5] - b. 12 Sept.1757; m. Emily Harrington - 8 ch.
Relief[5] - b. 13 Sept.1759; m. William Wilder - 3 ch.
Abel[5] - b. 22 Dec. 1761; d. 1790 unmarried
Elijah[5] - b. 21 Feb. 1764; m. Sally Bridge - 7 ch.

2
6.

8. Oliver[4] - b. 1715 ; d. 11 Sept. 1790, Leominster, Mass.
m.(1) 1738 - Beulah[4] Wilder, dau. of James[3] & Abigail (Gardner) Wilder; b. 1720; d. 1 Mar. 1777
m.(2) 27 Aug. 1777 - widow Hannah (?) Flagg, dau. of and wid. of
b. ; d.
Oliver & Beulah - both bur. Old Burying Ground, Leominster (2.G.S.). He settled on land given him by his father, Samuel[3].
8 ch.:
Oliver[5] - b. 2 Mar. 1741; d. y.
Oliver[5] - b. 26 Mar. 1743; m.(1) Priscilla Brown - 5 ch.
m.(2) wid. Phebe (Divoll) Wilson - 5 ch. ?8ch.
Beulah[5] - b. 9 Oct. 1745; m. Elijah Fairbanks - 11 ch.
Ephraim[5] - b. 14 Nov. 1748; m. Joanna Wheelock - 10 ch.
m.(2) wid. Mary Stearns
Abigail[5] - b. 23 Feb. 1751; m. Samuel Pierce - 2 sons +?
Elizabeth[5] - b. 21 June 1753; m. Ephraim Whitcomb - 8 ch.
Esther[5] - b. 9 Jan. 1756; d. 3 Feb. 1777 unmarried
Asaph[5] - b. 23 July 1758; d. 23 Dec. 1776 unmarried

9. Mary[4] - b. 1719 ; d. 3 Feb. 1743, Bolton, Mass.
m. 12 June 1735 - John Whitcomb, son of
b. 20 Feb. 1712; d. 17 Nov. 1785
m.(2) 1744/5 - Becke(Rebecca?) Whitman - 9 ch.
3 ch.:
Abigail - b. 13 Feb. 1738; I.P. to m. Desire French
Mary - b. 20 Jan. 1739;
Dorothy - b. 13 Apr. 1742; m. Joseph Cutting

10 Elizabeth[4] - b. 1722 ; d. 9 Oct. 1755, Lancaster, Mass.
bur. (g.s.) Old Burying Ground, Lancaster, Mass.
m. Feb. 1740 - Joseph[4] Osgood, Jr., son of Joseph & ? ( ) Osgood; b. ; d.
6 ch.:
Elizabeth - b. 19 May 1742;
Joseph - b. 7 Nov. 1744; d. 27 Feb. 1745
Joseph - b. 18 Sept. 1746;
Jonathan - b. 1 Apr. 1749; m. Rebecca[4] Divoll (Ephraim[3]) - 11 ch.
Ezra - b. 23 Mar. 1752; m. Susanna White -
Dorothy - b. 22 Sept. 1754;

11. Prudence[4] - b. 22 Feb. 1723 ; d. 6 Apr. 1789 at Leominster (g.s.)
m. 28 Dec. 1743 - Stephen Buss, son of John & Hannah( ) Buss of Lancaster; b. 8 Aug. 1718; d. 9 Apr. 1790 (g.s.)
They came to Leominster, Mass. 22 Feb. 1744.
13 ch.:
Ephraim - b. 23 Dec. 1744; m. ?
Prudence - b. 24 July 1746; m. William Lincoln - 4 ch.
John - b. 1748; d. 24 Nov. 1756
Samuel - b. 11 Nov. 1749; m. Lydia Lincoln - 7 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 1751; d. 14 Oct. 1756
Elisha - b. 1753; d. 14 Oct. 1756
Dorothy - b. 1755; d. 20 Oct. 1756
Elizabeth - b. 8 Aug. 1757; m. James Wood -
John - b. 23 Apr. 1759; m. Sarah Richardson - 13 ch.
Dorothy - b. 8 May 1761; m. Asa Evans - 12 ch.
Mary - b. 24 July 1763; m. Capt. Samuel S. Parker - 9 ch.
Susannah - b. 28 July 1765; m. Nathaniel Joslin - 9 ch.
Elisha - b. 4 Jan. 1767; m. Polly Mann - 9 ch.

?Col. Josiah[4] - b. 26 Jan. 1726 ; d. 13 Feb. 1812, Leominster, Mass.
m. 1745 - Tabitha Hough, dau.of
b. 1729; d. June 1810
(2 g.s. in Old Burying ground, Leominster, Mass.)
Settled on land given him by his father, Samuel[3] Carter.

14 ch.:

Tabitha[5] - b. 18 Oct. 1745; d. y.
Tabitha[5] - b. 30 Dec. 1747; m.(1) Josiah White - 12 ch.
Josiah[5] - b. 29 Jan. 1749; m. Elizabeth Graves- 9 ch.
m.(2) Prudence England - 9 ch.
Jude[5] - b. 8 Mar. 1751; deaf and dumb
m. Polly Turner - 5 ch.
Sarah[5] - b. 26 Apr. 1753; m. Elisha White - 4 ch.
Zerviah[5] - b. 9 Apr. 1755; deaf and dumb
d. 3 Jan. 1807, unmarried
Relief[5] - b. 26 Mar. 1757; d. y.
Mary[5] - b. 20 Apr. 1759; deaf & dumb; d. y.
Abijah[5] - b. 5 Sept.1761; m. Nancy Warner - 15 ch.
Jacob[5] - b. 4 Sept. 1763;deaf & dumb;
m. Rachel Maynard - 6 ch.
Relief[5] - b. 27 Nov. 1765; d. y.
James[5] - b. 12 Dec. 1768; m. Betsey Hale - 11 ch.
Relief[5] - b. 21 Oct. 1770; m. James Joslin, Jr.- 11 ch.
Jonah[5] - b. 26 Jan. 1772; m. Lucy Joslin - 10 ch.

SAMUEL[4] CARTER - b. 1703 ; d. 20 May 1761 Lancaster, Mass.
Plate 53
m. 14 Feb. 1724/5 - Plate 53 Jemima[3] Houghton, dau.of Jonas[2] & Mary[2] Plate 60
(Burbeen)Houghton; b. ; d.
Lived in Lancaster, prob. nr. home of his bro., Ephraim.

12 Children:

1. Millicent[5] - b. 26 Aug. 1726 ; d. 24 Dec. 1814
m. 3 July 1750 - Abiathur[4] Houghton, son of Gershom[3] &
Elizabeth(Rugg)Houghton, of Leominster, Mass.
b. 21 Jan. 1725, Lancaster; d. 8 Jan. 1777; liv.Lancaster

11 ch.:

Samuel - b. 18 Nov. 1751; d. 27 Sept. 1756
Elizabeth - b. 1 Apr. 1753; d. 24 Sept. 1756
Alice - b. 14 Oct. 1755; d. 26 Sept. 1756
Abiathur,Jr.b. 4 Apr. 1757; m. Judith Boutelle
Abigail - b. 19 Dec. 1758; m. Isaac Weatherbee
Samuel - b. 30 July 1761;
Elizabeth - b. 30 July 1761;
Alice - b. 29 Sept. 1763;
John - b. 10 Dec. 1765; m. Betsey Lincoln
Peter - b. 25 Jan. 1768;
Jemima - b. 21 Aug. 1770; m. Increase Ayers

2. Lucy[5] - b. 18 Aug. 1727 ; d. , Keene, N.H.
m.(1) 2 Jan. 1747 - Joshua[5] Osgood, son of Joshua[4] & Ruth[3]
(Divoll) Osgood, of Lancaster, Mass.
b. ; d. 10 Mar. 1760, Leominster, Mass.
m.(2) 6 June 1764 - Gideon Ellis, of Keene, N.H., son of

b. ; d.

2 ch.: (by 1st husb.)
Joshua - b. 19 Aug. 1749; m. Polly Batcheller - 9 ch.
Lucy - b. 1752; m.(1) Thomas Wilder -
m.(2) Isaac Griswold

1 ch.: (by 2d husb.)
Relief - b. 13 Apr. 1765

Carter

3. Dorothy[5] - b. 21 June 1729 ; d.
m. (I.P.-15 May 1748 at Lancaster) - Josiah Converse, of Brookfield
son of
b. ; d.
7 ch.:

4 *Mary[5] - b. 17 Feb. 1730/1 ; d. Plate 53
Plate 53
m. 5 Dec. 1753 - Benjamin[5] Osgood, son of Benjamin[4] & Hannah[3] (Divoll) Osgood; b. 1726, Lancaster, Mass.
d. 1808, Keene, New Hampshire
9 ch.:

Benjamin	- b. 17 Dec. 1754;	m. Sybil French	- 5 ch.
Oliver	- b. 175.;	d. y.	
Samuel	- b. 19 Aug. 1757;	m. Amy Richardson	-
Mary	- b. 18 Nov. 1759;	Hananiah Hale/Hall	- 10 ch.
m.(2) Mary Sneat *Oliver	- b. 18 Feb. 1762;	m.(1) Mary[6] "Polly" Stickney	- 3 daus.
Lucy	- b. 4 Nov. 1763;	m. Joseph Reed	- ? ch.
Jonas	- b. 4 Apr. 1766;	m. Francena Pond	- 8 ch.
Peter	- b. 1768;	m.(1) Lucy Wheeler	- 3 ch.
		m.(2) ? ?	- 2 ch.
Jemima	- b. 9 Feb. 1768;	m. Cornelius Howlett	- s. p.

5. Eunice[5] - b. 6 Feb. 1732/3. ; d.
m. - ? Eveleth, of Lancaster, son of
b. ; d.
3 ch.:

Stephen	- b. 1767;	m. Ruth Esty	- 5 ch.
Zimri	- b. ;		
a son	- b. ;		

6. Dinah[5] - b. 1 Feb. 1734/5 ; d.
m. 2 Feb./18 Mar. 1762, Leominster - Matthew Knight, son of Ebenezer & Mary (Johnson) Knight
b. 24 July 1730 Woburn; d.
He was a soldier from Winchendon in Col. Elisha Brewer's Regt. in the Revolution.
NO CH.

7. Samuel[5] - b. 7 Jan. 1736/7 ; d. 15 July 1808
m.(1) - Charity Van Norstrand, dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Mary Briggs, dau. of
b. ; d.
5 ch.:

Samuel,[6] Jr.	- b. 1769;	m. Persis Nourse	- 10 ch.
Miram[6]	- b.		
Stanton[6]	- b.		
Rufus[6]	- b.		
Abigail[6]	- b. 30 June 1776;	m. David Nims, 3d	- 8 ch.

8. Stanton[5] - b. 5 Feb. 1738/9 ; d. Oct. 1823, Berlin, Mass.
m. 27 May 1762 - Peninah Albert, dau. of ? Daniel & Abigail ( )
Albert b. (28 May 1741) 1740; d. 18 June 1824, Berlin, Mass.
Lived in that part of Lancaster called the Six Nations, now a part of Clinton, Berlin and Boylston.

7 ch.:
Daniel[6] - b. 27 Nov. 1762; m. Dolly Jones - 14 ch.
Sanderson[6] - b. 17 Aug. 1764; m. Hannah Maynard - 4 ch.
Jemima[6] - b. 29 May 1766; m. Levi Ellis - 7 ch.
Stanton[6] - b. 1768; m.(1) Chloe Maynard - 2 ch.
m.(2) Abigail McBride - 1 ch.
Mary[6] - b. 1770; m. Levi Wheeler - 7 ch.
Sarah[6] - b. 1773; m. Peregrine Wheeler - 1 son
Samuel[6] - b. 1776; m. Jennie Wheeler -

9. Silas[5] - b. 16 Jan. 1740/1. ; d. 4 Jan. 1820 Leominster, Mass.
m.(1) 12 Jan. 1768 in Lancaster - Lucy[4] Sawyer, dau. of Samuel[3] & Deborah (Rugg) Sawyer, of Lancaster, Mass.
b. 8 July 1737 ; d.
m.(2) 11 June 1816 - Mary May of Leominster, dau. of
b. ; d. Feb. 1819
He lived in Lancaster, later in Sterling, and last in Leominster.
4 ch.:
Josiah[6] - b. ; m. Hitty Dresser - 2 daus.
John[6] - b. 1773; m.(1) Rhoda Stoddard -
m.(2) Lucy Ropes -
Silas[6] - b. Oct. 1775; m.(1) Rhoda May - 3 ch.
m.(2) Betsey Powers - 2 ch.
William[6] - b. ; m.(1) ? -
m.(2) widow Lois Rugg -

Prudence[5] - b. 10 Apr. 1742 (or 3) ; d. 8 July 1828, Keene, N.H.
m. - Ebenezer Carpenter, son of Eliphalet & Mary (Bacon) Carpenter; b. 22 Apr. 1745, Rehoboth, Mass.
d. 24 Aug. 1833, Keene, N.H.
Lived in Keene, N.H.; he was a farmer; a soldier in 1775 and as late as 1777.
8 ch.:
Prudence - b. 26 Oct. 1770; d. 12 Oct. 1782
Ebenezer - b. 21 Oct. 1771; m. Pamelia Eames - 6 ch.
Dinah - b. 18 Nov. 1773; m. Asa Archer - 4 ch.
Dolly - b. 6 Jan. 1775; m. Thomas Wait - ch.
Charity - b. 26 Sept. 1776; m. Comfort Hamilton - 6 ch.
Rebecca - b. 27 Feb. 1778; m. Silas Nurse - 6 ch.
Mary - b. ; d. y.
Obadiah - b. 23 June 1782; m. Nancy Morse - 12 ch.
(or b. 8 July 1783)
Prudence - b. 11 Feb. 1784; m.(1) Justus Squares - 2 ch.
m.(2) Harvey Wells -

11. Jonas[5] - b. 4 July 1745 ; d.
m. - Rachel Wadsworth, dau. of
b. ; d.
A soldier in Rev. War; lived at one time in Wallingsford, Vt.
12 ch.:

8. Carter

7. Samuel[5], b. 7 Jan. 1736/7; d. 15 July 1808
m.(1) Charity Van Norstrand
m.(2) Mary Briggs

5 ch.: Samuel, Jr.-1769; m. Persis Nourse - 10 ch.
Hiram,
Stanton,
Rufus,
Abigail - 30 June 1776; m. David Nims,3d - 8 ch.

8. Stanton[5], b. 5 Feb. 1738/9; d. Oct. 1823, Berlin, Mass.
m. 27 May 1762 - Peninah Albert, b. 1740; d. 18 June 1824 at Berlin.
He lived in that part of Lancaster called the Six Nations, now a part of Clinton, Berlin and Boylston.

7 ch.: Daniel-27 Nov. 1762; m. Dolly Jones - 14 ch.;
Sanderson-17 Aug. 1764; m. Hannah Maynard - 4 ch.;
Jemima-29 May 1766; m. Levi Ellis - 7 ch.;
Stanton-1768; m. Chloe Maynard -?2 ch.;
m.(2) Abigail McBride - ?1 ch.;
Mary - 1770; m. Levi Wheeler - 7 ch.;
Sarah - 1773; m. Peregrine Wheeler - 1 son;
Samuel - 1776; m. Jennie Wheeler.

9. Silas[5], b. 16 Jan. 1740; d. 4 Jan. 1820 Leominster
m.(1) 12 Jan. 1768 in Lancaster - Lucy Sawyer, dau. of Samuel & Deborah (Rugg) Sawyer, of Lancaster; b. 8 July 1737; d.
m.(2) 11 June 1816 - Mary May of Leominster; she d. Feb. 1819.
He lived in Lancaster, later in Sterling and last in Leominster

4 ch.: Josiah - m. Betty Dresser - 2 daus.;
John - 1773; m. Rhoda Stoddard - m.(2) Lucy Ropes - 5 ch., by which wife?
Silas - m. Rhoda May - 3 ch.; (Silas b. abt. 1775)
m.(2) Betsey Powers - 2 ch.;
William - m. ? ?
m.(2) widow Lois Rugg.

10. Prudence[5], b. 10 Apr. 1742/3; d. 8 July 1828, ?Keene, N.H.;
m. Ebenezer Carpenter, son of Eliphalet & Mary (Bacon) Carpenter; b. 22 Apr. 1745, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 24 Aug. 1833, Keene, N.H. Lived in Keene, N.H.; he was a farmer; a soldier in 1775 and as late as 1777.

8 ch.: Prudence - 26 Oct. 1770; d. 12 Oct. 1782
Ebenezer - 21 Oct. 1771; m. Pamelia Eames - 6 ch.
Dinah - 18 Nov. 1773; m. Asa Archer - 4 ch.
Dolly - 6 Jan. 1775; m. Thomas Wait - ? ch.
Charity - 26 Sept. 1776; m. Comfort Milton - 6 ch.
Rebecca - 27 Feb. 1778; m. Silas Nurse - 6 ch.
Obadiah - 23 June (or 8 July) 1782 (or 3); m. Nancy Morse - 12 ch.
Prudence - 11 Feb. 1784; m. Justus Squares - 2 ch.

11. Jonas[5], b. 4 July 1745; d.
m. Rachel Wadsworth
He was a soldier in the Rev. War - lived at one time in Wallingsford, Vt.

ch.: (perhaps 2 ?)

8. 9. notes.

12. Jemima[5], b. 15 Sept. 1747 Lancaster, Mass.; d. 29 Jan. 1832 Roxbury, N.H.
m. 12 Jan. 1768 at Lancaster - David Rims, Jr., son of David & Abigail[4] (Hawks) Rims; b. 29 Oct. 1742; d. 30 Aug. 1826
Lived Roxbury, N.H., on an est. of 104 acres. It was formerly Keene, N.H.

10 ch.: David - 16 Jan. 1769; m. Abigail Carter - 8 ch.
Abigail - 28 June 1771; m. Erastus Hubbard - 7 ch.
Matthew - 7 Aug. 1773; m. Lucy Brown - 8 ch.
Roxanna - 11 Mar. 1775; d. 4 Nov. 1778
Sally - 9 May 1777; m. Calvin Chapman - 15 ch.
Asahel - 10 June 1779; m. Mary Heaton - 16 ch.
Lucy - 15 July 1781; m. James Wright - 10 ch.
Roswell - 28 Oct. 1783; m. Sally Wilson - 12 ch.
Alpheus - 21 Oct. 1785; m. Sally Stevens - 7 ch.
Nahum - 5 May 1787; d. 9 May 1788.

(Jemima and brother Silas had a double wedding in Lancaster.)

1 Jan. 1768
or
12 Jan. 1768

- -

39 36. - Virkus - vol. 6
Sources: - N. E. H. & G. R. - Vols. 29 & 47, 30 & 110
27 30. - Phelps Family of America - Judge Oliver S. Phelps - A. T. Servin (1899)
5. - Desc. of John Rugg - Ellen B. Rugg ( )
19 History of Lancaster, Mass.
20 - " " Lexington, Mass. - Chas. Hudson (1868)
16. - " " Cambridge, Mass. - Lucius R. Paige (1877)
25. - " " Woburn, Mass. - Samuel Sewall (1868)
21. - " " Littleton, N.H. - Vol. 3 - Ezra S. Stearns (1905)
23. - " " Sullivan, N.H. - Vol. 2 - Rev. J. L. Seward (1921)
32. - Sketch of Groton, Mass. - Samuel A. Green (1894)
15 - Groton Hist. Series Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 12 - 1887-1889
11 - Geneal. Dict. of Maine & N.H. - Noyes, Libby & Davis (1928-39)
1. - American Marriage Records - Clemens (1926)
7. - Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families 1620-1700 -
17 - Hist. of Cornwall, Ct. - (Edward C. Starr - 1926) Frank R. Holmes (1964)
10 - Geneal. & Estates of Charlestown - Vol. A-J - Thomas B. Wyman (1879)
31 - Pierce Genealogy, Vol. 2 - Francis B. Pierce (1882)
14 - Gleanings from Parker Records, etc. - Wm. Thornton Parker, M.D. (1894)
33 - Snow-Estes Ancestry, Vol. 1 - Nora E. Snow ( )
6. - Desc. of Samuel & Thomas, sons of Rev. Samuel Carter, 1640-1886,
(First Carters of Lan., Lunenburg & Leom., Mass.) - C.A. & S.A. Carter
(Mrs. Clara A. & Mrs. Sarah A.) (1887)
39 - Wyman Family - T. B. Wyman, Jr. ( )
26 - Knight Family - Charles S. Tibbetts (1941)
4. - Carter Geneal., Some Desc. of Rev. Thos. Carter of Woburn, Mass. -
Howard Willeston Carter, comp. (1909)
28. - Oxford and Franklin Counties, Maine (1897)
35. - The Converse Family & Allied Families - Chas. Allen Converse (1905)
2. - Batchelder-Bacheller Gen. - Frederick Clifton Pierce (1898)
9. - Fiske and Fisk Family - Frederick Clifton Pierce (1896)
3. - Book of the Wilders - from 1497, Eng., to Mass. Bay, 1638 -
Rev. Moses H. Wilder (1878)
13. - Gen. of the Descs. of John, Christopher & Wm. Osgood - Ira Osgood (1894)
37. - Whitcomb Fam. in Amer. - Charlotte Whitcomb (1904)
8. - Fairbanks Fam. in Amer. 1633-1897 - Lorenzo Sayles (1897)
22. - Hist. of the Renoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family -
18. - Hist. of Gilsum, N.H. - (Silvanus Hayward - 1881) Amos B. Carpenter (1898)
34 - Sons of John White of Wenham, Vol. 3 (Almira L. White - 1905)
38. - Whitmore Geneal. (Jessie W. Patten Purdy - 1907)
24. - Hist. of Surry, N.H. (Frank Burnside Kingsbury - 1925)

12. Geneal. Guide to Early Settlers of Amer. (Henry Whittemore - 1961)
27. Lineage Book Nat'l Soc. Dau. Amer. Colonists Vol. 2 - 1930

"Angel Head Stone"
Ye Old Settlers Burial Field
Lancaster, Mass.
May 28, 1965

(Samuel[3] Carter)

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR SAMUEL CARTER
WHO DECSED
AUGUST THE 22d
ANNODOM 1738
& IN THE 61st YEAR
OF HIS AGE

CLARK

JOHN[1] CARY (CAREY) (Carew) - b. 1610 Bristol, Somersetshire, England son of Sir William, Mayor of Bristol Eng. 1611 Virkus -7
d. 31 Oct. 1681
m. June 1644 - Elizabeth Godfrey, dau. of Francis, a carpenter & bridge builder, Duxbury 1680
b. ; d.

Educated in France
From Bristol, England, at age of 25; ~~settled first~~ to Plymouth, Mass. 1634; propr. & settled at Duxbury, Mass. 1637; was at Braintree 1652, constable. Bridgewater 1656; town clk. 1657; selectman 1667-79

12 CHILDREN:

1. John[2] - b. 4 Nov. 1645, Duxbury; d. 14 July 1721
m. 7 Dec. 1670, Bridgewater - Abigail[3] Allen, dau. of Samuel[2] & 2nd wife Margaret (French) (Lamb) Allen
b. 1645 ; d.
Res. Bridgewater; rem. to Taunton or Bristol 1680; Reg. of Deeds; her will recorded 1729.

11 Children:

John[3]	- b. 6 Nov. 1671	; d. soon	
Seth[3]	- b. 28 Jan. 1672	;	
John[3]	- b. 9 Dec. 1674	; m. Damaris[4] Arnold (Oliver[3] + Phebe)	- 4 ch.
Nathaniel[3]	- b. 24 Nov. 1676	; d. 11 Dec. 1739	- s.p.
Eleazer[3]	- b. 27 Sept. 1678	; m. Lydia Throope	- 11 ch.
James[3]	- b. 10 June 1680	; m. Bridget Pocoke	- 8 ch.
Benjamin[3]	- b. 29 Aug. 1681	; m. Susanna Kent	- 14 ch.
Elizabeth[3]	- b. 23 May 1683	; m. Ephraim Kidder	- ? ch.
Abigail[3]	- b. 31 Aug. 1684	; m. Samuel[3] Howland	- 10 ch.
Josiah[3]	- b. 6 May 1686	; m. Ruth Reynolds	- 3 ch.
Timothy[3]	- b. 15 Feb. 1687/8;		

from R.A. Rees
2. David[2] Cary (1658-1718) m. Elizabeth Brackett (1671-ca 1727)
3. Henry[3] Cary (1711-1802) m. Abigail Paul (ca 1707 - ?)
4. Mercy[4] Cary b. 28 Aug. 1735 Ashford, Ct. m. abt. 1754 or later Zebulon[6] Moore

(Miles)

(Sml[2] -)

(Samuel[3]-2)

Sources: Virkus-Vol. 7

Rebeckah Cary 1st. wife of Samuel[4] Allen (bro. of Sarah above) - b. 4 Dec. 1660
5 ch

John[1] Case of Hampton, N.H.

b.

d. 7 Apr. 1675

m. abt. 1647-8 - Martha[2] Philbrick

dau. of Thomas[1] &

b.

d.

8 ch.

1. Martha[2] - b. 4 Oct. 1649; m. John[2] Redman

2. Joseph[2] - b. 5 Oct. 1656; m.(1) Mary Hobbs - 1 dau.
m.(2) Elizb. Chase

dau. Mary[3] - b. 26 Feb. 1687; m. 10/13 Jan. 1706/7 Ichabod[3] Robie

3. Samuel[2] - b. 13 July 1659; m. Mercy Sanborn

4. Jonathan[2] - b. 13 Sept. 1663;

5. Elizb.[2] - b. 4 June 1666;

6. Mercy[2] - b. 1 Aug. 1668;

7. Ebenezer[2] - b. 17 July 1671;

8. Abigail[2] - b. 11 Jan. 1674;

Edward Case from - "Rec. of the Ct. of New Plym. in N.E. Vol. I Court Rec. 1633-1640" (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D. - 1855)

"4 Dec. 1638 - admitted freeman & sworne according to the custome." (among others the same day)

CATHCART

from Nancy Hulbert

Robert[1] Cathcart – b. ab. 1650 Scotland
d. 22 Mar. 1718 Boston, Mass.
m. 1691 – West Tisbury, M's. V.
Phoebe[3] Coleman dau. of John[2] Coleman
+ Joanna[3] Folger
b. 15 June 1674 Nantucket – d. ?
m. 2) 1714 Samuel Atheam

Mary[2] Cathcart – b. 1693 prob. West Tisbury, M.V.
m. Thomas[4] Hatch q.v.

dau. Eunice[5] Hatch – b. 2 Sept. 1721 Falmouth
d. bef. 1758 prob. Barnstable
m. (as 1st w.) 2 Feb. 1744 Joseph[5] Child

CLARK

Source
Gordon Tully
Wilkins?

Wilkins?

Henry Chamberlain (1595-1674) from Hingham, co. Norfolk, Eng. in the "Diligent" 1638; settled at Ipswich, Mass; freeman, 1638/39; to Hingham, Mass

m. Joan (or Jane-) ?

Wilkins?

William Chamberlain (ca. 1620-1706) from Eng. settled at Woburn 1648; rem. to Billerica, 1654

m. 1)

m. 2) Rebecca Shelley (d. in prison on charge of witchcraft, 1692)

Gordon Tully

Joseph Chamberlain - b. ca 1665 ; d. 8/7/1752 ae 87 Colchester, Ct.

m. 5 June 1688 - Mercy[3] Dickinson

b. ; d. 20 June 1735, in her 67th yr. Colchester, Ct.

dau. of John[2] Dickinson + Frances[2] (Foote) Dickinson

ch.

Gordon Tully

Elizabeth Chamberlain - b. ca 1695 ; d. 4/27/1737

m. - John[4] Wells b. ca 1694; d. 1755-7

son of Noah[3] Wells + Mary (White) Wells

Sarah Chamberlain - b. ; d.

m. June 1708 - Ephraim[4] Foote b. 13 Feb. 1685, Wethersfield Ct.

(moved to Colchester, Ct.)

son of Nathaniel[3] (2-1) + Margaret (Bliss) Foote

9 ch.

CHANDLER

(The Chandlers in Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts, England)

(The name "Chandler" originally meant a maker or seller of candles.)

I. Thomas Chandler - b. ca 1475; m. ca 1500 - she d. 1514
d. bet. 19 Mar. 1547/8 and Jan. 1550/1

Ch.-*Thomas, perh. others ??

Items in churchwardens' accounts:

1514. Item, of Thomas Chaundeler for waste of Torchis at the buryyng of his wife, xvj d.

1518. Item, delyverd to Andrew Clyfton and Thomas Chaundeler for to fynde w^t^alle a lyght before Seynt Myghill for a hole yere v s.

1521, 1522, 1536. Thomas Chaundeler a churchwarden.

1537, Palm Sunday. Inventory of church goods. M^d^, delyv'd to old Chaundeler ij canstiks (candlesticks).

19 Mar., 2 Edward VI (1547/8). Inventory of church goods. Item, iiij canstikes delyvered to old Chaundeler and Thomas Snowe. Item, wex weyng cv li sold by old Chaundeler.

He was taxed in the subsidy of 14 Henry VIII (1522-23) am't. illegible; in the subsidy of 34 Henry VIII (1542-43) am't. 14s. 8d.; in the subsidy of 37 Henry VIII (1545-46) on goods valued at £20, am't of tax being illegible. (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 120/117, 121/160, 121/177, in Public Record Office, London.)

II. Thomas Chandler - b. ca 1500; m. ca 1525 Agnes ? - who survived him.
(will) d. in spring of 1554
Will dated 30 Mar. 1554.

Children:

John, b. abt. 1525; d. aft. 17 Mar. 1581/2
m. abt. 1550 Joane ? ; b. ; d.
Ch. prob. Tobias b. abt. 1551 - m. Joane Momford - 4 ch.
*Thomas, b. abt. 1528, prob. at Bishops-Stortford (q.v.)
Agnes, b. abt. 1530; m. abt. 1550 Richard Bedwell of B.-S.
Robert, b. abt. 1532; m. bef. 1560 Joane ? - 6 ch.
d. ? ; bur. at Bishops-Stortford 2 Aug. 1611

Some of the properties held by Thomas Chandler are shown in a rental roll of the Bishop of London for his manor of Bishops-Stortford in 37 Henry VIII (1545-46) as follows: Thomas Chanler for a tenement that he dwelth in on the sowth syed of the heyght, by yere ij s. vj d. The same Thomas for certene lands late parcell of Hawers, ij s. iiij d. Itm, the same Thomas for a tenement in Sowth stret on the West syed called Sampson, by yere xix d. Itm, the same Thomas for a tenement in the wyder end of sowth strete on the est syed, by yere xxiij d. Itm, the same Thomas for a garden in basburne lane, by yere vj d. Itm, the same Thomas for the dovehouse and garden at Hacryelbryge, by yere ij d. (Court Roll 299, in P.R.O., L.)

As Thomas Chandler, Jr., assessed at Stortford 10d. on lands (1541-2); 10s. in (1542-3); 2d. on goods valued at 40s. in (1543-5); and 3s. 4d. on lands valued at 40s. (1545-6). As Thomas Chandler, Sr., assessed at Stortford, 16s. on goods (1549-50 - 1550-1). (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 121/151, 121/160, 121/157, 121/177, 121/185 in P.R.O., L.) In 1546, '48 & '53, he was one of churchwardens B.-S.

III. Thomas Chandler, b. ca 1528, prob. at Bishop's Stortford, co.Herts,Eng.
Plate 6 d. ae over 83; bur. 4 June 1611 at Bishop's Stortford
m. ca 1552 Joane ? ; she was bur. 11 Mar. 1606/7 at Bishop's Stortford.

Children:

Barbara - b. ca 1553
Agnes - b. ; bur. 20 Feb. 1599/60 B's.-Stortford
*Henry - b. ca 1560 (q.v.)
Sarah - bap. 5 July 1562 at B's.-Stortford
m. 20 Sept. 1584 John Ingham - at Bishop's Stortford
Richard - b. ca 1565; bur. 2 Feb. 1592/3 at Bishop's Stortford
Edward - b. ca 1568; bur. 9 Nov. 1653 at Bishop's Stortford
m. abt. 1600 Ann ? , who survived him; 8 ch.
William - bap. 31 Aug. 1570 at Bishop's Stortford
bur. 8 July 1590 at Bishop's Stortford
John - bap. 10 Aug. 1573; at Bishop's Stortford
bur. 9 May 1592 at Bishop's Stortford
Thomas, - b. ; d. 23 May 1592

Assessed at Stortford 10s. on goods (1549-50 - 1550-1) Thomas Chaundler; 13s. 4d. on goods valued at £8 (1562-3) Thomas Chaundeler; 8s. on goods valued at £8 (1565-6 and 1570-1) Thomas Chandler; again as Thomas Chandler in (1596-7) tax illegible; Thomas Chandeler 8s. on lands worth 40s. (1600-1); Thomas Chandler on lands worth 20s.(1605-6) tax illegible. (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 121/185, 121/202, 121/208, 121/225, 121/271, 121/280, 121/302 in P.R.O., L.)

In churchwardens' accounts: 1558, paid assessment of 12d.; 1562, 5s. for wood in Thorleywyk; 1573, he was collector for the market house; 1582, he paid 12s rent.

He was churchwarden at Bishops-Stortford in 1562, 1563 & 1574.

IV. Henry Chandler, b. ca 1560 at Bishop's Stortford
Plate 6 (Will - 9 Dec. 1618) d. Dec. 1618; bur. at Bishop's Stortford 17 Dec. 1618
Proved 15 Mar 1618/19 m. ca 1590 Anne ? who survived him & M.(2) ? ?

Children:

Richard - bap. 21 Nov. 1591; d.y.
*William - bap. 12 Oct. 1595 (q.v.)
Sarah - bap. 11 Mar. 1597/8
Elizabeth - b. probably 1601
Samuel - bap. 13 Oct. 1605; bur. 1606
Samuel - bap. 19 July 1607

Source: N.E.Hist. & Geneal. Register - Vol. 85 - p.134
(Jan. 1931 issue)

An abstract of the Will of THOMAS CHAUNDELER of Stortford, dated 30 Mar. 1554.

To my son John Chaundler and his heirs and assigns for ever the messuage I now dwell in, together with one garden in Besborn Lane to the said messuage [belonging(?)], and one croft enlcosed at Waldinge, of four acres, with one meadow by the waterside, and one croft in Thorley that I late bought of Richard Pilleston, the said John paying yearly to Agneis, my wife, the rent of said premises during her life. To my son T——— Chaundler and his heirs and assigns for ever a grove I late bought of Henry Perker, gentleman, of Berden, deceased, and my messuage in Northstreet I late bought of Edward Willay, the said T——— paying yearly the rent thereof to the said Agneis, my wife, for life. To my said son Thomas for life my meadow of two acres I late bought of Mr. Tomson in Stortford, on the backside of Cawton, the tanner, with remainder to my son Robert Chaundler and his heirs, and, if the said Robert die without issue, then remainder to my son John Chaundeler and his heirs. To my son Robert Chaundler and his heirs and assigns for ever my dove house, yard, and barn, my tenement in Stortford I late bought of Wardall, and my croft, and pasture I late bought of John Turnor. I will have it remembered that I have surrendered my copyhold lands and tenements by the hands of Raf Smyth and Richard Bedwell, tenants of the lord's customary, for the use of Robert Chaundler, my son, and his heirs and assigns, he paying yearly to my wife Agneis the rent thereof for life. To Robert Chaundler £20. I will that my son Robert Chaundler pay to Anne Chaundler, the daughter of John Chaundler, 5 marks at the day of his sic marriage, and to Barbara Chaundler, daughter of Thomas Chaundler, 5 marks at the day of her marriage, and to Margaret Bedwell, my daughter's daughter, 5 marks at the day of her marriage. To my wife Agneis a lease of a meadow and tenement I late bought of Stonard. To six poor men of Stortford a pair of hose each. To six poor children of the same town a coat each. All the residue of my goods to my wife Agneis, who is to be executrix; and John Chaundler and Robert Chaundler are to be executors with her. Supervisor: my son-in-law Richard Bedwell. Witnesses: Raif Smythe, Geo. Hawkyns, and Willm Bardnerd. Proved on the oaths of Agnes and Robert Chaundler, executors, 23 May 1554, with power reserved for John Chaundler, the other executor, when he shall demand it. (Commissary Court of London, for Essex & Herts, Garland, 7.)

An abstract of the Will of Henry Chandler.

The Will of HENRY CHANDELER of Stortford, county Herts, glover, dated 9 December 1618. To my wife Anne, for life, the tenement in where I now dwell (my daughter Elizabeth to have the chamber therein in which she lodges); with remainder to Samuell Chandeler, my youngest son, he paying to my daughter Sara within four years after the death of my wife, £5 in money, and to my daughter Elizabeth, for life, an annuity of 20s., payable at the usual quarterly feasts. "Itm. I give & bequeath vnto Willm myne eldest sonne ffower pownds of lawfull money, to be payd to him within fower yeres next after my decesse, that is to say yerely in e v'r y of the sd yeres Twenty shillings, if my sd sonne live so long, To be pd to my Wife, her executors, or ass." To my daughters Elizabeth & Sarah, beds, etc., and to said daughter Sarah a linen wheel that was her grandmother's. All the residue of my estate to my wife Anne, whom I make sole executrix.
Wit[nesses]: Tobias Channler, Willm Denyson, Tho: Jeninges, Thomas Barnarde, Sen., Sc. The mark of Henrici Chandeler. Seal, a fleur-de-lis.
Proved by the executrix 15 Mar. 1618 19
(Commissary Court of London for Essex & Herts, original will)

Source: "NEHGR - Vol. 85"

Plate 6

WILLIAM[1] CHANDLER, son of Hen[illegible] (ca 15[illegible]) Anne ( ) Chandler & desc. of Thomas

b. England; bap. 12 Oct. [illegible] at St. Michael's, Bishop's Stortford, co. ~~Essex~~ Herts
d. 26 Jan. 1641/2 of a con[illegible]on, at Roxbury, Mass.
m.(1) 29 Jan. 1621/2 at Bishop's Stortford Alice (Ales) Thurgood (or Thorogood), of Farnham, co. Essex, England ; b. England
d. 1625 England; bur. 15 June 1625, Bishop's Stortford.

m.(2) 6 Nov. 1625, at Farnham, co. Essex, England
Plate 6 Annis (Agnes) Bayford, dau. of Francis & Johan(?) Bayford
b. England; bap. 12 June 1603, Farnham, co. Essex, England
d. ca 1637 Roxbury, Mass. ??shortly after coming over??

m.(3) Annis (Hannah) Alcock, dau. of
b. ca 1617 England; d. 15-17 Mar. 1682/3 Roxbury, Mass.
"1683.M.I. d 17, old Mother Parmiter, a blessed Saint" (Roxbury Church Record)
She came over in the "Abigail" in July 1635, ae 18 abt 1 Aug. 1635 arr abt 8 Oct. "agnes alcock" "Annis Alcock"
m.(2) 2 July 1643 - John[1] Dane, a tailor of Berkhamstead & Bishop's Stortford, who Ø & res. Roxbury, Ipswich & Rowley, Mass. Freeman 2 June 1641; 1st w. d.; rem. to Ipswich; proprietor in 1635, but ret. to Roxbury after some yrs., leaving son John at Ipswich; b. England; d. &/or bur. 14 Sept. 1658; his will names wife Annice, sons John[2] & Francis[2], and dau. Elzb[2]. How. at Roxbury, Mass.
6 yrs. after m.- The General Court gave Mr. Dane the house and land of William Chandler, 17 Oct. 1642? for his payment on behalf of the wife & children of the deceased husband's debts and for bringing up the children.

m.(3) 9 Aug. 1660 - Deacon John[2] Parmenter, of Sudbury, (as his 2nd wife). son of Wm. & Margery of Co. Essex, England gr. son of George
b. 1588 ; d. 1 May 1671 at Roxbury ae 83; will dated 25 March, probated 25 May 1671, bequeathed to grandson John Parmenter, to wife Annie, to dau. ? Woods and to son-in-law John Wood of "Malbery"; John was a yeoman of Roxbury; res. there for some time; rem. to Sudbury where he was a deacon, prop. and selectman in 1639. John & Annis returned to Roxbury & kept a tavern as she had a license to sell wine and beer.
John[2] - from Lidd Yeldham, Eng. to Sudbury 1635 w/1st w. Bridget & 5 ch. m. 1609 d. 1668
Annis' will - dated 1 Nov. 1672, probated 15 Nov. 1683, bequeathed to her son John[2] Chandler the estate left to her by her husband Dane; son John to pay to John[2] Dane Jr. and to her sons Thomas[2] & William[2] Chandler certain sums, to her daughters Hannah Abbot & Sarah Cleaves; Cousin Elizabeth Denison, Anna Stebbins and sister Wise to aid in division of estate. Sons - Thomas & John Chandler, executors; sons - William Chandler, George Abbot & William Cleaves Timothy Stevens and Mary Wise - overseers.

William was a "pointer" having learned the trade of "point making" or making of lace tags for fastening clothing, which were in vogue before buttons. Ø prob. in June 1637 with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers; in Roxbury 1637 he was rated as a housekeeper and a census taken between 1638 and 1640 shows that he had 22 acres of land, also 1 goat and 1 kid. Freeman 13 May 1640.

"William Chandler he came to N.E. aboute the yeare 1637: he brought 4 small childr, Thomas, Hana, John, Willia': his 5[t] child Sarah was borne here; he lived a very religious & Godly life among us, & fell into a consumption, to w[h] he had bene long inclined; he lay neare a yeare sick, in all w[h] time, his faith, patiens, & Godlynesse & contentation so shined, y[t] Christ was much gloryfied in him; he was a man of weake pts, but excellent fath & holyness, he was very thankful man, & much magnified Gods goodnesse, he was pore, but God so opened the hearts of his nabs to him y[t] he never wanted y[t] w[h] was (at least in his esteeme) very plentifull & comfortable to him; he dyed about the in yeare 1641, & left a sweet memory & savor behind him." (acc't by his pastor, Rev. John Eliot) (Roxbury Land & Church Records)
(NEHGR - Vol. 85)

[illegible]EN:

by 1st wife { Elizabeth[2] - bap. 10 Jan. [illegible]3; d.y. ?
Sarah[2] - bap. 19 Dec. [illegible]; d.y. ?

by 2nd wife { William[2] - bap. 26 Mar. [illegible]; d.y. ?
Capt.Thomas[2] - bap. 9 Aug. 1628 (acc. to deposition at Ipswich, 29 Mar. 1692, ae 64 years)
d. 15 Jan. 1703
m. ca 1651 - Hannah Brewer, dau. of Daniel & Ann of Roxbury
b. ca 1630
d. 25 Oct. 1717 in Andover, ae 87
Thomas was a blacksmith; rep. to Court in 1678/9. Will dated 13 Sept. 1700 - proved 8 Feb. 1702/3. He was Lt. in Capt. Dudley Bradstreet's Foot Company.

8 ch:
Thomas - b. 2 Oct. 1652; d. 6 June 1659
John[3] - b. 14 Mar. 1655; d. 19 Sept.1721 Andover in 67th year
m. Hannah[2] Abbott on 20 Dec. 1676; dau. of George[1] Abbott; (his cousin- Hannah[2] Abbott - b. 9 June 1650; d.2 Mar.1740
ch: John 23 Oct. 1677; d.y.
John 14 Mar. 1679/80
Zebadiah[4] 1 Apr. 1683
Abiell 9 Jan. 1686/7
Hannah 12 May 1690
Sara 8 Oct. 1693

John was a blacksmith and a landholder.

Hannah[3] - b. ca 1657 m. Daniel Bixby 8ch.
William[3] - b. 28 May 1659 [illegible] that m. Sarah [illegible] 28 Dec. 1682 [illegible]
Sarah[3] - b. 20 Dec. 1661 - m. Eleanor Phelps - 4ch.
Thomas[3] - b. 9 Oct. 1664 - m. Mary Platts - 10ch.
Henry[3] - b. 28 May 1667 Andover; d. 27 Aug. 1737 Enfield, Conn.?
m. 28 Nov. 1695 Lydia Abbot - 13ch.
Joseph[3] - b. 3 Aug. 1669 m. 26 Nov. 1691 [illegible] (8ch, Sarah[4] (m. John Russell)

*Hannah[2] - b. ca 1629 England; bap. 22 May 1630, Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts
d. 11 June 1711, ae 82
Plate 6
m.(1) 12 Dec. 1646 in Roxbury (at abt. 17 yrs. of age) - to
Plate 6 George[1] Abbot senior (aged 31); b. 1615 in England;
d. 24 Dec. 1681, ae 66 (g.s.-So. Parish, Andover, Mass.)
Ch.: John, Joseph, Hannah, Joseph, George, William, Sarah, Benjamin, Timothy, Thomas, Edward, Nathaniel and *Elizabeth.

m.(2) 1690 - Rev. Francis[2] Dane, 2nd minister of Andover, as 3rd w. Rev. Dane (son of her stepmother's 2nd husband) b. abt. 1616
d. 17 Feb. 1697, ae 81.

Henry[2] - bap. 13 Aug. 1632; d.y.

Deacon John[2] - bap. 27 July 1634, Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England
d. 15 Apr. 1703 at Woodstock, Conn. aet abt. 68 (will-1 June 1702)
m. 16 Feb. 1658/9 at Roxbury, Mass. - Elizabeth[2] Douglas - dau. of William & Ann (Mattle) Douglas, & granddau. of Thomas Mattle of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England; Elzb. b.
d. 23 Sept. 1705 at New London or Woodstock, Conn.
Freeman 13 May 164-? - Selectman - one of orig. Settlers of New Roxbury, now Woodstock, Conn.
ch.: John[3] 4 Mar. 1659; d. 1660
Elizabeth[3] 20 Feb. 1661?
John[3] 16 Apr. 1665
Joseph[3] 3 Apr. 1667; m. Susannah Perrin ?
Hannah[3] 18 Sept.1669
Mehitable[3] 24 Aug. 1673
Sarah[3] 19 Nov. 1676; m. 1697 Wm. Coit (1675-1703) 1 son ?
Joseph[3] 4 June 1683 ??

William[2] - 1636 England
20 Mar. 1635/6 Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts, England
deposed at Ipswich 29 Mar. 1692, ae 56 years)
an - 1669.
1698
5-24 Aug. 1658 at Andover, Mass. - Mary[3] Dane, dau. of John[2] (son of 2d husb. of Wm.'s stepmother) and Elinor (Clark) Dane of Ipswich; Mary b. 1638; d. 10 May 1679 in Andover, Mass.

m.(2) 8 Oct. 1679 - Bridget (Henchman, Hinxman) Richardson, widow of James Richardson; dau. of Thomas Henchman? of Chelmsford and sister of Major Thomas Hinxman ?

ch.: by 1st W.
- Mary[3] - b. 5 July 1659 (court record)
- William[3] - b. 31 Jan. 1661?
- Sarah[3] - b. 29 Jan. 1662?; d. 12 May 1668
- John[3] - b. 1665 ; d. 29 Dec. 1681
- Philemon[3] - b. 24 Aug. 1667 ; d. 6 May 1668
- Thomas[3] - b. 2 Mar. 1668/9; d. 6 Oct. 1678
- Philemon[3] - b. 14 Sept. 1671
- Hannah[3] - b. 5 Feb. 1673?; m. 1695 Nathaniel Robbins
- Thomas[3] - b. 5 Dec. 1676 ; m. Mary[3] Stevens dau. of Joseph & Mary (Angell) Stevens
- Joseph[3] - b. bef. 11 May 1679; d.y.

by 2d wife
- Phebe[3] - b. 17 Sept. 1680; d.
  m. 14 June 1708 Jonathan[3] Tyler, son of Moses[2] & Prudence[2] (Blake) Tyler (q.v.)
  3 ch: Jonathan, Phebe and Joseph
- Joseph[3] - b. 17 July 1682
- Rhoda[3] - b. 26 Sept. 1684 ; m. Timothy Holt

?

by 2nd or 3rd wife?

Sarah[2] - b. Roxbury, Mass.
d.
m.(1) 4 or 14 Nov. 1659 - William Cleaves, son of
b.
d. 29 Apr. 1676, KBI at Sudbury

ch.:
- Sarah - 12 Aug. 1660
- Elizabeth - "moneth 12 d 17, 1671"
- Margaret - "dau. to Widdow Cleaves, took hold on the covenant 1679 m 9 d 17"
- Hannah Cleaves (and others) "took hold on the covenant this day 1681 m 1 d 20"

m.(2) ? Wilson

m.(3) ? Allen

Sources: Geneal. of New England - Volumes 3 and 4
Genealogy & Family History of New Hampshire Vol.1 (Stearns, Whitcher & Parker) 1908
Andover Vital Records
Genealogy & Family History of Vt. - Hon. Hiram Carleton - 1903
Virkus - Vol. 6 , vol.?
Pope's Pioneers of Mass.
Early Records & Notes of the Chandler Family of Andover - Charlotte Helen Abbott
N.E.Hist. & Geneal. Rec. - Vol. 85, 96
Geneal. Register of the Abbot Family - Rev. Abiel Abbot, D.D. & Rev. Ephraim Abbot-1847
Desc. of William & Annis Chandler - George Chandler - 1883

from Mgt. Weiler's Charts

#6274
& 6288 Edmund Chandler - b.
& 6304 d.
m. -

#3137 Dau. Lydia Chandler - b. ; d.
& 6289 m. 11 Dec. 1634 - Richard Higgins (E.V.)
& 6305 b. 1613 Leaminster, Eng.
d. 1674-5 Piscataway, N.J.

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE CEMETERY ON KEENE STREET, DUXBURY, MASS.

Communicated by Stanley W. Smith

In July, 1907, the writer, with the assistance of Mr. John W. Willard, made and carefully verified copies of all inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, found in the cemetery on Keene Street, in the part of Duxbury, Mass., called Ashdod. These copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all genealogical data in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

CHANDLER

Anne,* widow of Charles, died 22 July, 1834, aged 54 years, 6 months, 2 days.
Charles,* died 27 March, 1814, aged 38 years, 10 months, 15 days.
Charles H.,* died 15 July, 1897, aged 84 years.
Charles J.,* son of Charles H. and Henrietta; Co. G. 38th Mass. Regt., died at Carroltown, La., 18 February, 1863, aged 24 years, 4 months, 25 days.
Henrietta,* wife of Charles H., died 9 October, 1901, aged 85 years.
Rebecca P..* daughter of Charles H. and Henrietta, died 1 March, 1838, aged 6 months, 18 days.
Roscoe,* son of Stillman B., died 30 October, 1876, aged 10 months, 22 days.
Stillman B.,* son of Charles H. and Henrietta, died 1 August, 1876, aged 28 years, 10 months, 17 days.

[illegible] RECORDS OF THE CEMETERY ON KIRKE STREET, [illegible], MASS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Roger Chandler (LCH - P. 101

Isabella[2] (Jane) Chilton
Bapt. 15 Jan. 1589 at Canterbury, Eng.

M. 21 July 1615 at Leyden
Roger Chandler

(She is called "Isabella Tgrilton" in Leyden records)

only ch. listed -
(Samuel B. [from Fam. of Pilgrims] at Leyden)
Sarah B. at Leyden
M. John Leonard

No records of what happened to their ch. have come to attention of the Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants

(LCH P. 128, 208

An Edmund Chandler was M. Bap. 2 July 1717 to Elizab.[3] Alden
b. after 1672 - Edmund B. between 4 Jan. 1715 + 8 Oct. 1717 (Elizab. M.[2]) at Duxbury, 12 July 1722 Pilgrim West
Did not find any further info on Edmund Chandler

Savage vol. I

John Charles - b. Charlestown 1636; d 1613, Branford
m. -

Children:

Sarah - b. Oct. 1637 New Haven - bap Oct. 1640

John - b. New Haven - bap 20 May 1649

[illegible] - b. [illegible]

rem. to Branford, was there join in the compact of settlement 1667.

2. ? bro. of Aquila Chase

Thomas[1] Chase - b. ; d.
of Hampton, N.H. m. - Elizabeth[2] Philbrick
dau. of Thomas[1] & Elizabeth ( ) P.
b. ; d. 11 Feb. 1677
m(2) John Garland
? Children: m(3) 19 Jan. 1674 - Judge Henry[1] Robie as his 2d w.

1. son -

2. son -

3. Isaac[2] Chase - b. abt. 1 Apr. 1650, Hampton, N.H. (or 1647 acc. to G.S.)
d. 19 May 1727
(1) m. 20 Feb. 1673 - Mary[2] Perkins (dau. of Isaac & Susanna)
b. ? 1650-55 ; d. abt. 1674

No Issue

He was a blacksmith and a Quaker. Came to Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, abt. 1674, ae 24; will dated 12 Feb. 1721/2, proved in July 1727 (see below*)

m.(2) 5 Oct. 1675 - Mary Tilton,
? sis. of Samuel Tilton of Hampton, N.H. & Chilmark, M's.V., Mass.
b. ; d.

12 Ch.

*sup.[3] Thomas[3] b. 9 Nov. 1677 res. Homes Hole master mariner m. Jane Smith
Rachel[3]
Isaac[3]
Abraham[3] - ? m. Abgl.[3] Barnard (nath.[2]) ? 6 ch.
James[3]
Mary[3]
Joseph[3]
Jonathan[3]
Hannah[3]
Sarah[3]
Priscilla[3]
Elizabeth[3]

Isaac[2] - * came to Tisbury to settle there but the townsmen of Tisbury refused him the privilege for some reason at that time. Perh. because of his rel. beliefs. However, he must have overcome this refusal bef. long as in less than 2 yrs. we find him making purchases of land in the town limits. Bef. 1700 he became 1 of the largest landholders on the vineyard. He rarely sold any portion of his various acquisitions & all of it, practically, became the heritage of his heirs.

Hist. of Hampton, N.H.
Hist. of Martha's Vineyard
Annals of Tisbury P.19
Virkus Vol. 7

Vol. II - C.F. Banks
Vol. I P. 72

Thomas[1] Chase (bro. of Aquila[1] Chase) } see across p. 2
Isaac[2] Chase settled at Tisbury }

Thomas[3] Chase - b. 9 Nov. 1677 - res. Homes Hole - a Master Mariner
d. 22 Dec. 1721 at Virginia during coasting voyage in his sloop "Vineyard"

Banks - H. of M's V. vol. 1 p. 72

m. Jane Smith dau. of

ch.

Thomas[4] b.

Sarah[4] - b. 14 Dec. 1717
m.(1) 8 Nov. 1733 Samuel Daggett

m.(2) abt. 1745 Ebenezer[5] Allen b. 1721
son of Ichabod[4] + 2d wife Elizb. (Symonds) Allen

See C.E. Banks "Hist. of Martha's Vineyard" vol. I p. 414

ch.

Maria[6] Allen - b. abt. 1758
m. 13 Nov. 1788 as 2d wife - David Smith
Sled. 1 Mar. 1820 - bur. cem. at rear of Association Hall, Vineyard Haven
(one of the 3 Liberty Pole Girls)

Misc. "Chase"

Thankful Chase m. 19 Oct. 1732; Jacob[4] Baker (Nath'l[3] Daniel[2] Francis[1])
Temperance Chase m. 23 Jan. July 1745; Nathaniel[4] " (" [3], " [2], " [1])

Daniel Chase m. 1752; Susanna[4] Baker (Silas[3], Nath'l[2], Francis[1])

(see over) Jeremiah Chase b. 24 Dec. ? m. 11 Sept. 1719; Hannah[4] Baker (John[3], John[2], Francis[1])
dau. Elizabeth Chase ; m. Joseph[4] O'Killey, Sr.

Abner Chase m. 27 Oct. 1748 Deborah[5] Baker dau of Judah[4] Baker
Berry Chase m. 2 Dec. 1763 Mercy[5] Baker dau of " " "
Jane Chase m. 7 Nov. 1771 Richard[5] Baker s/o Peter[4] (John[3], John[2])
Rebecca Chase m. 15 Nov. 1764 (1st wife) Shubal[5] Baker (Shubal[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2])
Elizabeth Chase m. 5 July 1787 (his second wife) (Shubal[5-4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2])
Anthony Chase m. ? Keziah[6] Baker b. 12 Dec. 1764 d/o Timothy[5] + Keziah (Davis) Baker
Alliance Chase m. 1799 Samuel[6] Baker (Isaiah[5], Sam'l[4-3], Nath'l[2])

Which Sarah Chase m. Jonathan Manter
+ had dau. Parnell Manter b. 5 Sept. 1757 Tisbury, M's. V.
d. 19 July 1778 Æ 21 (before Grey's Raid)
(one of 3 Liberty Pole Girls)

Daniel Chase - b. d.
m. 10 Mar. 1821 - "Miss" Priscilla Small Jones
b.
d.
dau. of
? wid. of
Sh had a son - Benjamin S. Jones
b. 1817

Children:

Rhoda	b.	1821	
Nathaniel Nickerson	b.	1823/4	
Lucy Ann	b.	1827	
Clarissa	b.	1829	
Mary Ann	b.	1831	
Priscilla	b.	1835	My great grandmother
Melissa	b.	1836	d.y.

info from Priscilla Eldredge. CCGS Member #8

William Chase

William[2] Chase
m. (or Mary) Mercy ?

John[3] Chase b. 6 Apr. 1649 ; m. 1674/5 Elizabeth[2] Baker dau. of Francis & Isabel Twining

Sarah[4] Chase b. ; d. 1727
m. 1688 Jeremiah[2] O'Killey son of David[1] O'Kilia & Jane Powell
b. 1670 Yarmouth, Mass ; d. 30 Aug. 1728

Jeremiah[?] Chase b. 24 Dec. 16--?
m. 11 Sept. 1719 Hannah[4] Baker (John[3], John[2], Francis[1]) b. 20 Jan. 1699

his dau.
Elizabeth Chase b. 1 July 1731
m. 27 March 1748 Joseph[4] O'Killey, Sr. son of Joseph[3] O'Killey & Tabitha[3] Baker
b. 30 Mar. 1728 ; d. 8 May 1749

Cheney

John Cheney – a shoemaker
b.
d. Dec. 1666 1671, by drowning at Roxbury
m. in Eng. – Martha ?
dau. of
b. ; d.

He brought from Eng. to Roxbury in 1635, his w/ Martha & 4 children: Mary, Martha, John & Daniel. Freeman 17 May 1637. Shoemaker, Settled at Newbury, Mass. 1636; selectman. (Wilkes Vol. 7)

Children:

Daniel[2] – b. 1635 ; d. 10 Sept. 1694
m. 8 Oct. 1665 – Sarah Bayley (or Bailey)
prob. dau. of John Bayley
b. ; d.

(Some sources say: res. Newbury; others say: Roxbury)

7 ch.:
Sarah[3] – b. 11 Sept. 1666
Judith[3] – b. 1668
Daniel[3] – b. 31 Dec. 1670
Hannah[3] – b. 3 Sept. 1673
Joseph[3] – b. 10 July 1676
Elinor[3] – b. 29 Mar. 1679; m. (1) 17 Dec. 1696 Newbury Richard ("Satchwell" "Sachell" "Shotwell") name sp. sev. ways
(d. 22 Dec. 1724)
m. (2) 7 Oct. 1698 Thomas[3] "Sanford" Safford
son of John[2] & Sarah (Lowe) Safford
b. 16 Oct. 1672 Ipswich, Mass
d. 30 apr. 1754 at Ipswich
m. (2) 29 June 1725 – Sarah Scott
dau. of Benjamin & Susannah (Scales) Scott

James[3] – b. 6 apr. 1685

3 Baker

William Cheney - b. 1604 ; d. 1667
m. - Margaret Burdge or Mason - d. 1686

(6)

dau Margaret - m. 1651 as 2d wife of Deacon Thomas Hastings
m. 1st - Susanna (----) who d. 1650
He was b. 1605; d. 1685 Virkus ?

Wm. & from Eng., arr. at Boston abt. 1635; resided at Roxbury, 1640; a founder of Roxbury Free School; assessor 1648; selectman

Thomas Hastings info from Gibbs ? - & from Eng. in "Elizabeth" 1634 to Watertown; selectman 5 years; town clerk 3 years; and rep. to Gen Court 1673

Source Eldredge-Dutcher Genealogy - Josephine C. Frost - 1915
Virkus Vol. 1

William[1] Chesebrough - b. Boston, England 1594
d. 9 June 1671
m. in Boston, Eng. 6 Dec. 1620 Anne Stevenson,
dau. of
b. ; d.

Virkus-Vol. 1 "in "Arbella" w/ Winthrop's fleet to Boston 1630

Founder of 1st white man who made what is now Stonington, Conn. his permanent place of abode. He was a gunsmith in England but changed his vocation in Stonington to farming and stock raising and improving large grants of land given him by the town of Pequot. Came to New England in 1630; res. for sev. yrs. in Boston, Mass. where he was Constable in 1634. Rem. to Braintree previous to 1640 when he was elected Deputy to Mass. Gen. Court. Soon after took up res. in Rehoboth where he was listed in 1643 & was admitted freeman at Gen. Court in Plymouth 1648. Owing to some differences with the Indians, he made his permanent home in what is now Stonington. Deputy from that town to Gen. Court at Hartford 1653, 1654, 1655 & 1656. In 1658, appointed to manage the prudential affairs of the town & was one of the commissioners to end small causes. One of Selectmen there until Southertown (then in Mass.) now Stonington was annexed to Conn.

Their dwelling house stood at the west side of Wequetequock Cove, near the head of tide water.

Children:

Samuel[2] - bap. Boston, England 1 Apr. 1621
d. - bur. 31 July 1673 Stonington, Ct.
m. 30 Nov. 1655 Abigail Ingraham
dau. of
b. ; d.
m(2) Joshua Holmes
m(3) 4 July 1698 - Capt. James[2] Avery as his 2nd w.

Deputy from Stonington - 1665, 1666, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673

dau. Abigail[3] - b. 30 Sept. 1656
m. 29 Nov. 1675 John[3] Avery (q.v.)
dau. Abigail[4] m. James[2] Packer

dau. of David[2] & Mary (Southworth) Alden, gr. dau. of John[1] & Priscilla (Mullins) A.

Samuel Chesebrough m. Priscilla[3] Alden

dau. Sarah – b. 4 Aug. 1715

d. 5 Feb. 1786, bur. No. Stonington Cem. beside 2nd hus.

m.(1) 27 Nov. 1739 as 2d wife of James[3] Geer

s. of Robert[2] (Geo.[1])

(5 ch.) Mary, Lydia, Lucy, James, Samuel

b. 7 Dec. 1713 No. Groton

d. 1755

m.(1) Zipporah Williams, dau. of John & Mary

She d. 24 Mar. 1738/9 } after b. of dau. Zipporah 18 Mar. 1738/9

m.(2) Ebenezer ~~[illegible]~~ Billings

see p. 511 Spicer Genealogy

m.(3) 3 Mar. 1762 Capt. John Denison

Hannah (Denison) Chesebrough

Chick Genealogy

3 brothers ♀ to New England: Richard¹, Thomas¹ & Joshua¹

Richard¹ - bap. 1639 ; d.
a glover of Roxbury, Mass.; at Boston, Mass. abt. 1675
m. - Alice ?
dau. of
b. ; d.

Children:
Richard² - poss. d.y.
Winifred² -
Elizabeth² -

Joshua¹ - bap. ?

Thomas¹ - b. ? Ottery St. Mary, Devon, England
bap. 1641 ; d.
Mate on small-open boat
Ment. on court records around Ipswich & Salem, Mass.
m. ?1671-74 - Elizabeth Spencer
dau. of Thomas Spencer, who ran a tavern, Indian trading post; a mill owner, lumberman and in town affairs.
Elizabeth - b. ; d.

Children:
Richard² - b. ; d.
m. 1702 - Martha Lord
dau. of
b. ; d.

Lived at Sturgeon Creek
Children: Richard³ (q.v.), Thomas³ (q.v.), Joshua³ (q.v.), Nathan³ (q.v.), Winnefred³, Elizabeth³, Martha³

Thomas² - b. abt. 1678 (aged 21-1699); d.
m. - Mary ?
dau. of
b. ; d.
Had land at Great Falls
children: Moses³ (q.v.), Aaron³ (q.v.), & Mary³ - w spinster

Elizabeth² - b.
Mary² - b. m. John Randall
Margeret² - b. m. John Buxton

Chick

Richard[3] b. ; m. 1728 Bethia Gould

Children:

Richard III[4] - b. ; m. 1760 Hannah Lord

rem. from Sturgeon Creek to No. Berwick; sold there & rem. to Ossipee, N.H.

John[5] b. ; m. Patty Stillings

Joseph[4] - b. ; m. 1772 Lydia Randall

ser. dans & 2 sons

John[4] - b. ; m. 1773 Sarah Randall (sister of Lydia)

men. in ser. Revolutionary Records

Elizabeth[4] - b.

Susannah[4] - b.

Thomas[3] b. ; m. 1730 Martha Breeden

Children:

Amos[4] - b. ; m(1) 1766 Keturah Grant

m(2) 1782 Hannah Fry

m(3) 1800 Ann Davis

Isaac[4] - b. ; m(1) 1758 Wid. Mary ( ) Davis

m(2) 1759 Wid. Elinor ( ) Pillsbury

Isaac[5] - b. ; m(1) Phebe Maxwell

m(2) Lydia Nowell

Joshua[3] b. 1733-4 ; m(1) Mary Davis

She m(2) William Gowan

Child:

Phebe[4] - a spinster

Nathan[3] b. ; m(1) Mary Smale ? dau. of Edward

m(2) Abigail Crocket

Children:

Nathan II[4] - b. ; m. Hannah Smale

Ephraim[4] - b. ; m. 1782 Phebe Cobb

Peter[4] - b. ; m. 1788 Abigail Haskell

6 dans.

Moses[3] Chick - b.
m. Ester (or Hester) ?

Children:
Thomas[4] - bap. 1737
Abigail[4] - bap. 1737
Richard[4] - b. ; m. 1763 Hannah Perkins
She m.(2) Abraham Littlefield
Moses, Jr.[4] - b. ; m(1) 1766 Hulda Hatch
m.(2) 1769 Naomi Hatch
m(3) 1804 Charity Littlefield
Joshua[4] - b. ; m. 1761 Mary Littlefield
Children:
Thomas[5] - b. ; m. 1789 Mary Grant
Joshua, Jr.[5] - b. ; m(1) 1791 Roda Clark
m(2) 1805 Sarah Jeffers
Abraham[4] - b. ; m. 1773 Hannah Littlefield

Aaron[3] Chick - b. ; m. bef. 1741 Elizabeth Clark

Children:
Aaron II[4] - b. ; m. 1763 Mary Keays (Key)
Thomas[4] - b. ; m. 1765 Molly Murray
Samuel[4] - b.

Joshua Chick - b. Shapleigh, Me d. 1834, N. Berwick, Me.
m! 1822, N. Berwick, Me. Betty Gordwin

COOK CROSBY CLARK

Supposition Chart for the CHICK Family of New Eng. from 1660-1790 (as of Oct. 1974)

Thomas Chick may have been born in Ottery St. Mary, Devon England bapt. 1641

In S. Berwick by 1666

- Thomas Chick m Eliz. Spencer
  - dau. Elizabeth
  - dau. Mary m J. Randall
  - dau. Margeret m J. Buxton

Thomas' brothers

Richard of Roxbury + Boston Mass about 1675 and Joshua also at About the same time Richard m Alice ?

Son Richard poss. d. young
dau. Winifred m Nathaniel Adkins (q.v.)
dau. Elizabeth

Aged 21-1699

- Thomas II m. Mary ?
  - Mary (spinster)
  - Richard 1702 m Martha Lord
    - Winnefred
    - Elizabeth
    - Martha
    - Richard 1728 m Bethia Gould
      - Elizabeth
      - Susannah
      - Richard III 1760 m Hannah Lord
        - John m Patty Stillings
      - Joseph 1772 m Lydia Randall
      - John 1773 m Sarah Randall
    - Thomas 1730 m Martha Breeden
      - Amos m. (1) 1766 Keturah Grant (2) 1782 Hannah Fry (3) 1800 Ann Davis
      - Isaac m. (1) 1758 Mary Davis (wid.) (2) 1759 Elinor Pillsbury (wid.)
        - Isaac II (1) Phebe Maxwell (2) Lydia Nowell
    - Joshua 1733-4 m Mary Davis
      - Phebe (Spinster) m (2) Wm. Gou[illegible]
      - Nathan II m. Hannah Small
      - Ephraim 1782 m. Phebe Cobb
      - Nathan (1) Mary Small (2) Abigail Crocket — They had six daughters —
      - Peter 1788 m Abigail Haskell
  - Moses m Ester ? ? N Hester
    - Thomas + Sister Abigail bapt. 1737
    - Richard 1763 m. Hannah Perkins m (2) Abraham Littlefield
    - Moses Jr. (1) 1766 Hulda Hatch (2) 1769 Naomi Hatch (3) 1804 Charity Littlefield
    - Joshua 1767 m. Mary Littlefield
      - Thomas 1789 m. Mary Grant
      - Joshua Jr. (1) 1791 Roda Clark (2) 1805 Sarah Jefferds
    - Abraham 1773 m. Hannah Littlefield
    - Aaron bef. 1741 m. Eliz. Clark beth
      - Aaron II 1763 m. Mary Keays (Key)
      - Thomas 1765 m Molly Murray
      - Samuel

Note:
Little Ossipee now is Limington
Francis Boro is now Cornish

From 1790 Census for Maine

Town	Name	Over 16	Und. 16	Females
Berw.	Richard	1	3	4
Berw.	John	1	1	1
Berw.	Joseph	3	0	5
Berw.	John	1	2	3
Kit.	Amos	1	3	3
Berw.	Isaac	1	0	2
Fran. Boro.	Isaac	1	1	3
Falm.	Nathan	1	0	1
Little Oss.	Ephraim	1	1	1
Little Oss.	Nathan	1	3	4
Falm	Peter	1	1	1
Wells	Moses	2	3	7
Wells	Joshua	2	1	6
Wells	Thomas	1	1	2
Poss.	Living with	fa	ther	
Shap.	Abraham	1	3	4
Berw.	Aaron	3	2	6
Berw.	Thomas	3	3	6
Berw.	Elizabeth	0	0	1

The Chick Family

It would seem that all the early pe[illegible] with the surname Chick in New England may be descended from the one Thomas Chick, of the Berwick-Kittery area of Maine. This simplified supposition chart may help give some impression of the beginning of the family.

This chart is a way to see, graphically, the possible family growth, from Thomas in 1666, until the time of the U. S. Census in the year 1790, and was compiled from the best records that we have available. Much can be backed up with proof-some, only by the best circumstantial evidence.

Charts are not for everyone, and we tried to simplify this one as much as possible. To read the chart, start at the earliest date and ancestor on the left and follow the lines connecting the families up to the 1790 Census on the right. Where the lines do not connect, there is no relationship, where they do, there is good evidence that the relationship is on fairly firm ground. If anyone, should disagree with the chart, we would like to know why, and what information or records they have of proof, so that we may correct any error we may have made.

We are seeking any information, whatsoever, on the Chick Family from the earliest days in this country, through the intervening years, up to and including records of today. Any contribution of information, be it a single fact, or someone's complete line, will be very welcome and will contribute to a more complete Chick Family History. We hope some of you will be curious and interested and will help solve some of the problems that do exist. Please help! If you would like an answer, please send a stamped, self-addressed envelope. We will, in cases where it is agreed upon, exchange information on a we pay our postage-you pay yours, basis. Please contact either my brother or myself, at the addresses below;

Mr. Robert Chick
4 Newman Road
Newbury, Mass., 01950
Tel. 1 617 465 0380

Mrs. Dorothy Cunningham
52 Scotland Road
Newbury, Mass., 01950
Tel. 1 617 465 0486

General Notes of Barnstable Families — ~~Amos~~ Amos Otis 1888

"Richard Child and Mary Linnett M. 15 Oct. 1649, by Mr. Collier & ~~Mary Linnett~~ in Mr. Lothrop's Church Records at My Brother Linnett's House."
notice found
res. Barnstable, Yarmouth & perh. Marshfield as a Richard Child was there in 1665.
Ch. Samuel killed at Rehobeth battle Mar. 25, 1675.

Also there was a Richard Child of Watertown b. 1631.
He M. 30 Mar. 1662 Mehitable Dimmock, a dau. of Elder Thomas of Barnstable
his dau. Abigail M. Joseph Lothrop of Barnstable
Hannah M. 30 July 1702 Joseph Blush of Barnstable

Amos Otis — found no positive evidence that Dea. Richard Child from whom all the Barnstable families of the name descend was a son of the Richard who M. Mary Linnell but there is little reason to doubt that such was the fact.

The name is written Childe, Child, Childs and Childs on the records, the true orthography is Child, but all the desc. of Richard, resident in Barnstable, write the name with a final s.
Deacon Richard Child, prob. a son of the 1st Richard of Barnstable res. in Westerly part of the East Parish on the estate owned by the late Mr. John Dexter, deceased. He had a shop, which indicates that he was a ~~st~~ mechanic. Adm. to church 4 May 1684 & ordained a deacon 4 Sept. 1706. M. 1678 Elizabeth dau. of John Crocker she d. 15 Jan. 1696; He M. 2) Hannah —
Ch. b. Barnstable
1 Samuel b. 6 Nov. 1679 2 Elizabeth b. 23 Jan. 168[illegible]
3. Thomas b. 10 Jan. 1682-3 [see his info further]
4. Hannah b. 22 Jan. 1684 5. Timothy b. 22 Sept. 1686
6 Dea. Ebenezer b. says town record — "March, latter end 1691, as [illegible]"
d. 17 Jan. 1756 N.S., in 66th y. of his age, from West Barnstable
M. 1719 Hope — & had Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Richard, Mary & Mercy last 3 & not a. town record.

#6

Ebenezer, Jr., son of Deacon Ebenezer Chase b. 10 Apr. 1723
m 1) 10 Jan. 1745 Hannah Crocker
She died 23 Feb. 1755 aged 31
He m. 2) 1756 - Abigail Freeman
ch. by 1st wife Ebenezer, Josiah, Hannah, David,
ch. by 2nd wife Jonathan, Abigail, Hope, & Mary

7. Elizabeth b. 6 June 1692
8. James b. 6 Nov. 1694 (see his ancs. further above)
9. Mercy b. 7 Mar. 1697
10. Joseph b. 5 Mar. 1699/10 m. 23 Apr. 1724 Deliverance Hamblen. Res. at Falmouth & ret. to Barnstable 1747
d. b.s. 10 June 1758
ch. 1. Joseph b. 17 Aug. 1724
m. Meribah Dexter of Rochester
" Benjamin bap. 25 Aug. 1728
m. Mehitable Hamblen 1752
ch. Lewis, Hannah, & Mehitable
3. Elizabeth bap. 24 Aug. 1729
4. Ruth bap. 26 Sept. 1731; m. 21 May 1747 Reuben Bland
5. James b. 4 Mar. 1742
6. Abigail bap. 29 July 1750
Deliverance Childs who m. 3 Mar. 1757 - Daniel Hamblin was prob. a dau. of Joseph b. in Falmouth

(3) Thomas b. 10th Jan. 16?? resided in East Parish Wkbg
to d. 11 Apr. 1770 aged 88; m. 1710 Mary ——
ch. 1. David, 2. Jonathan, 3. Silas (res. to R.I.), 4. Hannah,
5. Thomas, 6. Benjamin m. Rebecca Dean of B.
had 3 ch. Thomas, Isaac & Rebecca
he & 3 ch. d. early
7. Mary

(8) James m. 27 Sept. 1722, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Crocker
" d. 2 Nov. 1779 æt 85
ch. Samuel b. 15 July 1723; m. 20 Feb. 1752, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hinckley
ch. 1. Samuel b. 7 July 1753
Elijah bap. 21 Oct. 1764 m. 10 Mar. 1785 Mary Dorhan
Ebenezer b. 18 Jan. 1766 unm.
Elijah was the father of Rev. Samuel Childs & other ch.
He was many years a minister of the Democratic & Baptist persuasion
[illegible]
2. James, 3. Elizabeth, 4. Sarah, 5. Thankful, 6. Rachel

Children of ~~Thomas~~ David Childs, son of Thomas (3) b. 20 July, 1711
+ wife Hannah, dau. of Gersham Cobb
They were m. 29 Jan. 1734
1. David, 2 Jonathan, 3 Anna, 4 Asenath 5 Josiah
6. Edward

Gershom Cobb, son of James & grandson of Elder Henry Cobb

Elder Henry Cobb was of Plym. in 1632, of Scituate 1633 & of Barnstable 1639 His house in Scituate was the 7th built in that town by the English & was constructed bef. Sept. 1634 He afterwards sold it to Henry Rowley & built his house on Kent Street house # 32 on Mr. Lothrop's list. Mr. Deane in his history of Scituate says he was one of the "men of Kent" He died in 1679
m. 1) 1631 Patience dau of Dea. James Hurst of Plym.
She d. bur. 4 May 1648
m. 2) Sarah dau of Samuel Hinckley. 12 Dec. 1649
She outlived her husb.

ch. b. Plymouth. John & James see below
" b. Scituate Mary & Hannah
" b. Barnstable Patience, Gershom, Eleazer, Mehitabel, Samuel, Sarah d.y., Jonathan, Sarah, Henry, Mehetabel, Experience

Sergeant James Cobb b. Plym. 14 Jan. 1634 res. Barnstable
m. 26 Dec. 1663 Sarah, dau. of George Lewis Sr.
He d. in 1695 ae 61 No will. all 11 ch. named in the settlement of his est. 1 Feb. 1695/6
Sarah m. 2) [illegible] Nov. 16[illegible] Jonathan [illegible]
She d. 11 Feb. 1735 in 92d yr. of her age
ch. + bur. in g.y. Mr. East Ch. in Barnstable.

1. Mary
2. Sarah
3. Patience
4. Hannah
5. James
6. Gershom 4 Aug. 1675 (see acct. below)
7. John
8. Elizabeth
9. Martha
10. Mercy
11. Thankful

M. 24 Feb. 1702/3 Hannah [illegible]
ch. b. Barnstable
1. John, 2. Sarah, 3. Gershom, 4. John, 5. Hannah
Hannah b. 29 Aug. 1711. M. 29 Jan. 1734
David Childs (son of Hannah) [illegible]
6. Thankful 7. Anna & 8 wife Josiah, 9. Edward to Mary

4.

~~Other~~ Family Names in this bk. (Vol. 1)

Allyn
Annable
Bacon
Bachiler
Bassat
Bearse
Baker
Barker
Border
Bodfish
* Blossom 75 ✓
Bowman
Bumpas
Betts
Bush
Blackford
Bowne
Bursley
Berry
Benjamin
Butler
Bates 145
Bryant
Carsely
* Chapman 151
Chipman
Cobb
Clayham
* (Child) 123
Coggin
Cooper

Coleman
* Crocker 200
Clap
Cammot
Cotelle
Cannon
Cudworth
Davis
Delap
Dexter 315
Dean
Dimmock
Dyer
Dunham
Dickenson
Dunn
Downs
Easterbrooks
Ewell
Ewer
Fopwell
Fitzrandolphe
* Feller
Freeman
Foster
Goodspeed
Gilpin
Gilbert
* Gorham 407
Green
Garrett
Hall
Hathaway
Hatch
Hallett
Hamblen

Deacon Thomas one of Pilgrims came from Leyden to Plymouth Eng. but being on board the Speedwell did not obtain passage in Mayflower 1620. Ret'd. to Leyden & ⚲ in 1629 with others bound to Salem. He d. in Plymouth (1st deacon of ch. in Plymouth) in 1632. (Gov. Bradford says he d. of the malignant fever in the summer of 1633.) In the tax lists for Plymouth dated 12 Jan'y 1633, N.S. (1632 O.S.) Deac. Thomas is not taxed but widow Blossom is. The record now existing was made in March 1632/33 & proves conclusively that he was dead when that record was made. His widow Anna m. 2) Henry Rowley 17 Oct. 1633. Thomas had a son who went to Eng. w/him in 1620 & ret'd. to Leyden but was not living Dec. 1625 at which date he was listed as having 2 other ch. but names are not recorded. Beyond a reasonable doubt had 2 sons who surv. him circumstantial evidence

Thomas who was 16 or over in 1643 & Peter who was younger. they ⚲ over to Barnstable w/ their mo.

Thomas – b. abt. 1620 m. 18 June 1645 Sarah Ewer dau. of Thomas Ewer dec.

Peter b. after 1627 m Sarah Bodfish 21 June 1663 res. West B., was a farmer & d. abt. 1700 intestate. His est. settled 5 Oct. 1706 by mutual agreement between his widow Sarah & sons Thomas, Joseph & Jabez & daus. Thankful Fuller & Mercy? Howland

Ch. of Peter – 1) Mercy 9 Apr. 1664; d. 1670

Thomas had 5 ch. 2) Thomas – 20 Dec. 1667; m. Dec. 1695 Fear Robinson res. West B.

3.) Sarah – b. 1669; d. 1671

had 6 ch. 4.) Joseph – b. 10 Dec. 1673; m. 17 June 1696 Mary Pinchon

5.) Thankful b. 1675; m. Joseph Fuller 1700

6.) Mary b. Aug. 1678; m. 13 Dec. 1700 Shubael Howland

7.) Jabez b. 16 Feb. 1680, m. 9 Sept. 1710 Mary Goodspeed, only ch. recorded – Sylvanus b. 20 Jan. 1713

See Source – "Cole" The Early Genealogies of the Cole Families in America etc.

CHILD

"Cole" (Samuel[1] Child) – b.

"Cole" (d. KBI 25 Mar. 1675 at Rehoboth Mass.)

Retypse

(from Nancy Hurlburt's charts) 4, 5, 6,

Richard[2] Child – b. 1624 Plymouth ; d.
"Cole" 15 Oct. M. 10/15/1649 Mary[2] Linnell, dau. of of Barnstable, Mas. "Cole"
"Cole" (one of early settlers of Barnstable) b. ; d. aft. 1691 Barnstable
(Her bro. Samuel also slain in same battle as her) fa-in-law "Cole"

Richard[3] Jr. Child – b. ? Mar. 1653 Barnstable ; d. there 1716
M. 1) abt. 1678 " – Elizabeth[3] Crocker
dau. of John[2] Crocker b. 1 May 1637 Scituate d. May 1711 Barnst.
~~who~~ his 1st w. Mary[2] Bodfish M. Nov. 1659
b. 7 Oct. 1660 Barnstable; d. 15 Jan. 1716 Barnstable

? Did Richard[3] Child have a sister Hannah b. 1655 or later who m. James[2] Cole (Daniel[1]) b. 30 Nov. 1655

Joseph[4] Child – b. ? May 1699/1700 Barnstable ; d. ?
M. 23 June 1724 Deliverance[3] ~~Hatch~~ Hamlin
dau. of James[2] + Ruth[3] (Lewis) Hamlin ~~Hatch~~
b. ? d. bef. 1719 Barnstable
dau of George[2] Lewis + Mary[3] Lombard

Joseph[5] Child – b. 17 Oct. 1724 Barnstable ; d. ?
M. 1) 2 Feb. 1744 Eunice[5] Hatch (Thomas[4-3]) (Jonathan[2])
b. 2 Sept. 1721 Falmouth q.v.
d. bef. 1758 prob. Barnstable
M. 2) 16 May 1758 Rochester, Mass.
Meribah[5] Dexter Constant[4] M. Meribah[4] Delano
Benjamin[3] M. Sarah[3] Arnold
Wm.[2] Dexter M. Sarah[2] Vincent

~~Nathan~~[3] Delano Jonathan[2] Delano M. Mercy[3] Warren
M. Elizabeth[2] Miller John[1] Miller M. Mercy ?
Rev. Samuel[2] Arnold M. ??

James[1] Hamlin
bap. 10 Apr. 1636 Eng.
d. 3 May 1713
Martha's Vineyard
M. 20 Nov. 1662
Mary[2] Dunbar
b. 1642-3
Plymouth, Mass
d. 1715
Barnstable, Mass.

James[2] Hamlin
b. 26 Aug. 1669
Barnstable, Mass
d. ?
M. 8 Oct. 1690
Edgartown
M.'s. V.
Ruth[3] Lewis
dau of

George[2] Lewis – b. 1630 Eng.
d. 20 Mar. 1710
Barnstable, Mass.
M. 1 Dec. 1654
Mary[3] Lombard
bap. 8 Oct. 1637
Barnstable, Mass.
d. 20 Mar. 1709/10

COOK

CROSBY

CLARK

from Margaret Weiler's charts

#3250 Thomas Chillingsworth - b.
d. 1653 Marshfield, Ma

#3251 m. - Joanna ?
b.
d. bur. 4 Sept. 1684 Marshfield, Ma

#1625 dau. Mary Chillingsworth - b.
d. 25 Sept. 1707 Marshfield, Ma.

#1624 m. - John Foster (G.V.)
b. 7 Oct. 1672, Weymouth, Ma.
d. 13 June 1732, Marshfield, Ma.

CC L of H + G. # 34 Nicholas Snow of Eastham et alii James W. Hawes P. 1

Elder John[1] Chipman - b. abt. 1621 (or Brinspudel abt. 5 mi. from Dorchester),
the only son + heir of Mr. Thomas Chipman of Brinspittal Nr. Dorchester,
Dorsetshire, Eng. who had had an estate there.
He had 2 sisters: Hannah + Tamson who rem. in England
His fa. d. bef. he left Eng. & his mo. d. bef. 1642
He d. 7 Apr. 1708 in Sandwich

b. abt. 1614 "from England in the Friendship to Boston 1631"

Y to N.E. in May 1637 in the service of his cousin Mr. Richard Derby.
Who settled in Plymouth. He had the trade of a carpenter.
8 Feb. 1657/8 he made a declaration that he supposed himself
to be about 37 years old and that the following May it would
be 21 years since he came from England.
In Aug. 1643 he was not on the list of those between 16 and 60
able to bear arms. Was of Barnstable in 1649, later in West Barnstable & abt. 1680 rem. to Sandwich

M. 1) 1646 Plymouth - Hope[2] 2nd dau. of John[1] + Elizb[2]
(John[1] Tilley) Howland
b. (Virkus) 1629 d. 8 Jan. 1683/4 Barnstable aged 54 yrs.
is bur. in anc. burying gr. on Lothrop's Hill
(G.S. was standing in 1860)

M. 2) widow Ruth (Sargent) Bourne, dau. of Mr. William Sargeant
b. 25 Oct. 1642; d at Sandwich 1713
Who m. m. 1) Jonathan son of Josiah Winslow of Marshfield
and m. 2) Mr. Richard Bourne of Sandwich

His will + inventory are printed in full in 3 Mayflower Descendant - 181-185.
His 2d wife's will appears in same volume pp. 185-186.
A Freeman 1649 - 5 June 1663, was one of those taking the
colonial Treasurer's account. "For his public services the court in
1669 granted him 100 acres of land between Taunton & Titicut
which was afterward confirmed to him.

11 Children all by 1st wife all b. in Barnstable except 1st b. in Plymouth

1 Elizabeth[2] - b. 24 June 1647 m. as 2d wife of Hosea Joyce of Yarmouth
2 Hope[2] - b. 13 Aug. 1652 m. 1) 10 Aug. 1676 John[2] (Thomas[1]) Huckins who d. 10 Nov. 1678
[Dau. Elizabeth b. 1 Oct. 1671; m. 1) 4 June 1695 Deacon John[3] Lewis]
m. 2) 1 Mar. 1682/3 Jonathan Cobb
3 June 1703 dismissed from ch. in Barnstable to ch. in Middleboro
from there the fam. rem. to Portland, Maine

3 Lydia[2] - b. 25 Dec. 1654; m. as 3rd w. of John Sargeant, rem. to Malden
d. 2 Mar. 1730/1 leaving no issue

4 John[2] - b. 2 Mar. 1656/7; d. 29 May 1657
5 Hannah[2] - b. 14 Jan. 1658/9; m. 1 May 1680 Thomas[2] Huckins
d. 4 Nov. 1696 Barnstable leaving issue
6 Samuel[2] - b. 15 Apr. 1661; m. 27 Dec 1686 Sarah dau. of Elder Henry Cobb
d. 1723 ? ch. She d. 8 Jan. 1742/3

COOK CROSBY CLARK

7. Ruth[2] - b. 31 Dec. 1663 d. 8 April 1698
m. 7 Apr. 1682 - Eleazer Crocker
? ch.

8. Bethiah[2] - b. 1 July 1666 d. early
m. Shubael Dimmock
Prob. 2 ch.

9. Mercy[2] - b. 6 Feb. 1668/9
m. Deacon Nathaniel Skiff
& removed to Chilmark

10. John[2] - b. 3 Mar. 1670/1
m. 1)

(see p. 3) m. 2)

m. 3)

rem. to Sandwich & thence to Chilmark & later to Newport, R.I.

ch.

11. Desire[2] - b. 26 Feb. 1673/4 d. 28 Mar. 1705
m. 23 Feb. 1695/6 Hon. Melatiah Bourne of Sandwich

ch.

Sources: William Swift of Sandwich and Some of His Descendants 1637-1899 by George H. Swift Aurania, N.Y. 1950

Wilkins 7
Families of the Pilgrims

(ca. 1620 "Families of the Pilgrims")
b. ca 1614 Eng. (Wilkins 7)
d. 7 Apr. 1708 at Sandwich
P to Boston in 1631 (in the "Friendship")

Elder John[1] Chipman — settled at Barnstable, Cape Cod, where he was ruling elder of the church 1670; m. 1) 1646 Hope[2] Howland, dau. of John[1] & Elizb.[2] (Tilley) Howland
(Son of Thomas of Dorsetshire, Eng. (see sources below))
(12 ch.)
b. 30 Aug. 1629; d. 8 Jan. 1683/4 at Barnstable
m. 2) Ruth (Sargent) Winslow b. ca 1642; d. 4 Oct. 1713 at Sandwich

(Son) Hon. John[2] Chipman — b. 3 Mar. 1670 at Barnstable; d. 4 Jan. 1756 at Newport, R.I.
(11th ch. by 1st W.)
m. 1) 1691 — Mary Skiff b. 13 Nov. 1671; d. 12 Mar. 1711
m. 2) 1716 — Elizb. (Handley) (Pope) Russell b. ?; d. 30 Jan. 1725 at Dartmouth
m. 3) 1725 — Hannah (Hopie) (Griffin) Case

Ch.

by 1st wife
Lydia[3] Chipman — b. 9 June 1708 Barnstable
m. 20 Sept. 1724 or 5 (2d Mar.) (1st Mar.) Zephaniah[4] Swift b. 6 May (1st Mar.) Mar. 1702/3 (2nd Mar.)
son of Jirah[3] & Abigail[3] (Gibbs) Swift

Stephen[3] Chipman — b. 9 June 1708 Barnstable

from "Bosworth Genealogy - Part 5" - Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke 1936

Samuel[2] Chipman -
Jacob[3]
Jacob[4] - m. Anna Waterman

Hannah[5] Chipman, eldest dau. of above — b. 17 May 1761 Halifax, Mass.
d. 2 Dec. 1833 Halifax, Mass.

m. in Halifax 10 Feb. 1780 (pub. 27 Dec. 1779) — Richard[6] Bosworth
son of Dea. Joseph[5] (Ichabod[4] 3-2 Jonathan[3] Sam.[2] 1)
+ 2d wife Sarah (Cobb) Bosworth
b. Halifax 16 July 1750 (bap. 29 July)
d. " 7 Nov. 1830

(10 ch)

COOK
CROSBY
CLARK

from Margaret Weiler's Charts

#6216 Isaac Chittenden

#3108 Isaac Chittenden [Jr.] b.
d. 1676 Scituate MA

#3109 m. 1646 Scituate, MA. — Martha Vinall

#1554 son Stephen Chittenden b. 1651 Scituate MA
d.

#1555 m. 6 Nov. 1679 Scituate, MA — Mehitable Buck
dau. of Isaac Buck — b.
who d. Scituate, MA. 1695
m. ? ?

b.
d.

Gravestone Record in Cemetery on Keene Str., Duxbury, Mass.

CHURCH

Henry M., son of Martin abd Sarah A., died 24 October, 1846, aged 7 months, 4 days.

COOK

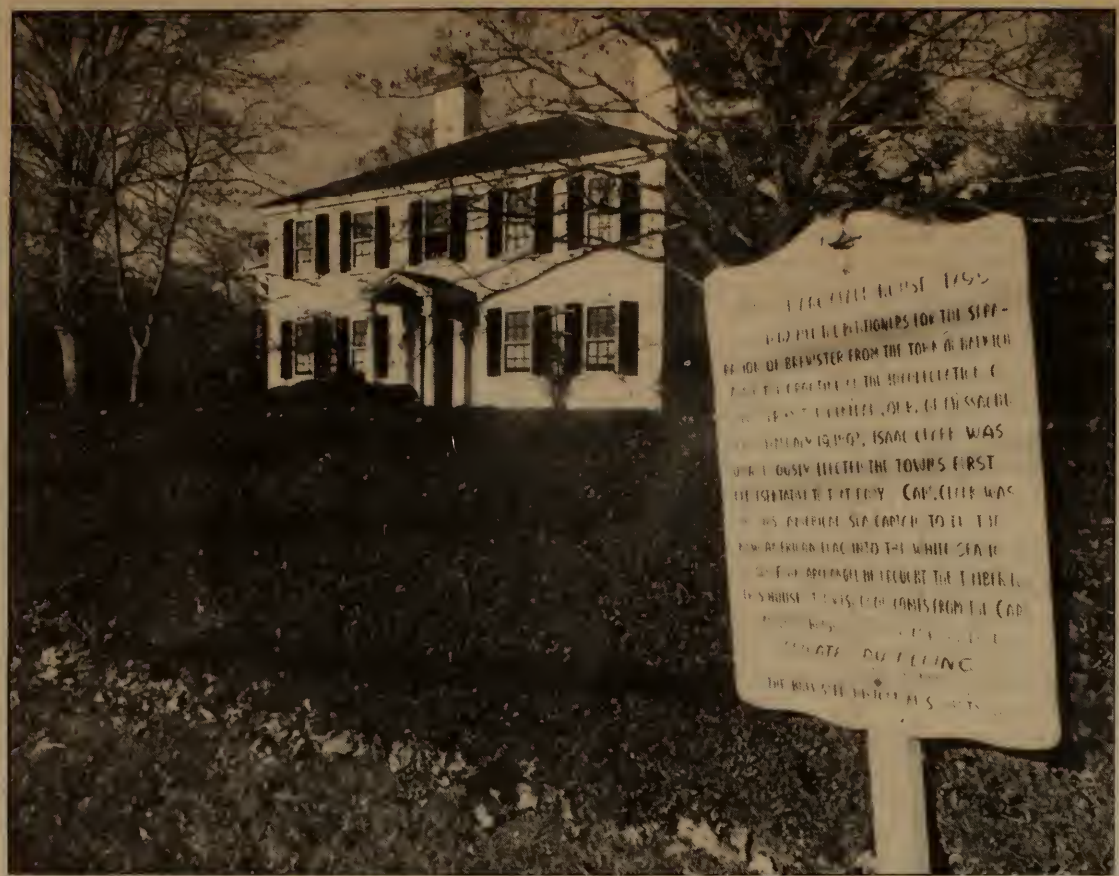
CROSBY

CLARK

COOK

CROSBY

CLARK



The 1790 Captain Isaac Clark House on Stony Brook Road, Brewster.

PHOTOS BY BARRY DONAHUE

which he did in Archangel after a rush trip by sledge to St. Petersburg to obtain official clearance papers from the new American Embassy.

Racing against the oncoming Russian winter that would blockade the harbor with a wall of ice, Captain Clark loaded his ship with whatever cargo was available for the return trip. But he still found time to purchase presents for his wife and daughters, among them an ornate samovar. Included in his cargo was wide Russian timber, not in great demand in wooded New England, which he stored until 1799 for building his new house on Stony Brook Road. That house still stands there on a slight rise, very much the residence of a successful sea captain and large enough to accommodate the traditional huge family. (The house remains in the Clark family as the residence of the Reverend and Mrs Richard Kroeger, Mrs Kroeger being the former Catherine Clark.)

Although often at sea, Captain Clark was very much involved in community affairs. He was one of the outspoken advocates of dividing Harwich into two towns, and the documents creating Brewster from North Harwich were signed in Captain Clark's parlor in 1803.

Captain Clark was then asked to serve as a representative to the General Court in Boston and did so until 1812. During the War of 1812, he served as one of Brewster's selectmen and when that war threatened the financial welfare of the citizenry, Captain Clark joined with Selectman Thomas Seabury to petition President Madison to seek a speedy termination to the conflict. Theirs was a community of seafaring men and their livelihood depended on unrestricted movement on the seas.

When, as he feared, the British appeared off the coast, Commodore R.D. Raggett of His Britannic Majesty's Ship *Spencer* threatened to destroy the lucrative salt works and block all shipping unless paid a "contribution" of $4000, an enormous sum in those days. After an attempt to bargain failed, the ransom was paid by Captain Clark, Mr Seabury and Elkanah Freeman. When they asked the neighboring towns for money to help defray this expense, they were refused.

After a profitable and respectable career involving many voyages to Europe, Captain Clark retired to his farm and his family. However, his friend and fellow captain Elijah Cobb had completed an unusually lucrative voyage in 1818 to the west coast of Africa. He urged Captain Clark and two other Brewster masters, David Nickerson and Joseph Mayo, to go as supercargo on his next voyage. Captain Clark was reluctant, but Captain Cobb offered great inducements (according to the account written by Augusta Mayo, his granddaughter), and he agreed.

On February 14, Captain Cobb wrote his wife that Captain Clark had died and Captain Nickerson was very ill. He hoped to send the letter with a schooner leaving in a few days for Boston. On February 18, he wrote again:

"Esq. Clark has paid the debt of nature, it was my task to close his Eyes the 11 instant after a sickness of 8 days...Capt Nickerson was very sick on board this ship, but his fever having turned, it was the advice of Every One to send him to sea, that a change of air would have a good effect; I accordingly did, but fear he never will reach America..."

The Nickerson family genealogy reports that David Nickerson died on the schooner *Hope* on February 26, 1819.

On February 20, Captain Cobb wrote again to his wife:

"Alas Alas, Capt. Mayo is gone; an unfavourable turn in his disorder was his passport to (I trust) realms of blessedness."

After the sickness and deaths, Captain Cobb had his ship washed with vinegar and lime juice and fumigated for 24 hours with strong charcoal fires in the hold and between decks. J. Henry Sears in his book *Brewster Ship Masters* writes that when the ship returned, it was sunk at the end of the wharf to prevent contagion in the city of Boston.

And that was the last recorded information about Captain Isaac Clark. He had certainly earned a memorial.

Young Isaac followed his father's choice of career and shipped out at the age of 16. His voyages were mostly to South America, except during the War of 1812 when he escaped from a British ship by swimming ashore to Newfoundland, where he remained for two years. In December of 1816, he was second mate under one Captain De Frees on the brig *Sally Barker* which sailed to Rio de Janeiro.

On this trip he took a boat and went up the river after molasses. The tide went out and he was stranded; he had to walk back, barely reaching the port in time to rejoin his ship.

After another successful trip to Rio, he sailed again with Captain De Frees on May 23, 1818, bound for Havana. Eleven days out, they were shipwrecked. The crew reached port safely, but a few days after their arrival, Isaac Clark jr was taken with yellow fever and died on January 8, 1818.

Mrs Clark lived out the rest of a long life in the family home and was buried under the simple white stone found in the Reed's garden. It recognized not only her, but also her husband and son. When it was replaced by her son Strabo, the unfortunate Isaac jr once again was cast adrift.

There is no suggestion in family papers of why his name was removed. There is no answer as to why the gravestone, when replaced, was taken all the way to East Orleans.

However, with the original stone now situated in the garden of Captain Clark's house on Stony Brook Road, Isaac jr at last has his memorial.

BARLEY NECK INN

Fine Continental & New England Cuisine

Serving fireside dinners Friday & Saturday from 5:30 p.m. Sunday from 3:30 Reservations, please

Now accepting reservations for Thanksgiving Dinner live entertainment weekends in the lounge

At the end of Main Street East Orleans 255-6830

Poetry

This column contains poetry written by our readers. Please submit work to Cecil Lubell, Poetry Editor, The Cape Codder, Box 39, Orleans 02653 and enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

Seagull

I view with a pair of binoculars the white, wide
spread hovering over the shore,
and hear its wild, throaty cry,
nearer than its enlargement,
and farther than when I remove
the binoculars from in front of my eyes,
farther yet than if I turn them
and look from the opposite end,
infinitely far and peculiarly close
the white hollow cartilaginous throat cries again
as though it were a narrow aperture,
a keyhole for the whistling speed of the wind.

ARTURO VIVANTE

The Ballad of the Summer Tourists

In and out the summer shops,
The sweating tourists troop,
For Cape Cod items from Taiwan—
Ye Olde Cranberry Scoop—
(Chorus):
"Did y'see 'em, William Bradford,
Traipsin' through the town?
The wimmin nearly nekkid,
Their husbins fat and brown."
T-Shirts, taffy, suntan goo,
Fried clams to excess—
Fall as wheat before the scythe,
Of American Express.
(Chorus) "Did y'see 'em, William Bradford, etc.
And when September breezes call,
The peeling, ice-cream horde,
Thankfully the natives count,
Their blessings from the Lord.
(Chorus) "Did y'see 'em, William Bradford, etc.

RICHARD DAVIGNON

Sea Soul

Here I am
in my dark blue robe
touching my mocha smoked husband
old partner of the flesh

We've lived in the world of appearance
apparelled and thin
where bodies burn
like coals for the poor

Muse, pro musica
his ashes now speak from the grate
do I still have time to sing?

MINERVA NEIDITZ

(By permission of the author, from her book *On The Way*, Paper Moon Press, Wash., D.C., 1988.)

Nothing Holds Me

Nothing holds me
but being held
every once in a while
in the depth of night's
desolate hours
when sleep eludes me furtively
and dark thoughts take control,
and run carrying
the child within;
a Hauptman in the night,
buried in a black hole of fear
seemingly close to doom
wind shaking thin walls of my room.
Nothing holds me then,
but you.

ANDREA LISSETTE-TURKINGTON

Thanksgiving Menu

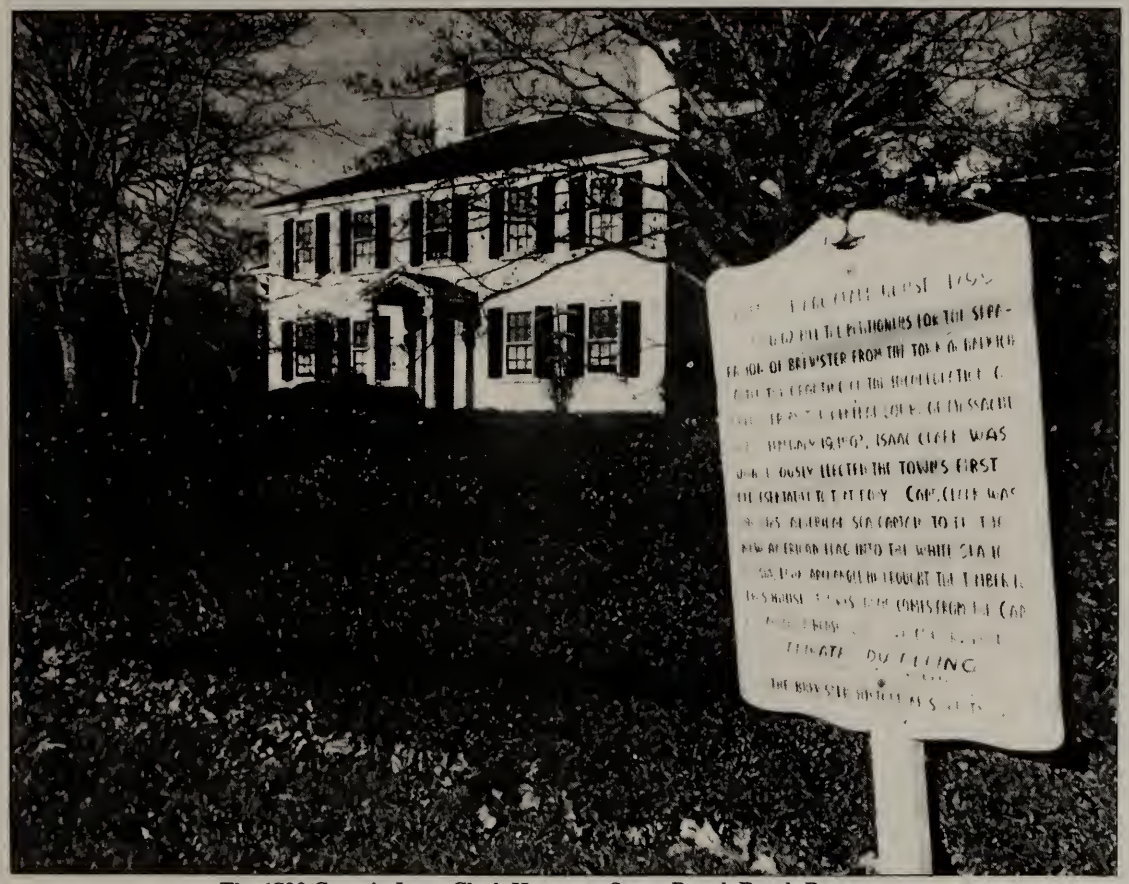
Seatings: Noon, 2pm, 4pm & 6pm

The Conways Wish You The Happiest of Thanksgivings!

APPETIZERS

THE CAPE CODDER

Vol. XLIII, No. 19 2 Sections 50¢ a Copy



The 1790 Captain Isaac Clark House on Stony Brook Road, Brewster.

PHOTOS BY BARRY DONAHUE

which he did in Archangel after a rush trip by sledge to St. Petersburg to obtain official clearance papers from the new American Embassy.

Racing against the oncoming Russian winter that would blockade the harbor with a wall of ice, Captain Clark loaded his ship with whatever cargo was available for the return trip. But he still found time to purchase presents for his wife and daughters, among them an ornate samovar. Included in his cargo was wide Russian timber, not in great demand in wooded New England, which he stored until 1799 for building his new house on Stony Brook Road. That house still stands there on a slight rise, very much the residence of a successful sea captain and large enough to accommodate the traditional huge family. (The house remains in the Clark family as the residence of the Reverend and Mrs Richard Kroeger, Mrs Kroeger being

Captain Clark was then asked to serve as a representative to the General Court in Boston and did so until 1812. During the War of 1812, he served as one of Brewster's selectmen and when that war threatened the financial welfare of the citizenry, Captain Clark joined with Selectman Thomas Seabury to petition President Madison to seek a speedy termination to the conflict. Theirs was a community of seafaring men and their livelihood depended on unrestricted movement on the seas.

When, as he feared, the British appeared off the coast, Commodore R.D. Raggett of His Britannic Majesty's Ship *Spencer* threatened to destroy the lucrative salt works and block all shipping unless paid a "contribution" of $4000, an enormous sum in those days. After an attempt to bargain failed, the ransom was paid by Captain Clark, Mr Cobb had completed an unusually lucrative voyage in 1818 to the west coast of Africa. He urged Captain Clark and two other Brewster masters, David Nickerson and Joseph Mayo, to go as supercargo on his next voyage. Captain Clark was reluctant, but Captain Cobb offered great inducements (according to the account written by Augusta Mayo, his granddaughter), and he agreed.

On February 14, Captain Cobb wrote his wife that Captain Clark had died and Captain Nickerson was very ill. He hoped to send the letter with a schooner leaving in a few days for Boston. On February 18, he wrote again:

"Esq. Clark has paid the debt of nature, it was my task to close his Eyes the 11 instant after a sickness of 8 days...Capt Nickerson was very sick on board this ship, but his fever having turned, it was the advice of Every One to send him to sea, that a change of air would have a good effect; I accordingly did, but fear he never will reach America..."

The Nickerson family genealogy reports that David Nickerson died on the schooner *Hope* on February 26, 1819.

On February 20, Captain Cobb wrote again to his wife:

"Alas Alas, Capt. Mayo is gone; an unfavourable turn in his disorder was his passport to (I trust) realms of blessedness."

After the sickness and deaths, Captain Cobb had his ship washed with vinegar and lime juice and fumigated for 24 hours with strong charcoal fires in the hold and between decks. J. Henry Sears in his book *Brewster Ship Masters* writes that when the ship returned, it was sunk at the end of the wharf to prevent contagion in the city of Boston.

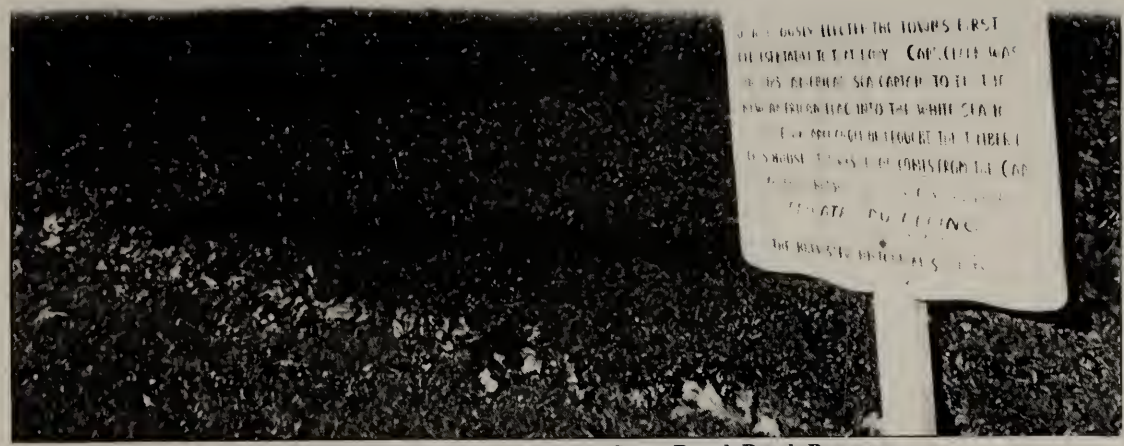
And that was the last recorded information about Captain Isaac Clark. He had certainly earned a memorial.

Young Isaac followed his father's choice of career and shipped out at the age of 16. His voyages were mostly to South America, except during the War of 1812 when he escaped from a British ship by swimming ashore to Newfoundland, where he remained for two years. In December of 1816, he was second mate under one Captain De Frees on the brig *Sally Barker* which sailed to Rio de Janeiro.

On this trip he took a boat and went up the river after molasses. The tide went out and he was stranded; he had to walk back, barely reaching the port in time to rejoin his ship.

After another successful trip to Rio, he sailed again with Captain De Frees on May 23, 1818, bound for Havana. Eleven days out, they were shipwrecked. The crew reached port safely, but a few days after their arrival, Isaac Clark jr was taken with yellow fever and died on January 8, 1818.

Mrs Clark lived out the rest of a long life in the family home and was buried under the simple white stone found in the Reed's garden. It recognized not only her, but also her husband and son. When it was replaced by her son



The 1790 Captain Isaac Clark House on Stony Brook Road, Brewster.

PHOTOS BY BARRY DONAHUE

which he did in Archangel after a rush trip by sledge to St. Petersburg to obtain official clearance papers from the new American Embassy.

Racing against the oncoming Russian winter that would blockade the harbor with a wall of ice, Captain Clark loaded his ship with whatever cargo was available for the return trip. But he still found time to purchase presents for his wife and daughters, among them an ornate samovar. Included in his cargo was wide Russian timber, not in great demand in wooded New England, which he stored until 1799 for building his new house on Stony Brook Road. That house still stands there on a slight rise, very much the residence of a successful sea captain and large enough to accommodate the traditional huge family. (The house remains in the Clark family as the residence of the Reverend and Mrs Richard Kroeger, Mrs Kroeger being the former Catherine Clark.)

Although often at sea, Captain Clark was very much involved in community affairs. He was one of the outspoken advocates of dividing Harwich into two towns, and the documents creating Brewster from North Harwich were signed in Captain Clark's parlor in 1803.

Captain Clark was then asked to serve as a representative to the General Court in Boston and did so until 1812. During the War of 1812, he served as one of Brewster's selectmen and when that war threatened the financial welfare of the citizenry, Captain Clark joined with Selectman Thomas Seabury to petition President Madison to seek a speedy termination to the conflict. Theirs was a community of seafaring men and their livelihood depended on unrestricted movement on the seas.

When, as he feared, the British appeared off the coast, Commodore R.D. Raggett of His Britannic Majesty's Ship *Spencer* threatened to destroy the lucrative salt works and block all shipping unless paid a "contribution" of $4000, an enormous sum in those days. After an attempt to bargain failed, the ransom was paid by Captain Clark, Mr Seabury and Elkanah Freeman. When they asked the neighboring towns for money to help defray this expense, they were refused.

After a profitable and respectable career involving many voyages to Europe, Captain Clark retired to his farm and his family. However, his friend and fellow captain Elijah

The Nickerson family genealogy reports that David Nickerson died on the schooner *Hope* on February 26, 1819.

On February 20, Captain Cobb wrote again to his wife: *"Alas Alas, Capt. Mayo is gone; an unfavourable turn in his disorder was his passport to (I trust) realms of blessedness."*

After the sickness and deaths, Captain Cobb had his ship washed with vinegar and lime juice and fumigated for 24 hours with strong charcoal fires in the hold and between decks. J. Henry Sears in his book *Brewster Ship Masters* writes that when the ship returned, it was sunk at the end of the wharf to prevent contagion in the city of Boston.

And that was the last recorded information about Captain Isaac Clark. He had certainly earned a memorial.

Young Isaac followed his father's choice of career and shipped out at the age of 16. His voyages were mostly to South America, except during the War of 1812 when he escaped from a British ship by swimming ashore to Newfoundland, where he remained for two years. In December of 1816, he was second mate under one Captain De Frees on the brig *Sally Barker* which sailed to Rio de Janeiro.

On this trip he took a boat and went up the river after molasses. The tide went out and he was stranded; he had to walk back, barely reaching the port in time to rejoin his ship.

After another successful trip to Rio, he sailed again with Captain De Frees on May 23, 1818, bound for Havana. Eleven days out, they were shipwrecked. The crew reached port safely, but a few days after their arrival, Isaac Clark jr was taken with yellow fever and died on January 8, 1818.

Mrs Clark lived out the rest of a long life in the family home and was buried under the simple white stone found in the Reed's garden. It recognized not only her, but also her husband and son. When it was replaced by her son Strabo, the unfortunate Isaac jr once again was cast adrift.

There is no suggestion in family papers of why his name was removed. There is no answer as to why the gravestone, when replaced, was taken all the way to East Orleans.

However, with the original stone now situated in the garden of Captain Clark's house on Stony Brook Road, Isaac jr at last has his memorial.

The Lost Gravestone & The Forgotten Son

By Carol Snowdon

The slab was only five or six inches below the surface of the ground. Mrs John Reed of East Orleans had uncovered a portion of it while pulling weeds. She and her husband, curious to see what they had discovered, cleared the rest with a shovel and when the stone was lifted and turned over, they were startled to find it was a gravestone. The chiseled inscription reads:

Temperance Clark
wife of Isaac Clark,
died Oct. 12, 1859,
aged 95 years.
Isaac Clark,
died at Princess Island,
coast of Africa, Feb. 1819,
aged 57 years.
Isaac Clark, Jr.
died at Havana,
July 8, 1818,
aged 24 years.

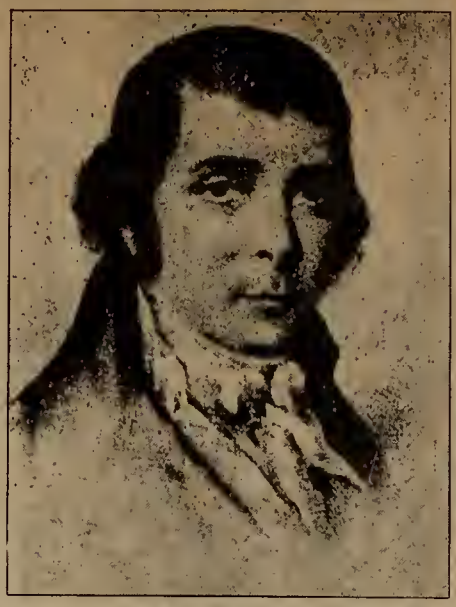
With the help of Charles Thomsen, president of the Orleans Historical Society, the Reeds learned that the gravestone had come from Brewster and that using old gravestones as garden stepping stones had been a fairly common practice on Cape Cod at one time. During Victorian days, families frequently replaced modest old markers with elaborate memorials to show their ancestral pride and then discarded the simpler versions.

The stone that had replaced the one the Reeds found stands grandly today in the Lower Road cemetery in Brewster. However, seven years after the Reeds' discovery, many questions still remain. Not the least of these is the question, what was the old stone doing so far from home? It weighs around 500 pounds. Transporting such a heavy slab more than seven miles, from Brewster to East Orleans, could have been no easy task as the Reeds and others discovered when the gravestone was moved again to be rededicated on the grounds of the original Clark home on Stony Brook Road in Brewster August 18, 1981.

The mystery deepens even further, however, on reading the new inscription on the replacement stone. The elaborate new memorial was erected by, or for, another son of Captain Clark, Strabo, in 1869 and it reads as follows:

CLARK
Isaac Clark
1762 Died on African Coast 1819
Temperance, His Wife
1764-1859
—
Strabo Clark
1801-1869
Adeline, His Wife
1814-1860

The inscription is puzzling on a couple of counts. For one, town records show that Isaac Clark was born in the year 1761. Surely the family would have known that. Why make him a year younger? More mysterious, why had Isaac jr been removed from the family record? Even supposing this was Strabo's own monument, why eliminate his brother's only link to posterity? And what had happened to Isaac jr in Havana?



Captain Isaac Clark.

FROM *BREWSTER SHIPMASTERS* (1906), BY J. HENRY SEARS

Some of the Clark descendants have wondered if Isaac jr might have been involved in the so-called Triangle Trade, in which the transportation of slaves from Africa to plantations in the U.S. southland was an important and lucrative leg. (In the Triangle Trade, ships carried raw cotton from the south to New England mills and then New England cloth, molasses and other trade goods to Africa from whence the live cargo was onloaded to complete the cycle.)

Perhaps this was why the Clarks sought to erase all signs of Isaac jr from the family annals. After all, this was 1869 and memories of the recent bloody Civil War were painfully vivid to many New England families. Even though this nation had banned participation in the slave trade in 1808, Isaac jr was old enough to have plied the infamous Triangle Trade before his premature demise.

As for Captain Clark's own reputation, records show that he was one of Brewster's leading citizens, a man of character. He, like his four brothers, had chosen the sea as a career—he was the sixth and last in a line of Clark sea captains—and his voyages had been mostly to Europe until the final fatal journey.

During the Revolutionary War, Captain Clark had been a privateer and was taken prisoner three times by the British. After the war, when he had returned to the more prosaic seafaring life, he wanted his to be the first ship to display the new American flag in the White Sea of Russia,

(Continued on Next Page)

Parent Mary Levy and teacher Kathie Smith, co-chairmen of the Harwich Early Childhood Council. TCC/LUNDEEN

Assessing Needs & Setting Goals

Harwich, like Eastham, was awarded a $2500 state Early Childhood Needs Assessment Grant in July. The application was initiated by Kathie Smith, early education coordinator and kindergarten teacher at Harwich Elementary School for the past 15 years. Having received full support from Principal Paul Koulouris, she says, she and then-assistant principal Marcia Hekking wrote up the grant application in their own time—a process which was new to her, she says, and therefore time-consuming.

"Although it's coming from the school, it's a community-oriented project," Mrs Smith says. After the grant was awarded, letters were sent inviting interested persons from all sectors of the community to be members of the Harwich Early Childhood Council (HECC). "We have representatives on the council from every type of child care provider, we have parents, former and current teachers, and one retired person." Of the 40 or so members, she says, 25 are very active.

Mary Larrivee, hired by both towns as consultant in conducting their needs assessment and writing up their implementation grant application, described her first meeting with the HECC as "very encouraging. People were incredibly enthusiastic and they came ready to work."

The HECC has five subcommittees working on the following goals:

- A needs assessment of the community, to go out in January to parents and providers, asking what type of care is needed, and what materials would be helpful.
- A survey of all available resources.
- A survey of all help available to those with special needs.
- A teachers' needs assessment.
- A survey of all screening tools available, and possibly a newsletter.

Once the results of the needs assessment survey, currently being drawn up with Mrs Larrivee's assistance, are in the data will be compiled, and the HECC will discuss the results. Then in March a grant application will be written up for state funds to act on the findings of the needs assessment. "Competition will be tough next year for implementation grant funds, and you never know how much money will be available until the spring," Mrs Larrivee notes.

"You can apply for up to $100,000, but we're told it will be $80,000 at most," Mrs Smith says, adding that the funds, if received, could be used in any number of ways. "You might use the grant to provide day care, or afterschool care, or tuition for kids to nursery school. We truly have no preconceptions."

One possible area of need, she says, may be continuity of care for young children of working parents. Some of them must be dropped off at another family's house if the parent leaves early for work, she says; then after school they must go somewhere else until the parent gets home. That is a lot for a small child to deal with in the course of a day, she believes.

"Space needs will also be looked at in our survey—employers who might provide space for child care. Another possible need is for a resource person with all information about available options.

"Maybe the greatest thing that can come out of this will be if all of us—preschool and private providers and parents—can develop common goals, and some sort of continuity, to help us all work together."

The public is welcome to attend the HECC's monthly meetings, Mrs Smith says. The next one will be December 10 at 7 pm in the media center at the elementary school.

E.A.

their own employes' day care needs. We want to show them that if it (a child care center) is there, it will help them to attract and keep employes."

Both women believe that awareness of the issue is rising, in the business sector as well as in other areas of the community, and they point to the presence on the ECEC of representatives from many agencies and different age groups. Their cause, they say, has been aided by the Lower-Outer Cape Health and Human Services Coalition's choice of child care as its focal issue for the year.

In addition, they say, Wellfleet is represented on the ECEC and the plan is to include that town's needs in their search for solutions. Mrs Sparrow notes that grant applications which take a regional approach, as opposed to limiting their plans to a single town, tend to receive favorable consideration from the state.

"It may not look like we've come a long way, but in another way we really have," Mrs Sparrow says, reflecting back on the progress made since that day at the beach in the summer of 1987. "All it took was for some parents to get together."

"And we've learned a lot," Mrs Berg adds. "One day we'll be cutting the ribbon on our brand new building, drinking champagne...and our own children will be too old to use it!"

READY FOR THE HOLIDAYS!

Through the Looking Glass is ready for the holidays, with a fine selection of romantic party dresses! Little Julie Sears of East Sandwich, "almost three", is pretty as a story book picture in our exclusive "Alice" dress. The dress features a detachable white eyelet pinafore, and is available in a patina of colors. They are in stock, made of polished cotton, or red velvet floral prints or solids. And come see our hand-smocked dresses, and the popular Heather Knits, all perfect for the coming Season!

THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS
Toys, Books & Clothing for Children
80 Cranberry Highway, Rte. 6A, Orleans 240-0401

1666 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington 861-6155

Visa, MC, Amex Accepted Gift Wrapping, UPS Shipping

Mr. Nibs says

A large shipme
Vanilla has con
velvets are soo
regular is great

The Lost Gravestone & The Forgotten Son

By Carol Snowdon

The slab was only five or six inches below the surface of the ground. Mrs John Reed of East Orleans had uncovered a portion of it while pulling weeds. She and her husband, ourious to see what they had discovered, cleared the rest with a shovel and when the stone was lifted and turned over, they were startled to find it was a gravestone. The chiseled inscription reads:

Temperance Clark
wife of Isaac Clark,
died Oct. 12, 1859,
aged 95 years.
Isaac Clark,
died at Princess Island,
coast of Africa, Feb. 1819,
aged 57 years.
Isaac Clark, Jr.
died at Havana,
July 8, 1818,
aged 24 years.

With the help of Charles Thomsen, president of the Orleans Historical Society, the Reeds learned that the gravestone had come from Brewster and that using old gravestones as garden stepping stones had been a fairly common practice on Cape Cod at one time. During Victorian days, families frequently replaced-modest old markers with elaborate memorials to show their ancestral pride and then discarded the simpler versions.

The stone that had replaced the one the Reeds found stands grandly today in the Lower Road cemetery in Brewster. However, seven years after the Reeds' discovery, many questions still remain. Not the least of these is the question, what was the old stone doing so far from home? It weighs around 500 pounds. Transporting such a heavy slab more than seven miles, from Brewster to East Orleans, could have been no easy task as the Reeds and others discovered when the gravestone was moved again to be rededicated on the grounds of the original Clark home on Stony Brook Road in Brewster August 18, 1981.

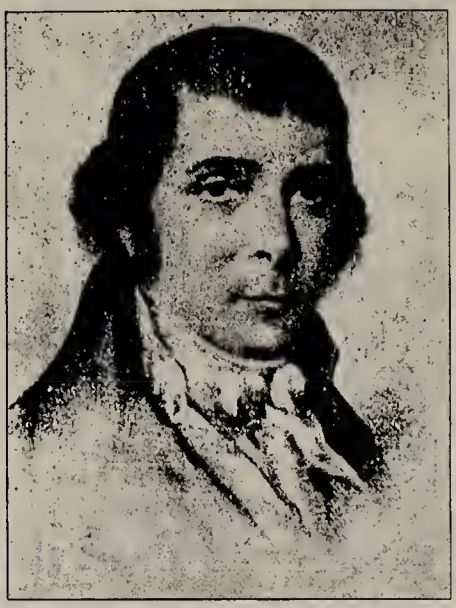
The mystery deepens even further, however, on reading the new inscription on the replacement stone. The elaborate new memorial was erected by, or for, another son of Captain Clark, Strabo, in 1869 and it reads as follows:

CLARK
Isaac Clark
1762 Died on African Coast 1819
Temperance, His Wife
1764-1859

—

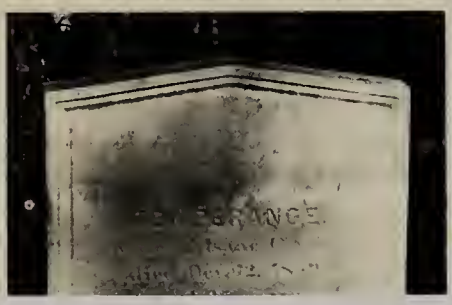
Strabo Clark
1801-1869
Adeline, His Wife
1814-1860

The inscription is puzzling on a couple of counts. For one, town records show that Isaac Clark was born in the year 1761. Surely the family would have known that. Why make him a year younger? More mysterious, why had Isaac jr been removed from the family record? Even supposing this was Strabo's own monument, why eliminate his brother's only link to posterity? And what had happened to Isaac jr in Havana?



Captain Isaac Clark.

FROM *BREWSTER SHIPMASTERS* (1906), BY J. HENRY SEARS



Some of the Clark descendants have wondered if Isaac jr might have been involved in the so-called Triangle Trade, in which the transportation of slaves from Africa to plantations in the U.S. southland was an important and lucrative leg. (In the Triangle Trade, ships carried raw cotton from the south to New England mills and then New England cloth, molasses and other trade goods to Africa from whence the live cargo was onloaded to complete the cycle.)

Perhaps this was why the Clarks sought to erase all signs of Isaac jr from the family annals. After all, this was 1869 and memories of the recent bloody Civil War were painfully vivid to many New England families. Even though this nation had banned participation in the slave trade in 1808, Isaac jr was old enough to have plied the infamous Triangle Trade before his premature demise.

As for Captain Clark's own reputation, records show that he was one of Brewster's leading citizens, a man of character. He, like his four brothers, had chosen the sea as a career—he was the sixth and last in a line of Clark sea captains—and his voyages had been mostly to Europe until the final fatal journey.

During the Revolutionary War, Captain Clark had been a privateer and was taken prisoner three times by the British. After the war, when he had returned to the more prosaic seafaring life, he wanted his to be the first ship to display the new American flag in the White Sea of Russia,

(Continued on Next Page)

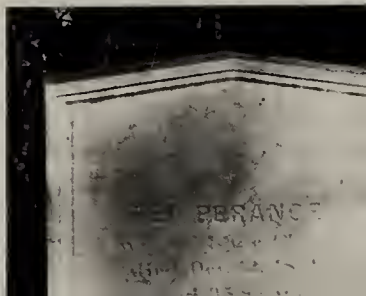
elaborate new memorial was erected by, or for
son of Captain Clark, Strabo, in 1869 and it
follows:

CLARK
Isaac Clark
1762 Died on African Coast 181
Temperance, His Wife
1764-1859

—

Strabo Clark
1801-1869
Adeline, His Wife
1814-1860

The inscription is puzzling on a couple of co
one, town records show that Isaac Clark was b



Hannah J. Clark.

Nov. 1926.

COOK

CROSBY

CLARK

Joseph 4 June 1989 ..

PEDIGREE CHART

As the story came down to my sister and me — Lewis Edwin & his brother Horace B. Burgess (? Buckton) were adopted after their father's death by a ? Capt. Clark of Clarke. What kind of circumstances brought them to their home if their parents had remained. They were adopted shortly after their death. Never saw one Burgess man in town — came from Cape Cod. I believe a nephew or Bate, name of Edwin Clarke [illegible] adopted [illegible] Henry V. Buckton [illegible] d. 1900 [illegible] 1886 d. 1900 [illegible] If not adopted [illegible] I have heard [illegible] personally

1 TESSA CAROLINE CLARK
b. 1 SEPT. 1873
at LYNN, MASS.
md. 23 MAR. 1905 First Baptist Church Providence, R.I.
d. 25 FEB. 1956
at BROCKTON, MASS.

md. WILSON ENOS[8] PEARL

Parents of Margaret Ethel[7] Pearl m. Richard H. Bussey

2 LEWIS EDWIN CLARK
b. at
md. 17 DEC. 1870, LYNN, MASS.
d. 10 DEC. 1910
at 19 KINGMAN ST. BROCKTON, MASS.

(adopted)
184 ? MAINE

3 HANNAH JANE[8] PRAY
b. 9 MAY 1847
at TAMWORTH, N.H.
d. 10 JUNE 1940
at CAMPELLO, BROCKTON, MASS.

4 b. at md. d. at sea

5 SARAH BLACKMER
b. at d. at
m. 1) ? Burgess (or Buckton)
m. 2) 31 Dec. 1852 George Fuller 1855 Lynn, MA
m. 3) ? Sutton

6 IRA[7] PRAY
b. 4 JULY 1799
at PARSONSFIELD, ME.
md. 18 JUNE 1829
d. 7 AUG. 1872
at SANDWICH, N.H.

7 NANCY PAINE[7] KEZAR
b. 20 APR. 1807
at PARSONSFIELD, ME.
d. 10 NOV. 1834
at SANDWICH N.H. (or TAMWORTH)

Nancy m. 2) Charles Parker Brooks

8 b. at md. d. at

9 b. at d. at

10 Joseph Blackmer
b. at md. d. at

11 Celene Peterson
b. at d. at

12 ARCHELAUS[6] PRAY
b. 17 AUG. 176?
at BERWICK, ME.
md. abt. 1796
d. 22 Apr. 18?
at ?

13 SALLY[5] (SARAH) FERNALD
b. 12 FEB. 1774
at
d. 15 DEC. 1852
at

14 EBENEZER[6] KEZAR
b. 27 JAN. 1772
at CANTERBURY, N.H.
md. 2) 25 NOV. 1806 PARSONSFIELD, ME.
d. 70 NOV. 1862
at PARSONSFIELD ME.

15 HANNAH WHITE
b. 19 FEB. 1785
at
d. 22 NOV. 1852
at PARSONSFIELD ME.

16 b. at md. d.

17 b. at d.

18 b. at md. d.

19 b. at d.

20 b. at. md. d.

21 b. at d.

22 b. at md. d.

23 b. at d.

24 STEPHEN[5] PRAY
bapt. 23 AUG. 1741
at So. BERWICK, ME.
md. 1) 23/24 MAR 1767
d. 20 Oct. 1823

25 MERIBAH[4] GUPTILL
b. 15 JAN. 1746/7
at (bap. 12 MAY 1747) Berwick, ME.
d. bef. 5 June 1783

26 WILLIAM[4] FERNALD
b. 16 SEPT. 1737
at
md. 28 JUNE 1763
d. 29 SEPT. 1823

27 ABIGAIL[4] DENNETT
b. 28 APR 1741
at
d. 5 APR. 1818

28 GEORGE[5] KEZAR
b. 14 AUG 1733
at
md. ? ? HAMPSTEAD, N.H.
d. abt. 1797 PARSONSFIELD ME.

29 ? MARY MILES
b. at d.

30 CHARLES WHITE
b. 17 APR. 1755
at PARSONSFIELD, ME.
md. 1) 1.P. 3 JULY 1779
d. ? FEB 1835

31 HANNAH[4] RICKER
b. 10 June 1770 O.S. or about
at First church, Wells, ME.
d. bef. 16 JUNE 1826
When Charles pub. his intention to marry she wife Sally —

32 b. at md.

33 b. at

34 b. at md.

35 b. at

36 b. at md.

37 b. at

38 b. at md.

39 b. at

40 b. at md.

41 b. at

42 b. at md.

43 b. at

44 b. at md.

45 b. at

46 b. at md.

47 b. at

48 JOHN[4] PRAY
b. at
md. 7 APR. 1773 ? BERWICK ME.

49 EXPERIENCE ?
b. at
d. aft. 1755

50 NATHANIEL[3] GUPTILL
bapt. 11 NOV. 1716
at So. BERWICK, ME.
md. 1) 6 OCT. 1809

51 MARY[4] BRAWN
b. 3 JULY 1713
at
d. bef. FEB. 1764 BERWICK ME.

52 NATHANIEL[3] FERNALD
b. 12 JUNE 1691
at
md. 7 APR. 1720
d. 18 SEPT. 1771

53 MARGARET TRIPE
b. at
d. SEPT. 1771

54 THOMAS[3] DENNETT
b. 15 JUNE 1717
at
md.
d. bef. 1775

55 MARY[5] BARTLETT
b. 1 MAR. 1717/18
at

56 JOHN[4] KEZAR
b. 1 JULY 1710
at HAVERHILL, MASS.
md. 23 SEPT. 1730, HAVERHILL
d. 14 MAY 1791 HAMPSTEAD, N.H.

57 JUDITH[4] HEATH
b. 25 AUG 1709
at
d. OCT. 1756 HAMPSTEAD, N.H.

58 JOSIAH MILES
b. at md.

59 ELIZABETH ?
b. at

60 b. at md.

61 b. at

62 MATURIN[3] RICKER
b. 23 JULY 1719
at
md. bef. 1742 Wells, ME.

63 LOIS[4] DOWNS/DOWNES
b. at d.
WELLS, ME.

64 b. at md.

65 b. at

66 b. at md.

67 b. at

68 b. at md.

69 b. at

70 b. at md.

71 b. at

72 b. at md.

73 b. at

74 b. at md.

75 b. at

76 b. at md.

77 b. at

78 b. at md.

79 b. at

80 b. at md.

81 b. at

82 b. at md.

83 b. at

84 b. at md.

85 b. at

86 b. at md.

87 b. at

88 b. at md.

89 b. at

90 b. at md.

91 b. at

92 b. at md.

93 b. at

94 b. at md.

95 b. at

96 JOSEPH[3] PRAY
b. ca. 1677 d. 1748

97 MARY[2] GRANT
b. ca. 1696

98 ?

99 ?

100 NATHANIEL[2] GUPTILL
b. ca. 1665
md. 1) 26 SEPT. 1703 Portsmouth, N.H.

101 MARY ESSELTON

102 GEORGE[2] BRAWN
b. 1) ? FEB. 1719/11
d. 1773

103 MARY[2] TIDY

104 WILLIAM[2] FERNALD
b. 5 MAR. 1643/6
m. 16 NOV. 1671 PORTSMOUTH, N.H.

105 ELIZABETH[2] LANGDON
d. 11 May 1716

106 SYLVANUS TRIPE
m. ca. 1675

107 MARGARET[3] DIAMOND

108 JOHN[2] DENNETT
b. 15 DEC. 1675

109 MARY (ADAMS) SHAPLEIGH

110 NATHAN[4] BARTLETT
b. 23 DEC. 1691

111 SUSAN[4] HEARD
b. 15 JAN. 1694/5 Kittery, ME.

112 JOHN[3] KEZAR
b. 16 JULY 1675 HAVERHILL, MASS.
m. 1710

113 JUDITH[3] DAVIS
b. 23 JULY 1687 HAVERHILL, MA

114 JAMES[3] HEATH
b. 25 MAR. 1683
m. 1) ca. 1704-5

115 MARY (BRADLEY) HEATH
wid. of BARTHOLOMEW

116 ?

117 ?

118 ?

119 ?

120 ?

121 ?

122 ?

123 ?

124 MATURIN[2] RICKER
b. 1 FEB. 1682
m. ca. 1712

125 HANNAH[2] HUNTRESS
m. 1 DEC. 1712

126 EBENEZER[3] DOWNS

127 ELIZABETH ?

128 b. at md.

129 b. at

130 b. at md.

131 b. at

132 b. at md.

133 b. at

134 b. at md.

135 b. at

136 b. at md.

137 b. at

138 b. at md.

139 b. at

140 b. at md.

141 b. at

142 b. at md.

143 b. at

144 b. at md.

145 b. at

146 b. at md.

147 b. at

148 b. at md.

149 b. at

150 b. at md.

151 b. at

152 b. at md.

153 b. at

154 b. at md.

155 b. at

156 b. at md.

157 b. at

158 b. at md.

159 b. at

160 b. at md.

161 b. at

162 b. at md.

163 b. at

164 b. at md.

165 b. at

166 b. at md.

167 b. at

168 b. at md.

169 b. at

170 b. at md.

171 b. at

172 b. at md.

173 b. at

174 b. at md.

175 b. at

176 b. at md.

177 b. at

178 b. at md.

179 b. at

180 b. at md.

181 b. at

182 b. at md.

183 b. at

184 b. at md.

185 b. at

186 b. at md.

187 b. at

188 b. at md.

189 b. at

190 b. at md.

191 b. at

192 JOHN[2] PRAY (see above)

193 JOANNA DOWNAM

194 PETER[1] GRANT (see above)

195 JOAN(NA) (INGERSELL) GRANT

196 ?

197 ?

198 ?

199 ?

200 Thomas Baptist

201 Mary Elliot

202 ?

203 ?

204 GEORGE[2] BRAWN (see above)

205 MARY ?

206 ROBERT[1] TIDY

207 SARAH[1] LINEY (see above)

208 DR. RENALD[1] FERNALD

209 JOANNA WARRINGTON

210 TOBIAS[1] LANGDON (see above)

211 ELIZABETH[1] SHERBURNE

212 ?

213 ?

214 William[2] DIAMOND (see above)

215 JOAN ?

216 JOHN[1] DENNETT (see above)

217 ANN ?

218 CHRISTOPHER ADAMS (see above)

219 MARGARET[2] HUSKING (see above)

220 JOHN[3] BARTLETT (see above)

221 MARY[3] RUSE

222 CAPT. JOHN[3] HEARD (see above)

223 PHEBE[3] LITTLEFIELD

224 JOHN[2] KEZAR (see above)

225 HANNAH[3] DAVIS

226 STEPHEN[3] DAVIS (see above)

227 MARY[2] TUCKER

228 JOSIAH[2] HEATH (see above)

229 MARY[3] DALTON

230 DANIEL BRADLEY (see above)

231 MARY[2] WILLIAMS

232 ?

233 ?

234 ?

235 ?

236 ?

237 ?

238 ?

239 ?

240 ?

241 ?

242 ?

243 ?

244 ?

245 ?

246 ?

247 ?

248 GEORGE[1] RICKER (see above)

249 ELEANOR EVANS

250 GEORGE[1] HUNTRESS (see above)

251 MARY NOTT (NOTT) KNOTT

252 THOMAS[2] DOWNS (see above)

253 MARY[2] LORD

254 ?

255 ?

COPYRIGHT 1945 BY WENDELL G. RICH

DISTRIBUTED BY BOOKCRAFT INC

Clark

[illegible]

[illegible] 1604/5

[illegible] m.1) abt. 1635 ? (?

d. [illegible] Feb. 1 [illegible]

George Keyser b. abt. 1575, Eng.; d. bef. 18 Dec. 1645, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, Eng.
m. there 4 July 1594 – Alice Proctor, dau. of Edward & Jane (Eliot) Proctor b. abt. 1573
He was a tanner

His 8th child (of 9)
George[1] bsp. 4 Nov. 1610, Eng.; d. 1690 "in the summer", Salem, Mass.
m.1) abt. 1645 – Elizabeth[2] Holyoke, dau. of Rev. Edward[1] and Prudence[1] (Stockton) Holyoke
b. abt. 1619; d. 24 June 1659, Salem, Mass.
m.2) – Rebecca (?) Aslebee, wid. of Benjamin Aslebee
George was a tanner; became freeman 1 Mar. 1638-9 Lynn, Mass.
Son John[2] (by his 1st wife) b. abt. 1651 Lynn; d. 15 Mar. 1696-7 KBI in the Dustin massacre
G.S. in Pentucket Cem. – Haverhill, Mass.
m. 28 Sept. 1677 in Haverhill – Hannah[3] Davis, dau. of John[2] & Jane (Peaslee) Davis
b. 24 Dec. 1653, Dover, N.H.; d. aft. 1719-20

George[1] Ricker b.
d. 4 June 1706 KBI apparently of German descent & the family moved westward gradually.
George came over from the Isle of Jersey abt. middle of 17th century; believed to have come at the instance (perhaps at the expense) of Parson Reyner, pastor at Dover, N.H. 1655-69. George was at Cocheco (now Dover) in 1670 on the tax list 1672, pd. the expenses for his bro. Maturin[1] to come over 1673. Maturin was KBI same day as George. George was killed while running up the lane near Heard's garrison. His wife's fa. was also KBI – but at later date (28 June 1689) said to have been chained to the Warren's barn & burned together with the building.
(George[1]) His wife Eleanor dau. of John Evans

George & Mary (Nott) Huntress were of Newington, N.H.
Maturin[2] Ricker & wife Hannah (Huntress) Ricker of Dover N.H. abt. 1724 & later at Somersworth, N.H.
Maturin[3] " & wife Lois (Downs/Downes) Ricker removed from Somersworth N.H. to Newcastle, Maine

Ebenezer[6] Keyser m.1) 1801 Nancy Paine – b. 17 – ; d. 27 May 1802 – 1 child John Paine[7] Keyser; b. 24 Dec. 1801; d. 3 Nov. 1806
m.2) Hannah White dau. of Charles & Hannah (Ricker) White

Maternal Ancestors of
Margaret Ethel (Pearl) Bready
Route 1, Bos 451
Eastham, MA 02642

COOK

CROSBY

4 ---?--- Burgess
b.
m. [illegible]
d. lost at sea 1845-51

2 Lewis Edwin (Burgess) Clark (adopted name)
b. 1845 Augusta, Maine
m. 17 Dec. 1870 Lynn, Mass.
d. 10 Dec. 1910 ae 65 Brockton, Mass.

5 Sarah B. Blackmer
b. ? [illegible] 1803, Bath, ME. -1835
d.
she m. 2d George Fuller 31 Dec. 1852 Lynn, MA
certif. gives fir. age as 21 yrs
" her " as 22 " 2 mos
m. 3d — ? Sutton

1 Tessa Caroline Clark
b. 1 September 1873, Lynn, MA
m. 23 Mar. 1905 Providence R. I.
d. 25 Feb. 1956, ae 82

6 Ira 7Pray
b. 4 July 1799 Parsonsfield Maine
m. 18 June 1829
d. 7 Aug. 1872 Sandwich N.H.

3 Hannah Jane 8Pray
b. 9 May 1847 Tamworth, NH
d. 10 June 1940 Campello, Brockton, MA
bur. Pine Grove Cemetery Lynn, Mass.

7 Nancy Paine 7Kezar (named for 1st white)
b. 20 apr. 1807 Parsonsfield, Maine
d. 10 Nov. 1884 Sandwich, N.H.
m. 2) ca 1873-5 Parker (or Charles) Beede

8 ? a Captain Clark
b.
m. no marriage
d.

9 ? [illegible] Burgess
b.
d.

10 Joseph Blackmer
b. ca 1760
m.
d. 19 Oct. 1838 ae 78 Bath, ME.

11 Celana Peterson
b.
d.

12 Archelaus 6 Pray
b. 17 Aug. 1769? Berwick, ME.
m. 1796
d. 22 apr. 1855? ae 85 yrs. 8 mos., 5 days

13 Sarah (Sally) 5 Fernald
b. 12 Feb. 1774
d. 15 Dec. 1852 78 yrs. 9 mos. & 27 (?) days

14 Ebenezer 6 Kezar
b. 27 Jan. 1772 Canterbury, NH.
m. 2) 25 Nov. 1806
d. 10 Nov. 1862 Parsonsfield Maine

15 Hannah White
b. 19 Feb. 1785 ? Parsonsfield, Maine
d. 22 Nov. 1862 " "

16
b.
m.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
m.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
m.
d.

21

22
b.
m.
d.

23
b.
d.

24 Stephen 5 Pray
b. ap. 23 Aug. 1741 So. Berwick Maine
m. 23/24 Mar. 1767
d.

25 Meribah 4 Guptill
b. ? 15 Jan. 1746/7 ?
bap. 12 Mar. 1747 Berwick, Me.
d. before 5 June 1783

26 William 4 Fernald
b. 16 Sept. 1739
m. 28 June 1763
d. 29 Sept. 1823

27 Abigail 4 Dennett (dau. of Thomas 3)
b. 28 apr. 1741
d. 5 apr. 1818

28 George 5 Kezar (son of John 4)
b. ? 14 Aug. 1733 Hampstead, N.H.
m. 17--
d. d. 1797 Parsonsfield, ME.

29 Mary Miles (dau. of Joseph)
b. 17--
d. 18--

30 Charles White
b. 17 apr. 1758 Kennebunk, ME
m. 1) I.P. 3 July 1779
d. 7 Feb. 1838 (Non Compos mentis)

31 Hannah 4 Ricker
b. ap. 10 June 1770 as an adult First Ch. Wells, Me.
d. bef. 16 June 1826
dau. of Maturin 3 + Lois 4 (Downes) Ricker

(LEWIS EDWIN BURGESS)

(illegitimate son of a ?Capt. Clark & Sarah Burgess)

LEWIS EDWIN CLARK = son of ? & Sarah (Black~~more~~mer) Burgess
and adopted by ? Clark/Clarke

b. bet. 18 Jan. & 9 June 1845 or 6, ?Augusta, Maine (co. Kennebec)
or ?Bath, Maine (co. Sagadahoc)

m. 17 Dec. 1870, Lynn, Mass. - Hannah Jane[8] Pray, dau. of Ira[7] & Nancy Paine[7] (Kezar) Pray

b. 9 May 1847, Tamworth, N. H.
d. 10 June 1940, Campello, Brockton, Mass.
bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass.

d. "Sat. night" 10 Dec. 1910, at home - 19 Kingman St., Brockton, Mass.
bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass.

Military Service: Pvt. Co. D, 8th Regt. Infantry Maine Volunteers
Enlisted 29 July 1864; appointed Corp. 1 Jan. 1865;
Mustered out as Corp. 18 Jan. 1866, at Fortress Monroe, Va.

(adopted along with older brother, Horace B. Burgess, by paternal grandfather ? Clark/Clarke?)

CHILDREN:

1. Tessa Caroline - b. 1 Sept. 1873, Lynn, Mass.; d. 25 Feb. 1956, Brockton, Mass.
bur. with parents Pine Grove Cem., Lynn
m. 23 Mar. 1905, First Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., by Rev. Dr. Henry M. King - Wilson Enos[8] Pearl, son of Charles Wyman[7] Pearl & Candace Almira (Rose) Pearl
b. 2 Feb. 1875, Lawrenceville, N.Y.; d. 18 Nov. 1933, Veteran's Facility, Johnson City, Tennessee
m.(2) 28 May 1922 - Rose Pindar Bland, dau. of Rev. John & Mary A. (Woods) Bland
b. 10 May 1887, Sheffield, Eng.

3 Ch.:
Edith Marion[9] Pearl - b. 2 June 1906, Brockton, Mass.
Margaret Ethel[9] Pearl - b. 17 Feb. 1908, Brockton, Mass.
Alice Elizabeth[9] Pearl - b. 17 Mar. 1911, Lansing, Michigan

2. Herbert B. - b. 14 June 1875, Lynn, Mass.; d. 1 Apr. 1877, Lynn, Mass.
ae 1 yr. 9 mos. 18 days
buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass. in lot with parents

In 1849, the school district #2 (Tamworth, N.H.) included (or was bounded by) the farm of Ira Pray.

1850 Census for Lynn, Mass. - Horace Clark age 29 Morocco Dresser b. Maine
see "over" Sarah L. Clark " 25 - - - - b. Mass.
Nathan Clark " 20 Morocco Dresser b. Maine

31 Dec. 1852, Sarah Black~~more~~mer Burgess m.(2) George Fuller, of Lynn, Mass.-he d. 7 Jan. 1855 Lynn
from V.R. b. 2 June 1831, son of Nathaniel & Sarah (Bartlett) Fuller b. & bp. 1827 from V.R.
(Source: Fuller Geneal. Vol. William Hyslop Fuller - 1914)
Sarah m.(3) ? Sutton

In 1850 Census for Lynn: Nathaniel Fuller 43 Coachmaker
Sarah Fuller 43.
George Fuller 19 Coachmaker

1870 Census of Lynn, Mass. (Essex Co.) Ward 5 - 9th day of June

brothers { Horace B. Clarke age 28 Shoe Factory Worker b. Maine
Lewis Clarke age 25 Works in Shoe Factory b. Maine
Hannah Pray age 23 Shoe Fitter b. New Hampshire b. 1847
? Elizabeth Pray age 32 Housekeeper b. New Hampshire
Ward 4 (Bk. 6 p. 112)
Charles F. Pray age 21 "clerk" b. New Hampshire
? ?

CLARK - Misc.

Volunteers - 1861 War

Horace Clark (Pvt.) Co. F, 1st Coast Guards, Veteran Infantry

Horace B. Clark (Pvt.) Co. F, 20th Reg't., Infantry * {Col. Adelbert Ames of Rockland Lt. col. Joshua L. Chamberlain of Bowdoin College)

2 bros. ? Horace Clark (Pvt.) Co. F, 7th Reg't., Infantry * {rendezvoused in Augusta Edwin D. Mason colonel

Lewis E. Clark (Pvt.) Co. D, 8th Reg't., Infantry * (rendezvoused at Augusta Col. Lee Strickland Later John D. Rust took command

Edward L. Clark (Pvt.) Co. G, 5th Reg't. * {under Mark H. Dunnell of Portland - engaged in 11 pitched battles & 8 skirmishes, captured 6 rebel blags & more prisoners than it ever had men in its ranks

Lewis E. Clark, substitute for Silas C. Dudley, of Readfield, Maine

A Horace P. Clark, of Lynn, Mass. - m. 21 June 1857, in Wiscasset, Maine to Rachel Stinson, of Wiscasset, Maine, dau. of ? ? ae 28 yrs., clerk

Lynn V. R. Vol. II - Horace Clark (son of Moses & Abigail Clark of Wells, Maine) also Int. rec. 17 Aug. 1848 m. - Sarah L. Newcomb ae 22 yrs., dau. of Harley & Roxana D. Newcomb Dean Hartwell

Death notices from Boston Transcript and Boston Advertiser:

Horace Clark	d.	.....	In Boston Adv.	Feb. 14, 1876
Horace Clark	d.	Apr. 29, 1884	In Transcript	Apr. 30, 1884
Horace Clark	d.	Mar. 26, 1884	In Transcript	Mar. 28, 1884

Clark-Clarke

John[1] Clark, John[2], Thomas[3], Joseph[4], William[5-6-7], Weeden[8], Peleg[9] m. Marietta Fiske

Horace[10] Clark - b. 11 June 1823

* The 8th Regiment of Maine Infantry was rendezvoused at Augusta. Lee Strickland of Livermore was colonel.

P. 472

1st. Signal exploit of this regt. was aiding in capturing the fort at Hilton Head, S.Car. Ill health forced the colonel to resign & he was succeeded by John D. Rust.

* "The History of Maine" - John S.C. Abbott, 1875

20th Regt. under Col. Adelbert Ames of Rockland Lt. Col. was Joshua L. Chamberlain of Bowdoin College Brunswick. ~~Upon~~ Col. Ames' promotion Lt. col. J. L. C. took command.

Lynn Vital Records - vol. I - 1905
vol. II - 1906

Moses Clark - b. - d.

m. abigail :
daw. of
b. - d.

of Wells, Maine

Children:

Horace P.? Clark b. abt. 1820 of Maine & Lynn, Mass.

Lynn Vital Records Vol. II Marriages

(ae 28 yrs; clerk) I.P. {also rec'd.} m. 17 Aug. 1848 - Sarah L. Newcomb (ae 22 yrs.)

daw. of Harley? & Roxana D. (Dean Hartwell) Newcomb

Hab 1, son Charles Kendall b. 15 Oct. 1850

Sources "Genesl. Memoir of the Newcomb Family 1635-1874" (John Pearse Newcomb 1874)
Lynn, Mass. V.R. - 1848

Horace (P.) Clark (clerk) b. abt. 1820 of Wells, Maine & Lynn, Mass. m. (I.P.) also recorded 17 Aug. 1848 Sarah L. Newcomb b. Boston 6 Dec. 1826 d. Lynn 11 Apr 1856

son of Moses & abigail clark of Wells, Maine

daw. of Harley? & Roxanna (or Roxana) D. (Dean Hartwell) Newcomb ae 22 yrs

(Andrew[1-2], Thomas[3], Ebenezer[4], David[5], Elisha[6])
(Harley? b. 26 Oct. 1803, Greenwich, Mass. d. Lynn Mass 9 Dec. 1858 m. 9 June 1825 Roxana Dean Hartwell of Boston b. Greenwich 29 May 1805 d. 25 Aug. 1858 LYNN)

Lynn, Mass. Census - 1850

Horace clark	age 29	Morocco Dresser	b. Maine	(b. abt. 1821)
Sarah L. clark	age 25	- - - - - - -	b. Mass.	(b. Dec. 1826)
Nathan clark	age 20	Morocco Dresser	b. Maine	(b. abt. 1830)

Horace P. clark of Lynn, Mass. - m. 21 June 1857, in Wiscasset, Maine to Rachel Stinson, of Wiscasset, Maine
daw. of:

Horace B. Clark(e) - pp. 253-4

Lewis Clark(e) - pp. 41-2, 60-61, 132, 199, 236, 253

ELISHA CLARKE = son of

b. July/Aug. 1815, Bristol, Maine
removed to Hallowell, Maine, ae 14 (about 1829)
removed to Bath, Maine (about 1836) having purch. the Maine Gazeteer & Inquirer & merged it into the Lincoln Telegraph.
m.(1) 1836 - Sarah A. Mansfield, dau.of
b. abt. 1813-1815, Maine ; d.
m.(2) - Miss Jane Moore, of Waltham, Mass., dau.of
b. ; d. after husband
d. 23 Nov. 1884, ae 69 yrs. 3 mos., of softening of the brain

Elisha - in 1846 - purchased and established a bookstore.
in 1853 and 1854 - a state senator
in 1850 Census - listed as bookseller - ae 35 (Sarah - ae 37)
in 1860 Census - listed as booktrader - ae 44 (Sarah - ae 44)

Children:

1. Winfield Scott - b. 18 Nov. 1838-39 Maine; d. bur. Maple Grove Cem., Bath
adopted from family of Amasa Mars, on death of his 1st wife.
m. bef. 1860 - Fannie ? , dau.of
b. ; d. bur. Maple Grove Cem., Bath

2. Sarah Rebecca Burkitt (adopted?)
on g.s - b. 5 Feb. 1840 ; d. 10 Feb. 1840, ae 5 days (g.s)
bur. Maple Grove Cem., Bath

3. Elisha, Jr. - b. 4 Nov. 1841, Maine ; d. or bur. 16 Apr. 1881, ae 39 yrs. 5 mos.
(1860 Census - "trader - ae 18 - b. Maine")

4. Sarah C. - b. abt. 1842, Maine ; d.
(1860 Census - "domestic - ae 17 - b. Maine")

5. Henry V. P Burkitt (adopted?)
on g.s - b. 19 Jan./Feb. 1844 ; d. 19 Aug. 1846, ae 2 yrs. 7 mos. (g.s)
bur. Maple Grove Cem., Bath

5. a child - b. May 1848 ; bur. 13 July 1849, ae 1 yr. 2 mos.
? Abby Maria

6. Anna M. L. - b. abt. 1852, Maine ; d.
(Annie Mary Louiza) (1860 Census - ae 8 - b. Maine)

7. Charles Davenport- b. abt. 1857, Maine ; d.
(founder and for 13 yrs. the editor of the "Bath Independent")
(1860 Census - ae 3 - b. Maine)

Sources:
History of Bath, Maine, 1670 - 1894 (Parker McCobb Read - p. 425)
Cemetery - "Maple Grove", Bath, Maine
1840, 1850, 1860 Censuses of Bath, Lincoln co., Maine
History of the Town of York
Geneal. & Family History of the State of Maine - Vol. 4 - (p. 1889)

?? a Child of Elisha Clarke bur. 12 Feb 1870 ae 2 mos
"Bath" Illinois records were burned on the night of 14 Feb. 1878

1840 Census - Bath, Lincoln Co., Maine

Elisha Clark	1 male 20-30
	2 males 15-20
	1 male 10-15
Winfield Scott Clark(e)	1 male under 5
Sarah A. (Mansfield) Clark	1 female 20-30
	2 females 15-20

1850 Census - Bath, Lincoln Co., Maine

10 Aug. 1850

Elisha Clarke	35	Bookseller	b. Maine
Sarah A.	37		"
Elisha J.	8		"
Winfield Scott	11		"
Sarah C.	8		"

1860 Census - Bath, Lincoln Co., Maine

29 June 1860

Elisha Clark	44	Booktrader	b. Maine
Sarah A.	44		"
Elisha J.	18	trader	"
Anna M. L.	8		"
Charles D.	3		"
Sarah C.	17	Domestic	"

1830 Census Bath, Maine	Males 30-40	Males under 5	Females 30-40	Females under 5	Females 5-10	Females 10-15
Joshua Clark	1	1	1	1		1
Lemuel Clark	1	1	1		1	

(G.S.) Maple Grove Cemetery - Bath, Maine

CLARKE

(b. Feb. 5, 1840) SARAH REBECCA BURKITT
dau. of
ELISHA & S. A. CLARKE
died
FEB. 10, 1840
ae 5 days

(b. Jan. 19 ~~Feb.~~ 1844) HENRY V. BURKITT
son of
ELISHA & S. A. CLARKE
died
AUG. 19, 1846
ae 2 yrs. 7 mos.

Other graves in same Cemetery:

WINFIELD SCOTT CLARKE
FANNIE - his wife

Freeman Clark - b. May 23, 1795
d. May 17, 1867

← Is this the Freeman Clarke who w/ Wm. D. Sewall founded shipbuilding business in Bath, Me., in 1823

1st. wife - Frances L. - d. July 19, 1840, ae 48 yrs.

Henry S. - infant son of Freeman & Frances L. Clark
b. Nov. 6, 1824, died Jan. 3, 1825

2nd wife - Nancy W. Stevens - d. July 2, 1849, ae 35 yrs.

3rd wife - Sarah G. Hyde - b. Aug. 29, 1813
d. May 6, 1869

Augusta - apr. 15, 1854

Wiscasset, Maine

Deaths:

Capt. Nathan Clark - b. abt. 1765
d. 4th mo. - ? day - 1848, ae 83, Wiscasset, Me.
m. - Elizabeth ?

b. abt. 1759
d. 12th mo - 25 - 1842 ae 83

William Clark - b. abt. 1752
d. 10th mo. - 30 - 1840, ae 88, Wiscasset, Me.
Cemetery - Ancient g.s.

Mrs. Betsey Clark - w. of Nathaniel
b. abt. 1790
d. 29 May 1855, ae 65 yrs 2 mos. 15 days
Dayton,

Mrs. Meriam Clark - b. abt. 1726
d. mo. 4 - d. 1 - 1822, ae 96, Wiscasset, Me.

Wiscasset
Marriages & Births:

William H. Clark
Phebe B. Bowman } m. 5-27-1852

Joseph Clark Jr.
Clarissa Jackson } m. 7 July 1825

Nathan Clark Jr.
Relief Harriman } m. Feb. 28, 1819

Nathan - b. abt. 1793
d. mo. 12 - d. 9 - 1837 ae 44
Relief - b. abt. 1797
d. mo. 5 - d. 24 - 1832 ae 35
(Quaint epitaph on her g.s. in ancient cemetery, Wiscasset)

Sarah - b. 11 Dec. 1819
Elizabeth - b. 28 Feb. 1822
Joseph Warren - b. 18 Dec. 1824
Charles Carrol - b. 18 Aug. 1827; m.? Elizt. Palmer 14 Dec. 1854 in Wiscasset
? son Nathan - b. abt. 1830 age 20 in Lepan 1850 census

Henry Clark
Sophia M. Cutter
(? McCray) } m. 1 Dec. 1822

Sophia[6] - 6th ch. of 8 of Ezekiel[5] Cutter
b. 31 Oct. 1802
d. 3 Dec. 1868

Sophia - b. 9-17-1823
Eliza Ann - b. 1-16-1826

"Cutter Family of N.E." by Dr. Benjamin Cutter - 1871

Bradford Clark & Susan E. Quinam - both of Wiscasset
m. Sept. 1858, Wiscasset, Maine

Emerson Smith Clark - d. mo. 11-9-1858, age yr. 1 - mo. 2 - d. 12

Joseph Clark - b. 12- -1755; d. 10-7-1843
DAR. PAT. I m. Rebecca Jacocks -

Horace P. Clark of Lynn, Mass. -
m. 21 June 1857, in Wiscasset, Maine to
Rachel Stinson, of Wiscasset,
dau. of [illegible]

"Wiscasset in Pownalborough" - Fannie S. Chase - 1941
P. 397 - Mentions quaint epitaph for Relief Harriman Clark in anc. cem.
P. 461 - Old Shipmasters of Wiscasset - inc. Capt. Nathan Clark
who d. in 1848, aged 83.
P. 416 Henry Clark, Franklin Clark & James Stinson were partners in a company known as Clark & Co's. Steam Mills, until 1847. Henry & Franklin Clark in 1841 bot isl. sit. nr. Wiscasset, called "Holbrook's Island". James Stinson & wife Julia sold their interest in mill & island to Henry & Franklin Clark. When Franklin rem. to Brooklyn, N.Y., 1856, he sold his holdings to John C. Harriman.

P. 470 Henry Clark owned the "Golden Horn" commanded by Capt. Geo. H. Wood.
P. 556-558 Henry Clark & Capt. Wood built a double house in 1852 for their use together (w/picture). Franklin Clark was a member of the 30th Congress. Franklin Block on Main St. was built by Franklin Clark, 1847. The upper hall was called Union Hall - ded. Thurs. Feb. 22, 1849 to the use & ceremonies of Masonic Order.

Wiscasset Clarks

Capt. Nathan Clark - b. abt. 1765 ; d. 1848 Wiscasset
m. Elizabeth ?

Nathan Clark, Jr. - b. abt. 1793 ; d. 1837 Wiscasset
m. 28 Feb. 1819 - Relief Harriman
4 ch Sarah, Elizt., Joseph Warren, & Charles Carrol

Henry Clark - b. ; d.
m. 1 Dec. 1822 - Sophia[6] m. (?McCoy) Cutter
dau. Ezekiel[5]
3 dau. Sophia, Eliza Ann, Helen

Nathaniel Clark - b. ; d.
m. Betsey ?
b. abt. 1790 ; d. 1855, ae 65

Joseph Clark - b. Dec. 1755 ; d. 1843
m. Rebecca Jacocks

Joseph Clark, Jr. - b. ; d.
m. 7 July 1825 - Clarissa Jackson

William Clark - b. abt. 1752 ; d. 1840 ae 88

William H. Clark - b. ; d.
m. 5-27-1852 - Phebe B. Bowman

Bradford Clark - b. ; d.
m. Sept. 1858 - Susan E. Quinam

1850 Census - Lynn, Mass.

Horace Clark age 29 Morocco Dresser b. Maine abt. 1821
Sarah L. Clark " 25 b. Mass. abt. 1825
Nathan Clark " 20 " " b. Maine abt. 1830

Horace P. Clark of Lynn, Mass.
M. 21 June 1857 - in Wiscasset, Maine - to
Rachel Stinson of Wiscasset
? dau. of James & Julia Stinson

---

are Horace & Nathan Clark of Lynn related to the Wiscasset Clarks?

---

virkus vol.) Nathaniel Clark (e) from Eng. to Newbury, Mass. before 1663
Freeman 1668; d. on board schooner "Six Friends" in expedition against Quebec.
M. 1663 - Elizabeth Somerly dau. of Henry
b. d.

Children?

Geneal. and Family History of the State of Maine - Vol. 4 p. 1589

CLARKE - this family is of English origin and is widely dispersed wherever English migrants have gone.
The American branch here considered has for its ancestors:

Elisha and Sarah (Taylor) Clarke, who were of the Piscataqua (New Hampshire) settlement in 1690. Their home was at Dover Point.

children:

Catherine	b. Oct. 25, 1691	
John	b. Apr. 20, 1694	
Sarah	b. Jan. 9, 1696	
Elijah	b. Sept. 7, 1700	
Elisha	b. May 10, 1702	
* Josiah	b. Feb. 20, 1704	d. Aug. 12, 1768
Solomon	b. Apr. 17, 1707	
Stephen	b. Jan. 10, 1710	d. Oct. 26, 1716

* Josiah - m. in 1730 at Dover Neck, Patience Blackstone, who undoubtedly was a direct desc. of Rev. William Blackstone, the 1st owner and occupant of Shawmut, now Boston.
about 1740, removed to Newcastle where they reared their children:

Ichabod - settled at Casco
Elisha - settled in Jefferson
James - settled in Newcastle
John - settled in Nobleboro
William - settled in Jefferson
Stephen - settled in Franklin
Benjamin - settled in Franklin
Ebenezer - settled in Newcastle
Abigail - m. Capt. Joseph Jones and settled in Jefferson
Lydia - m. Nathaniel Rollins and settled in Newcastle

? a Horace P. Clark of Lynn, Mass.
m. 21 June 1857 in Wiscasset, Maine
to Rachel Stetson of Wiscasset

History of Bath, Maine (1607-1894) by Parker McCobb Reed (p. 425)

Elisha Clarke - desc. of Col. Matthew Clarke, who fought at the siege of Londonderry, Ireland, in 1689, and who afterward settled on a royal grant of land in this country and was given the title of "fighting parson" by becoming a Presbyterian pastor.

Cemeteries:

Readfield Corner Cemetery - Readfield, Maine

Benjamin S. Clark

Lucia (In memory of Mrs. Lucia, wife of Mr. Benj. S. Clark, who d. May 6, 1831, ae 24 yrs.)

Ship-Building - Bath, Me.

Clarke & Newell

(Freeman) (Wm. D.)

founded business in 1823.

Fairview Cemetery, Windsor, Maine

Daniel H. Clark 1855-1924

Sarah Muncy 1850-1925

Cemetery - Windsor, Maine

(take road to right this side of Baptist Church from Windsor Four Corners)

Joseph Clark d. Mar. 25, 1856 39 y.

Sarah L., his wife, d. Mar. 19, 1848 21 y. 11 mos.

From Augusta, Maine, Vital Records - vol. 1

Deaths:

John Clark - July 18, 1847 a. 49

John T. Clark - s. of Arthur C. & Eliza Ann, Sept. 25, 1859 a. 3 mos. 20 d.

Clark - Miscellaneous

1. Dr. David Weld Clark, b. Sturbridge, Mass., Ma . 20, 1779 - d. 10/24/1846
(he came to Psfld-later to Effingham, NH.)
2. a Jacob Clark who claimed right to land (through his wife) via an old Indian deed recorded Jan. 19, 1666
3 a Dr. Parker Clark, of Andover, Mass. (who had a dau. Hannah who m. a Dr.)
4. a Susannah Clark, b. Quincy, Mass.-m. 1752 at Braintree to Elisha Shaw
5. Hon. Franklin Clark, of Wiscasset, whose son Joseph K. died of a heart attack in Boston, Jan. 29, 1841 AE 57, leaving 3 sons: Franklin, Joseph and Benjamin F.
6. a Mary Clark, of Augusta, m. 1837 - Edward B. Cony and had 9 ch.
7. a Eunice Clark-m. Nov. 14, 1850, Alexander H. Howard (his 2nd wife) 1 dau
8 Henry Clark, of Clinton, m. Nancy Titcomb
9. Sarah (Taylor) Clark, b. Feb. 26, 1757-d. Sept. 3, 1838, in Hallowell (the first David's wife's name was Sarah Taylor and the dates seem right for her)
David's on chart
10. E. N. Clark, a trustee of Augusta Water Power Co. in 1847 (had 400 shares)
11. Capt. John Clark was one of the disguised Indians who threw tea overboard at Boston-afterwards moved to Bath-b. in England-d. AE 94 (this item listed under year 1774 - believe that was the first time he was mentioned in Bath - elsewhere I saw a middle initial C.)
1795-Capt. John Clark kept store and built ships

1785-John Clark built schooner, "Two Friends"
1789-John Clark and Peleg Tallman, built brig, "Theresa"
1793-John Clark built ship, "Rosanna" (391 tons)
1795-John Clark built ship, "Louisa" (207 tons)
1796-John Clark built schooner, "Friendship"
1796-John Clark built brig, "Neutrality"

(Capt. John Clark was father-in-law of Peleg Tallman this was the same Clark all the way through).
12. Elisha Clark, custom house officer in 1866

a John Clark was "one of the chief persons of Boston in consultation for order of funeral of Gov. John Winthrop (Feb. 1649)."

Jonas Clark - Shipmaster - b. England 1619-20; was at Cambridge, Mass. 1642
Matthew Clark, mariner, was at Boston 1636; removed to Marblehead, Mass., 1661.
In 1732 there was a Clark's shipyard in Boston.

Capt. John Clark of Mass. - b. 1730 - d. 1816

From "History of the Town of York"

a From Jan. 1, 1795 - Dec. 1806; among owners & masters of ships of those yrs.: Jeremiah Clark
Among the many masters of deep sea ships are the names of Thomas Clark, John B. Fernald et al.
Among the Rep. in Gen. Court of Mass. & Legis. of Maine from 1690-1913: Samuel Clark - 1741
Jere Clark - 1809
Collectors of Customs; Jeremiah Clarke - Mar. 2, 1807
Town Clerks: C.O. Clark - 1873-1874

Military Service:

Josiah Clark - Captain Peter Staples' Co.
Joseph Clark - 8th Co. - under Capt. Thomas Perkins
Lemuel Clark - 3rd Co. - under Col. John Storer
also listed as Elimuel Clark
(2nd Co. - Lewil Clark)
Had wife + 3 children.

Samuel Clark - 10th Co. - Capt. Moses Pearson
Sam. Clark - 6th Co. - Capt. Moses Pearson
Samuel Clark - under Capt. Moses Pearson's Falmouth Co.

Among those petitioning for a township of land for their services at Louisburg - were Samuel Clark
Stephen Clark
John Clark
John Clark (another one)
(Township granted in 1750, was called Pearsontown, now Standish.)

David Clark - 3rd Co. under Capt. Christopher Marshall
(3rd Mass. Reg. - Col. Jeremiah Moulton)
Edward Clark - Ensign 8th Co. Feb. 9 - under Capt. Richard Jacques
(commissioned in 2nd Mass. Reg. under Col. - Honorable Samuel Waldo, Esq.)
John Clark (also as John Clerk) - probably of Berwick - 7th Co. in Capt. Moses Butler's Co.
Sergt. John Clark - listed as a single man (8th Co.)

Joseph Clark - commission granted by Gov. Shirley at Louisburg
Capt. - Oct. 24

Listed on petition presented to Lieut. Gov. Phips - 1749:
John Clark, John Clark, Jr. + Stephen Clark

Among men from Maine at Valley Forge in winter of 1777-8:
Cop. Thomas Clark, Pownalborough - Capt. Israel Davis' Co.
Pvt. James Clark, " - Capt. James Bancroft's Co.

CLARK (e)

virkus - Vol. 7
Hugh Clarke - (1613-1693)
from Eng. to Watertown, Mass. 1638
rem. to Roxbury 1657; freeman 1660;
Mem. A. & H. A. Co.; m. Elizabeth ?
(d. 1692)

1 Hugh
b. England 1613
Watertown, Mass. 1640

2 John
b. Oct. 13, 1641
7 ch.

2 Uriah
b. June 5, 1644
10 ch.

2 Elizabeth
b. Jan. 31, 1649
2 ch.

3 John
b. 1680

3 Uriah
b. Oct. 5, 1677
2 ch.

4 Isaac

4 John 2nd ch.
b. Sept. 22, 1700

4 Pease 2nd ch.
b. Aug. 2, 1703
8 ch.

? Deacon Pease Clarke who came from Attleboro, Mass. in 1762 to Hallowell - rec'd. grant of 100 acres of land which included central part of present city of Hallowell

5 John

5 Hannah 3rd ch. m. ?
b. Jan. 15, 1740

5 Uriah 1st
b. Oct. 29, 1728
9 ch.

5 Peter 3rd ch. to Hallowell
b. July 8, 1735
5 ch.

5 David 5th ch. m. Sarah Taylor
b. June 28, 1739
3 ch.

5 Isaac 6th ch.
b. Aug. 5, 1741
6 ch.

6 William

6 Ann 5th ch. m. ? HAMLIN
b. April 6, 1775
m. Hannibal Hamlin
b. 1809 - d. 1891
15th V. Pres. of U.S.
b. Paris Hill, Me.
1843-1847 member of U.S. House of Rep.
1848-1856 U.S. Senator from Maine
1856 joined Repub. party & same yr. elected gov. of Me.
resigned in 1857 to run for U.S. Senate in which he served until 1861
1861-1865 V. Pres. under A. Lincoln
1869-1881 - he was again a member of U.S. Senate
1881-1882 - U.S. Minister to Spain

6 Charles 2nd ch.
6 Oliver 4th ch.
6 Cotton
6 Benjamin
6 Jesse

6 Peter 4th ch.
b. Nov. 18, 1769
5 ch.

6 David
b. April 21, 1774
6 John Taylor
b. Aug. 18, 1779

6 Joseph Henry
d. unm.
6 Isaac
b. 9/5/1780
6 William
b. 10/12/1788
4 ch.
7 Wm. Henry
7 Simeon 5th ch.
b. 10/16/1746
5 ch.

6 Samuel
b. 4/7/1771
7 Gustavus
6 Sherebiah
b. 1773
6 Oliver
b. 1775

7 Leonard

7 William Smith

7 William Moore
b. June 4, 1794
7 Peter
b. May 4, 1796
7 Thomas
b. June 30, 1801

5 Jonas 7th ch.
b. June 26, 1744
6 ch.

6 James 5th ch.
b. April 6, 1775
8 ch.

6 Allen
b. July 21, 1769
6 Jonas
b. Feb. 26, 1771
6 Pease
b. Oct. 16, 1773
6 Lemuel
b. May 24, 1776

8 Leonard
m. Leonard
b. Dec. 29, 1819

8 Jonas Gilman
b. Feb. 1, 1815

7 George 2nd ch.
b. April 3, 1800
7 James
b. Feb. 23, 1802
7 Frederic
b. April 16, 1810
7 Greenleaf 5th ch.
b. Sept. 26, 1813
7 George Albert
b. May 16, 1817

Jonas Gilman Clark
gave the town of Worcester, Mass. a library and town building & also founded Clark University there.

Pease Clark came to Hallowell, Maine in 1762
The town of Hallowell was incorporated in 26 April 1771
& on 20 Feb. 1797 it was divided into Hallowell & Harrington.
On 9 June 1797 Harrington's name was changed to Augusta

Some Chart of
Desc. of
Hugh Clark

Clark
Burgess
Jerrold
Pray

Source - "The Thomas Clark Family" (Radasch & Radasch - 1972)
(Desc. of Thomas Clark of Plymouth 1623)
2. "The Genealogy of Herbert Cornelius Graves" - Part II (General of Fam. Melissa Graves Emp by bro. Clara Elizabeth Graves) 1949

Thomas Clark - common name in early N.E. Betw. 1623 & 1680 there were no less than a dozen by that name in the towns of Plymouth, Boston, Lynn, Reading, Ipswich, Scit., Chelmsford, & Charlestown in Mass., & in Newport, R.I. & New Haven, Ct.

said to have been mate of "Mayflower"

Thomas Clark #3240 Mgt. Weiler's chart arr. on the "Ann" July 1623, at Plymouth

d. Plymouth 24 March 1697/8 ae 98 (g.s.)

his g.s. Burial Hill, Plymouth, shows he was b. abt. 1600. undoubtedly the one who was bap. at St. Dunstan's Church, (Stepney Parish), Co. Middlesex, Eng. 8 Mar. 1599/1600, son of John & Mary (Morson) Clark of Ratcliff who were m. at St. Dunstan's 19 Feb. 1598/9.

at Harwich 1670

Freeman's Oath in 1633

rem. from P. to Boston aft. 1655 & bef. 2d m. ret'd to Plym. abt 1678

m.(1) bef. July 1631 #3241 Mt. Weiler's chart Susannah Ring #6482 #483, dau. of Wm. (d. 1645) & Mary (Durant?) Ring b. Eng. or Leyden (Neth.) prob. betw. 1605-1612. Wm. Ring d. in Leyden bef. 1649 & wid. arr. in Plymouth w/ serv. prob. came over on the "Mayflower" arr. Salem 15 May 1629. Mary Durant Ring. She d. Plym. 15 (or 19) July 1631. In her will mentions dau. "Susan" Clark to whom she bequeathed sev. items. (Mgt. Weiler says Susannah d. 1645-6)

m.(2) 1664 Mrs. Alice (Hallett) Nichols (or Nicholas) dau. of Richard Hallett & wid. of Mordecai Nichols of Boston.

m.(2) 1664

Children:

b. Plym.? ? child - b. abt. 1632; ? d. in childhood

b. Plym. William² - b. 1634 Plym. d. Harw. 1706 (g.s. ~~Harw.~~ Brewster) m.1) March 1657 Plym. - Sarah Wolcott, KBE Sun. 18 Nov 1676 (g.s.) ch. in surprise attack on Wolcott's garrison house at Fort Plain in the Wm. Cos. of Chase 11 killed, some women left for dead recovered. in that part which was Harw. until 1803.

b. Plym. Andrew² - b. 1635 (g.s. Lyme, Conn.) m ? dau. of the mass. of Stonecliff

John² - b. 1637

James² - b. abt. 1639; m. Abigail Lothrop 7 Oct. 1657

Susanna² - b. 1642 d. 28 Sept. 1697 ae 55

? m. 1 Dec. 1658 - Barnabas² Lothrop, Eng. of Barnstable, son of Rev. John L. bap. Scit. Mass. 6 June 1636; d. 26 Oct. 1715

he m.(2) Widow Abigail Dodson b. d. 21 Dec. 1715 ae 72

only ~~son~~ living at time of his wife

Barnabas -

John - d. bef. fa.

Nathaniel - d. bef. fa.

Barnabas son John

Nathaniel² - b. 1644 (or 1645 or 6) d. 31 Jan. 1717/18 ae 72 yrs. (for a long time - [illegible] of the town)

Wm.[2] – m.(1) in Plymouth 1 March 1659 Sarah Wolcott who was KBI w/ sev. of her ch. by Indians in a surprise attack on Wm's garrison house at Eel River on Sun. 18 Mar 1676 While Wm. was at church.
11 persons k. in attack. Wm.'s son Thos. left for dead recovered.

m(2) prob. at Saybrook, Conn. 7 Mar. 1677/8 (rec. in Saybrook + Plymouth)
Hannah Griswold, b. Saybrook 11 Dec. 1658
(G.S. on Burial Hill for Hannah Griswold clouds) d. Plymouth 21 Feb. 1687/8
dau. of Francis Griswold.

m(3) prob. in Plymouth – 3 Aug. 1692 (V.R.) Abiah Wilder, who d. in Middleboro 2 Nov. 1725 ae 69 yrs. (G.S.)

Ch. by 1st W. (others KBI)
Thomas[3] – b. bef. 1676

Ch. by 2nd W. b. Plymouth (V.R.)
Sarah[3] – b. 19 June 1678, d. 23 Apr. 1760 (Ch.R.) m. in Plym. 29 Nov. 1698 (V.R.) Rev. Ephraim[4] Little of Marshfield – b. 27 Sept. 1676, d. 24 Nov. 1723 ae 47 yr. 2 mo 3 da. (G.S. Burial Hill)
Wm.[3] – b. 7 June 1682
Nathaniel[3] – b. 1 June 1684 d. Plym. 1709
Samuel[3] – b. 8 Dec. 1687

Ch. by 3rd Wife – b. Plym. (V.R.)
Hannah[3] – b. 2 Aug. 1697
m. 5 July 1716 Plym (V.R.) – Joseph Cobb.
b. Bstable 24 Aug. 1690 son of Jonathan + Hope (Chipman) (Huckins) Cobb
2 ch. b. Middleboro (V.R.)
Mary – b. 17 June 1717
Hannah – b. 16 Nov. 1718

Andrew[2] m. in Boston 1671 Mehitable (also Mehetabel) Scotto (Scottow, or Scottoway)
b. Boston 14 Dec. 1648 d. Harw. 24 Apr. 1712 ae abt. 62 yrs.
bap 11 Feb. 1649
dau. of Thos. + Joan (Jean) (Sanford) Scottow (see Scotto)

Removed to Satucket (Indian name of western part of Brewster) about 1676

6 ch.

(Lieut.) Thomas[3], b. Boston 10 July 1672	Susannah[3], b. Boston 12 Mar. 1674, m. John Gray 14 ch.	Andrew[3], b. 1678	Scottoway Scottow Scotto[3], b. 1680, a Miller. W. on Stony River	Nathaniel[3], b. 1682, m. Abigail Hedge 1722	b. Boston or Harw. Mehitable[3], b. 8 Dec. 1676, m. John Haskell 5 Dec. 1705 9 ch.

m(1) Rebecca dau. of John Miller

John[2] Clark – b. Plym. 1637 or 8 ; d. Lyme Conn. Mar 1719 in his 82d yr.
g. s. Old Burying Ground, Meeting House Hill, Lyme
M. – prob. in Boston abt. 1667–8 Sarah —
8 ch. – b. Boston (V.R.

Alice[3]	Thomas[3]	Nathaniel[3]	Thomas[3]	Sarah[3]	Mercy[3]
b. 11 Nov. 1668	22 Sept. 1670; d.y.	22 Sept. 1672	22 Feb. 1674/5	17 Jan. 1676/7 bap. 2 Feb 1676/7 ? d.y.	bap. 21 Sept. 1679

John[3]	Sarah[3]
b. abt 1682	bap. 9 July 1685

James[2] Clark – b. Plym. abt. 1639 ; d. Plym. aft. 25 Nov. 1713 & bef. 17 June 1730
M. in Plym. 7 Oct. 1657 Abgl[2] Lothrop – bap. 2 Nov. 1639
in Brustbl, dau. of Rev. John L. she d. 1/8/1723 (see Gordon Tully)

In 1679 James[2], Thomas (his fa.) Wm.[2] (his bro.) & Barnabas[2] Lothrop (bro. in-law) were among orig. purchasers of "Sippican" or Rochester, Mass.

7 ch. b. Plym.

Thomas[3]	Susanna[3]	Abgl[3]	John[3]	Joanna[3]	James[3]
b. ?1660	m. 27 Oct. 1692 Samuel[2] Cornish (Edw.[1]) 8 ch.	m. 6 June 1692 John Sutton ? ch.	b. ?1672 ? Is this the one #800 on Nyt. Weiler's chart m. 16 Aug. 1695 Barnstable Mary Benjamin #801 b. Apr. 1670 Barnstable Son Lancelot Clark #400 b. 30 Dec. 1703 Yarm. m. I. 27 Jan. 1737/8 Eastham Patience Brown #401	b. ?1678 m. 21 Dec. 1698 Nath'l Holmes S. of Nath'l & Mercy (Faunce) Holmes 8 ch.	b. ?1680

Bathsheba[3] / b. ?1682 m. 3 Jan. 1704/5 Nicholas Litchfield Son of Josiah L. 7 ch.

#100 Edward Cheever Clark b. 23 Sept 1788 E d. 12 Oct 1869 E M. Dec. 1816 E Jemima Foster Cobb (q.v.)

#200 Benjamin Clark b. 6 Oct. 1744 E. d. 3 Apr. 1824 E M. 20 May 1776 E #201 Hannah Brown b. 23 May 1751 D. 27 Feb. 1842 dau. of George E. q.v.

Nathaniel[2] – b. Plym. abt. 1646 d. there 31 Jan. 1717/18 ae 72
bur. on Burial Hill, Plym.
M. Dorothy (Lettice) Gray, wid. of Edward G. m. 1665 d. 1681
dau. of Thos. & Ann Lettice

In 1686 she applied for a divorce from Nathaniel on grounds of his impotency (Plym. Col. Records. Vol. 6) Divorce not granted and a settlement was arranged. However her d. in Plympton 30 May 1728 ae above 80 calls her "divorced wife" of Nathaniel Clark Esq. & the second wife of Edw. Gray of Plym.

4

Andrew[3] Clark (Andrew[2], Thomas[1])
b. 1678
M. 9 Aug. 1711 Elizabeth Winslow

Ch. (b. Harwich)
Mehitable - b. 29 Oct. 1712

Elizabeth - b. 25 May 1714, d.y.
Elizabeth - b. 18 Jan. 1716/17

Thankful - b. 18 Nov. 1721

Eunice - b. 28 Oct. 1724

Hannah - b. 13 June 1726

#810 M. Weiler's chart - Scotto Clark
Scottoway[3] Clark (Andrew[2], Thomas[1]) - "a miller"

b. abt. 1680 ; d. 4 Mar. 1742 Harwich, Me.
M. 17 Apr. 1706 Rochester Mary Haskell #811 - Mgt. Weiler's chart
b. 4 July 1684 Middleboro, Me.
Ch. (b. Harwich)
Andrew[4] - b. 1 Dec. 1707 ; M. 20 Aug. 1729 Bethia Hall
Scotto[4] - b. 8 Nov. 1709 ; M. 22 Mar. 1732-3 Thankful Crosby
Mary[4] - b. 17 Apr. 1712 ; M. 7 Oct. 1731 Edmund[5] Freeman, Jr.
(7 ch) Edmund b. 28 Nov. 1710 son of Edmund[4] & Phebe (Watson) F.
Joseph[4] - b. 8 Jan. 1714/15

Benjamin[4] - b. ; M. 22 Feb. 1738/9 Mehitable Crosby
Lydia[4] - b. 7 Mar. 1716/17 ; M. ? Berry

Nathaniel[4] - b. 19 June 1719 ; M. 26 Oct. 1739 Mary North
#405 Sarah[4] - b. 18 Sept. 1721 ; M. 16 Oct. 1740 Harwich, Mt., Jonathan Cobb (8 V.)
Ebenezer[4] - b. 2 June 1723
Seth[4] - b. 19 June 1726

#1630 Mgt. Weiler's chart

Thomas[3] Clark (Stat[2] Thomas[1]) — Thomas[1] James[2] — Thomas[3]

d. 11 Nov. 1759 b. Harwich — Stat 10 July 1672, Stat Boston — ? b. abt. 1660

M. (1) 15 Feb. 1681 - Rebekah Miller, dau. of John of Yarm.
b.
d. Apr. 1688

M. 2 Ch. Sarah ? b. abt. 1674 d. 24 Apr. 1743 Harwich 15 June 1720
Susannah[4] b. 21 Feb. 1683/4 M. Samuel Hallett of Yarm.
Mehitable b. 8 Dec. 1676 M.
Thomas[4] b. 25 Dec. 1685

M. (3) ?

M. (2) Ch. Sarah
Hannah[4] b. d. abt. 1755-7 1693 Mgt. Weiler's chart #815 ; M. 26 Apr. 1711 Jonathan Lincoln #814 (E.V.) b. 29 Sept. 1684 Hingham
Rowland[4] b. ; M.

sons
Edward
Isaac
Dillinghast

see below for d.

Adam[4] b. ; M. ? Maccarthy
Mehitable[4] b. , M. 18 June 1713 Joshua Bangs
Mary[4] b. abt. 1700 ; M. ? ? Jonathan Cobb
Sarah[4] b. 1702 ; M. 11 Feb. 1719/20 Edw. Bangs
d. 8 Aug. 1727?

M. (2) Sarah ? Gray ? d/o John + Hannah (Humphrey) Gray

Chas. Mayo's Bk. (P. 72) Ch. d. 7 Mar. 1795 in 86th yr.
Capt. Seth[4] b. 9 May 1709 ; M. Feb. 1727/28 1728 Huldah Doane of Eastham (P. 73) 4 (John[1] John[2] Isaac[3])
Huldah d. 3 Oct. 1790, Aet. 84th yr.
Isaac[4] b. 18 Aug. 1710 ; M. Lydia ?
Content[4] b. 23 Apr. 1712
Elizabeth[4] b. ; d. 24 Apr. 1715

M. (3) Elizabeth (Crow or Crowell)
M. (4) Patience (?) Hall, a widow

Thomas[3] M. Elizabeth Crowell)
Rebecca[4] Clark b. 6/2/1694 ; d. 1/13/1755
M. Nathaniel[4] Morton

4.

Thankful[7] Clark - b.
m. Charles[5] Peterson
b.
son of Reuben[4] & Abigail (Soule) Peterson
Samuel & Mehitable (White) Soule
Reuben[3] & Rebecca (Simmons) Peterson
Joseph & Mary (Wesson) Simmons
Jonathan[2] & Lydia[3] (Wadsworth) Peterson
Dea. John[1] & Abgl.[2] (Andrews) Wadsworth
John[1] & Mary[2] (Soule) Peterson
George[1] & Mary (Becket(t)) Soule

#3406 Mgt. Weller's Chart
William Clarke - b. ; d.
#3407 m. - Sarah Lombard

#1603 dau. Sarah Clarke b. 21 June 1638
#1602 m. - Joseph Benjamin (Ex v.)
b. 16 Sept. 1633, Cambridge, MA
d. 1704, Preston, Ct.

#801 their dau. Mary Benjamin
b. Apr. 1670 Barnstable, MA
#800 m. 16 Aug. 1695 Barnstable - John Clark

Thelma S. Collins
P. O. Box 658
Pocasset, Massachusetts 02559

In his Wexter line, There is an Ephraim[4]
(1) m. to a Martha Clark - 31 July 1735. He
was born 1711 to Benjamin 3 Clark + Sarah[3]
Arnold in Rochester and was a contemporary of your
Samuel[4]. I can't find Martha Clark's
parents anywhere — do you have
any Clarks in the Rochester area
(or Falmouth) who might be her parents.
Would love to be able to trace her
back! No hurry; I've been looking
for a year or more!
Looking forward to seeing you
at the next meeting — Thelma

WALKER-CLAY, BROCKTON, MASS.

Sat 7/28

Dear Margaret,

I have been thinking of you and hoping you are getting rested, and many details taken care of. I know these must be difficult days.

The genealogical questions are not important. One was: was Samuel[4] Dexter the son of Philip and Alice Allen? In the Dexter genealogy Book we have, no Samuel or that date is given, but if say Philip[3] of Falmouth had 5 children, whose names are given (plus 4 names unknown to author). Sidney was a Dexter from Thomas down to his great, grandmother. He also has the Samuel[4] Swift m. Ruth[4] Hatch line you listed in your chart. (C.C. Gen Doc)

verify?

Robert Clement – bap. 14 Dec. 1595 Eng.; d. 20 Sept 1658
of from Eng. 1642 w/3 sons & 2 daus.; settled at Haverhill, Mass.,
where he was justice & assoc. judge for Norfolk Co.

m.(1) ante 1615 – Lydia ?
dau. of
b. ; d. 1642

m.(2) ante 1657 – Judith ?
dau. of
b. ; d. 1667

Children:

John[2] – b. ; d. 21 July 1659, drowned on voyage to Eng.
a farmer of Haverhill, Mass.
m. 1 Jan. 1648 – Sarah[2] Osgood, dau. of John[1] & Sarah (Booth) Osgood
b. abt. 1629, Eng.

5 ch. (all b. Haverhill)
Rebecca[3] – b. abt. 1648-9
Sarah[3] – b. 24 Mar. 1649/50
Lydia[3] – b. 23 Apr. 1651
Mary[3] – b. 17 July 1653
Hannah[3] – b. 4 Nov. 1655

Rev. Robert[2] – b. ; d.
m. –

Children:
Mary[3] – b. abt. 1637; m. 15 Nov. 1653 – John[2] Osgood (John[1])
(12 ch.)

Hon. Job Clement - b. ; d.
m. - Margaret Dummer
dau. of
b. ; d.

Children:

Job - b. ; d.
m. 28 Feb 1688/9 - Abigail[3] Heard
dau. of James[2] + Sarah[2] (Starbuck) Heard
b. 1670 ; (liv. 1734)

Job of Dover, N.H.
6 Children:
Job - b. abt. 1691 ; m. Hannah Emerson - 2 sons

James - b. 26 Mar. 1693/4 ; m. Sarah Wallingford - 7 ch.
John - b. abt. 1696 ; m. Sarah Bunker - 4 ch.
Margaret - b. abt. 1698 ; m. Col. Thomas Wallingford - 4 ch.
Daniel - b. abt. 1700 ; m. Frances Wallingford - s.p.
Abigail - b. abt. 1702 ; d. 12 May 1706

Robert Clement - b. ; d.
m. Deliverance Odiorne
dau. of
b. ; d.

Children:

Dorcas - b. 3 Oct. 1693 ; d. abt. 1734 ; m. (1) Eleazer[3] Keyser (John[2] + Hannah[3] (Davis) Keyser)
m. (2) 22 May 1730, Haverhill - William Willson
son James - bap. 16 May 1731
4 ch. (by 1st hus.)
Eleazer, Samuel, Nathaniel, Timothy

Samuel Clement - b. ; m. Ruth[3] Peasley b. 25 Feb. 1684/5 dau. of Joseph[2] & Ruth (Barnard) Peasley
son Moses Clement - b. 26 Mar. 1713, Haverhill ; d. there Oct. 1788
9 children:
m. 22 Oct. 1734, Haverhill - Phebe[4] Willson - Joseph[3] + Marah or Mary (Richardson) Willson
b. 24 Nov. 1716, Bradford, Mass.
d. aft. 1784

? 9 children:
Mary[d.y.], Joseph[d.y.], Moses[d.y.], Moses, Amos[d.y.], Sarah, Edward[d.y.],
Susannah, Amos

Moses Cleveland - b. 1624, Eng.; d. 1701-02

m. 1648 - Ann Winn, dau. of Edward &
b. abt. 1626, Eng.; d. ante 1682

From Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng. with his master, a joiner; settled at Woburn, Mass. 1641; freeman 1643; served in King Philip's war.

Children:

Samuel[2] - b. ; d.
m. - Persis[2] Hildreth, dau. of Richard & wife.

Persis - b. ; d.

Children:

Persis[3] - b. 1683; d. 1743
m. 1706 - Thomas Hewitt
? son of Thomas & Lydia[2] (Utley) Hewitt
? gson of Thomas & Hannah (Palmer) Hewitt
b. 3 Feb 1685

7 ch.

#3232 Henry[1] Cobb m. 12 Dec. 1649 Barnstable
#3233 Sarah Hinckley g.v.

from Mgt. Willis Chart

#1616 Samuel[2] Cobb b. 12 Oct. 1654 Barnstable MA
d. 27 Dec. 1727 "
#1617 m. 20 Dec. 1680 Barnstable — Elizb. Taylor (g.v.) b. abt. 1655
d. 4 May 1721 Barnstable

#808 Jonathan[3] Cobb - b. 25 Dec. 1694 ; d. 3 Aug. 1773 Brewster, MA
#809 m. 25 Oct. 1715 Harwich — Sarah Hopkins
b. abt. 1695
d. 27 July 1753 Brewster, MA

#404 Jonathan[4] Cobb - b. 1718 ; d.
#405 → m. 16 Oct. 1740 Harwich, MA. — Sarah Clark

#202 Elkanah[5] Cobb - b. 30 May 1757 Brewster, MA
d. 23 Sept. 1831 Eastham, Ma
#203 m. 3 May 1781 Eastham — Jerusha Foster
b. 11 July 1762 Brewster, MA.
d. 20 Dec. 1845 Eastham, MA.

#101 Jerusha Foster[6] Cobb - b. 18 Aug. 1796 Eastham, MA.
d. 15 June 1873 E., MA
#100 m. Dec. 1816 E., MA. — Edward Cheever Clark g.v.

see Myt. Weiler's Charts for Samuel[2], Jonathan[3-4], Gersha[5] & Jerusha Foster[6] Cobb

(1) vicbus ? Henry Cobb b. 1596 Eng.; d. 1679

∞ to Plymouth Mass. about 1629; at Scituate, 1633; a founder of Barnstable, 1639; a deacon; rep. Gen. Court 1645-51.

m. 1) 1631 Patience Hurst (7 ch.)
dau. of
b.
d. bur. 17 May 1648 B/S 3/73

m. D. B/S 3/73 m. 2) 12 Dec. 1649 Sarah Hinckley (Hinkley) dau. of Samuel (8 ch.)
b.
d.

Children:

M. Weiler's Chart Samuel[2] Cobb b. 12 (13) Oct. 1654 Barnstable, Mass. B/S 3/73
d. 27 Dec. 1727 (7 Dec. 1727 Ete 74 B/S 3/73) "

m. 20 Dec. 1680 " – Elizabeth Taylor
dau. of.
b. abt. 1655; d. 4 May 1721 Barnstable

MD 3/73
10 ch. of Samuel[2] Cobb
1-3 Sarah[3], Thomas[3], Elizabeth[3]
4-6 Henry[3], twins Samuel[3] & Mehitable[3]
7-8 Experience[3], Jonathan[3]
9 Eleazer[3] b. 14 Jan. 1696 → Child
10 Lydia[3] b. 8 Dec. 1699

" " " Jonathan[3] Cobb – b. 25 Dec. 1694
d. 3 Aug. 1773, Brewster
m. 25 Oct. 1715 Harwich –
Sarah[5] Hopkins b. abt. 1695
(dau. of Stephen[4] & Sarah (Howes) Hopkins)
d. 27 July 1753, Brewster

Henry Cobb
MD B/S 3/73

by 1st wife

John[2] b. Plymo. 7 June 1632
" James[2] b. " 14 Jan. 1634 m. 26 Dec. 1663 Sarah Lewis
" Mary[2] b. Scituate 24 Mar. 1637
" Hannah[2] b. " 5 Oct. 1639
" Patience[2] b. Barnstable ca 15 Nov. 1641 Is this the Patience Cobb who m. Robert Parker
" Gershom[2] b. " ca 10 Jan. 1644
" Eleazer[2] b. " ca 30 Mar. 1648

by 2nd wife

" Mehitable[2] b. " 1 Sept. 1651 bur. 8 Mar. 1652
" Samuel[2] see above
" Sarah[2] b. 15 Jan. 1658 bur. 25 Jan. 1658
" Jonathan[2] b. 10 Apr. 1660 (see Chas. Mayo's Selections June 1986) CC 65 Bulletin) – m. 1 Mar. 1682/3 Hope Hutchins (MD 3/150) 4 sons Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer & Gershom
" Sarah[2] b. 10 Mar. 1662/3
" Henry[2] b. 3 Sept. 1665 – m. 10 Apr. 1690 Lois Hallett
" Mehitable[2] b. 15 Feb. 1667
" Experience[2] b. 11 Sept. 1671

MD 3/149
1st Joseph Lydia b. 17 Jan. 1692

from
M. Weiler's
charts

Jonathan[4] Cobb b. 1718 ; d.
m. 16 Oct. 1740 Harwich, Ma. - Sarah Clark
dau of
b. ; d.

Chld

Elkanah[5] Cobb - b. 30 May 1757, Brewster, Ma.
d. 23 Sept. 1837, Eastham, Ma.
m. 3 May 1781 Eastham - Jerusha Foster
dau. of
b. 11 July 1762, Brewster, Ma.
d. 20 Dec. 1845, Eastham, Ma.

Dau. Jerusha Foster[6] Cobb b. 18 Aug. 1796 Eastham
d. 15 June 1873 Eastham MA.
m. Dec. 1816 Eastham MA.
Edward Cheever Clark

From "Mayflower Descendant" - Misc. Cob/Cobbs

28/114 16/70 {Elisha Cob of Barnstable & {Mary Harding of Eastham I.P. 25 Jan. 1724/5 m. 25 Feb. 1724/5

16/71 Ch. Mary Cobb - b. Eastham 1 June 1726
" Eunis Cob - b. " 5 Oct. 1728
" Phebee Cob - b. " 31 Jan. 1732/3
" Joshua Cob - b. " 20 Apr. 1734
16/70 & 16/71 Elisha Cob - b. " 6 June 1736

29/13 Elisha Cobb of Eastham & Bethiah Bango I.P. 2 Feb. 1241/2

32/40 Elkenah & Jerusha Cobb's ch. - Elkenah b. Harwich 19 Jan. 1781
Scotto b. Eastham 1 Nov. 1783

31/174 Isaac & Hannah Cobb's ch. - Isaac b. Harwich 14 Sept. 1770
Freeman b. " 19 Jan. 1772

7/19 Joseph Cob & Elisabeth Cob m. Eastham 4 Feb. 1701/2

28/82 Richard Cob of Truro & Elisabeth Treat of Eastham I.P. 1 Oct. 1747
28/83 " " " " & " " " " m. 26 Nov. 1747

28/108 Thomas Cob of Hingham & Mercy Freeman of Eastham I.P. 4 Sept. 1717
15/69 " " " " " " " " " m. 27 Oct. 1717

15/228 Mary Cob, dau. of Nathan & Bethiah Cob b. Barnstable 24 June 1737
29/12 Bethiah Cobb, of Eastham, & John Freeman Jr. I.P. 5 Dec. 1741
6/206 Thankfull Cob m. 17 May 1705 Thomas Paine, Jr.

CODMAN

(from Nancy Hurlburt) (Vickers? ♀ from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass. 1630)

Robert[1] Codman - b. ? England
d. 1678 M's. V.

m.

Abigail[2] Codman - b. 1654 M's. V.
d. ?

m. 22 June 1679 Falmouth Thomas[3] Hatch q.v.

from
McWeilain

Jones³ Coffin (James², Tristram¹)
b. 9 day 5 mo. 1664 ; d. 2 day 8 mo. 1741
Love Gardner, dau. of Richard
m. 1)
m. 2) 19 day 3 mo. 1692 Ruth Gardner
dau. of John Gardner + Priscilla Grafton (G.V.)

notes from Jane Mercier

b. 26 day 1 mo. 1676/7
d. 4 day 10 mo. 1748 Nantucket

by 2d wife
Benjamin Coffin 2d b. 16 mo. 1718
d. 28 day 12 mo. 1793
m. 1) Rebekah Coffin or Rebecka
m. 2) Hannah Bunker

[illegible] Coffin of [illegible]
[illegible] Peter Coffin
b. 5 day 8 mo. 1671 ; d. 27 day 8 mo. 1749 Nantucket
m. 1) Christain Conde dau. of ? Conde
+ "Mrs. Mary Conde who later m. [illegible] Geyer"
(son Bartlett m. Judith Bunker G.V.) d. bef. 1720
m. 2) Hope Gardner, dau. of Joseph + Bertha

Mary Coffin - b. 18 day 4 mo. 1665 Nantucket
m. - Richard Pinkham, ♀ from Isle of Wight, Eng.
b. ; d. 1718 Nantucket

Elisha Coffin - b. ; d.
m. 22 Jan. 1761 - Eunice Myrick - dau. of Andrew + Jedidah (Pinkham) Myrick
b. 30 June 1739 + gdau. of Richard + Mary (Coffin) P. above

10/16/1676

b. ? Brixton, Devonshire, Eng.

1. Tristram Coffin – b. 1605 or 9 son of Peter (who d. 1628) grson of Nicholas Coffin (d. 1613)
d. 6 Oct. 1681
M. abt. 1630 – Dionis Stevens – (d. aft. 1682)

quikus vol.) = ∅ from Eng. 1642; at Salisbury & Haverhill, Mass. 1642; rem. to Newbury, ca. 1648 set'd. to Salisbury 1654/55; a founder of Nantucket 1660 where he was chief Magistrate 1671; comm. 1655; Eng.

Children:

eldest son / eldest born 1. Peter 2. (Captain) – b.
bap. 7. 18. 1630
d. 21 Mar. 1715, Exeter, N.H.
M. Abigail 2 Starbuck (q.v.)

although he spent some time in Nantucket & served as a magistrate – greater part of his life was spent in N.H. where his bus. interests lay.

10 children:
inc. Abigail 3 b. 20 Oct. 1657 M. Daniel Davidson
Peter J. 3 b. 20 Aug. 1660 M. Cons. Elzb. 3 Starbuck 7 or 8 ch.
Jethro 3 b. 16 Sept. 1663, M. Mary 2 Gardner (John) 8 ch. went to Nantucket to live
Tristram 3 – b. 18 Jan. 1665 – M. Deborah Colcord lived Dover, N.H.
Son Capt. Tristram 4 b. M(1) 15 Nov. 1719, Jane 4 Heard 8 ch.
M(2) Hannah Smith 1 son, 1 dau
Robert 3 b. 1667 – M. Joanna Gilman
Edward 3 b. 20 Feb. 1669 – M. Ann 2 Gardner (John) – S.P.
Judith 3 b. 4 Feb. 1672 – unm.
Parnell 3 b. – "burnt in childhood"
Eliphalet 3 b. – unm.
Elzb. 3 – b. 27 Jan. 1680 – M. Col. John Gilman – 7 ch.

2. Tristram 2 Coffin, Jr.
b. 1632 Eng.
M. widow Judith 2 (Greenleaf) Somerby (wid. of Henry 2) dau. of Edmund 1 & Sarah (Dole) Greenleaf
Son Nathaniel 3 see Evelyn Desby's Chart & Whittemore

b. 12 day 8 mo. 1640 Eng.
d. 28 day 7 mo. 1720
M. 3 day 12 mo. 1663
did he M. Mary 2 Severans Severance dau. of John 1 of Salisbury
Mary b. 5 Aug. 1645
(14 ch)

See Abigail 2 Kimball wh. M. John Severance

Nathaniel Coffin – M. Damaris Gayer, b. 24 Oct. 1673, dau. of Wm. & Dorcas 2 (Starbuck) Gayer
(9 ch)

Mary 2 Coffin – b. 20 Feb. 1645 ? Haverhill, Mass.
d. 13 Nov. 1717, ae 73, Nantucket
M. 1662, at Nantucket – Nathaniel 2 Starbuck
(10 ch.)

Gordon Tully has Stephen 2 Coffin – d. 1734 Nantucket
b. 5/10/1652 Newbury, Mass.
M. 10/18/1668/9 – Mary 2 Bunker dau. of George & Jane (Godfrey)
b. May 1652 Topsfield, Mass.
d. 5/18/1724 Topsfield, Mass.

Dau. 3 Anna M. Solomon 3 Gardner

Mary – b. 30 Mar. 1663 (1st white ch. b. on Nantucket)
[see "Starbuck" for other 9]

John Coffin 1647 M. 1668 Deborah ? Austin dau. of Joseph & Sarah 2 Starbuck (Storey) Austin
(b. 30 day 10 mo. 1647 d. 5 day 9 mo. 1711) (11 ch) (b. 4 day 2 mo. 1718)

Dr. Edmund Coffin – M. Shuah 5 Bartlett – b. 1 Jan. 1715/16 dau. of Capt. Nathan 4 & Shuah 4 (Heard) Bartlett
(13 ch.)

Dinah Coffin – M. Nathaniel 3 Starbuck – b. 9 Aug. 1668, son of Nathaniel 2 & Mary 2 (Coffin) Starbuck
(10 ch)

Zenas Coffin - m.
ch Chas. G. Coffin at #28
Henry Coffin at #75 all 3 lived on Main St.
dau. ---- m. Thomas Macy at #99 Nantucket

Capt. Tristram[4] Coffin - m.(1) 15 Nov. 1719 Jane[4] Heard
b. 18 June 1699 Kittery
dau. of Capt. James[3] Heard & 2nd wife
Jane (Cole) (Littlefield) Heard

? 8 ch. m.(2) Hannah Smith - 1 son & 1 dau.

Abigail - b. 16 July 1718

Jane - b. 11 Mar. 1721

Tristram - b. 2 Feb. 1723, d. "ae 14 days"

Deborah - b. ; d. "ae 8 yrs."

John - b. ; d. "ae 6 yrs."

Susanna - b. Nov. 1731;

Hannah - b. 24 Nov. 1732;

Deborah - b.

Zenas Coffin - m.
sons - Charles G. & Henry (- houses) #78 & #75 on Main St., Nantucket
a dau - m. Thomas Macy (- house #99 on Main St., Nantucket

see top of page

Mary Coffin m. Henry[3] Jacques (2 ? ch.)

Judith Coffin m. Samuel[4] Bartlett (Rich.[3]-2-1) b. 2 May 1689 4 ch.?

Abiphia Coffin - 1st wife of Benjamin[3] Jaques - ? ch.

Mary Coffin b. 19 Apr. 1732 - m. Jonathan Ropes b. 26 Dec. 1718, son of John & Dorothy[4] (Bartlett) Ropes grson of John & Lydia (Wells) Ropes of Salem, Mass.
dau. of Deacon Daniel & Rebecca (Bartlett) Coffin (3 ch.)

Ebenezer Coffin - m. Eleanor[3] Barnard, dau. Nathaniel[2] & Mary[2] (Barnard) Barnard
10 ch.

a Judith Coffin m.(1) ? Folger
m.(2) as 3rd wife of Nathaniel[2] Barnard s. of Thomas[1]
(4 ch.)
(is this Judith[3] Bach.)

Deacon Daniel Coffin of Newbury son of James & Florence (Hook) Coffin
b. 10 May 1696; d. 4 June 1784; m. 15 July 1725 Rebecca[4] Bartlett (John[3]) - 8 ch.

William Coit - b. 1675 ; d. 1703
M. 1697 - Sarah Chandler
daw. Deacon John² Chandler + wife he
M. 1659 - Elizabeth (Douglas wm. wm.) C.
Sarah - b. 19 Nov. 1676

Son - Daniel Coit - b. 1698 ; d. 1773
?2d. - M. 1742 - Mehitabel Hooker
dau. of
b. d. 1763
(Daniel was town clerk of New London, Conn.)

virkus - vol. 7

John' Coit (Coyte) - b. ?Wales
d. 1659
Shipwright from Wales to Mass. ca 1634; granted land at Salem, Mass. 1638; rem. to Gloucester, 1644; to New London, Conn. 1650; selectman, 1648.
M. - Mary Jenners
b. 1596 ; d. 1676

Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England - Court Records [illegible]
(Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D. [illegible])

Jobe Cole M. 15 May 1634 Rebecka Colier
John Cooper M. 27 Nov. 1634 Precilla Wright
Mary Collier M. 1 Apr. 1635 Mr. Prence
Josias Cooke M. 16 Sept. 1635 Elizabeth (dau. of Widow Mary [illegible] Dean [illegible] Deane)
Lidia Cooper M. 25 Dec. 1635 Nathanell² Morton son of [illegible]
Sara Cushman M. 2 Nov 1636 William Hodgekins
?dau. of [illegible] + Sarah ([illegible])

Wilkins Vol. 7

Belongs after Cole

John Coles - b. 1705
d. 16 Oct. 1747

From Ireland to Virginia when a very young man; reputed to have built St Louis where Richmond now stands.

m. Mary Ann Winston
dau. of Isaac of Va.

dau. Sarah - b.
m. (1)

m. (2) Colonel John Henry

son Patrick Henry

Lucy - b.
m. (1)

m. (2) William Coles

Mary Coles - b.
m. John Payne

dau. Dolly Payne (Todd) m. James Madison

son John Jr. ~~[illegible]~~
gfa. of Sarah Angelica Singleton
who m. Abraham son of Martin van Buren

Sources - Vickers ?
Old Families of Lunaburg & Annaburg
(Dav. H. W. Hoyt. [illegible] - 1897)
(Vol. 2 - [illegible])
Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass.
(Blodgette & Jewett - 1933)

Anthony[1] Colby - son of

b. ; d.

m. 1633 or 4 - Susanna ?
dau. of ——
b. ; d.
m.(2) 1663 - William[1] Whitred/Whitridge
(as his 2d wife) (1599-1668) ✝ in "Elizabeth"
w/ wife & son Thomas, in 1635, settled at
Ipswich, Mass. 1637
m.(1) Elizabeth

8 children:

John[2] - b. ; d.
m. - Frances[2] Hoyt, dau of John[1] (1610-1687) KBI
✝ 1639; m.(1) 1635 Frances ? d. 1642
m.(2) Frances ?

Sarah[2] - b. ; d.
m. - Orlando Bagley

a child - b. ; d. y.

Samuel[2] - b. abt. 1638 ; d. will 6 Mar. - 2 July 1716
m. bef. 1668 - Elizabeth[2] Sargent
dau. of Wm.[1] & 1st w. Elizabeth[2] (Perkins) Sargent John[1] & Judith (Gater) Perkins
b. 22 Aug. 1653 ; d. 5 Feb. 1736/7 A. record

of Amesbury & Haverhill
a "Planter" & "Innholder"
Soldier in King Philip's War

Children:
Dorothy[3] - b. ; m. Wm.[3] Hoyt (John[2-1])
Elizabeth[3] - b. (not ment. in fa's will)
Samuel[3] - b. 1671; est. admin. 29 Sep. 1746
m. - Dorothy ? - 11 ch.
Elizabeth[4] - b. 7 Dec. 1694 (A) (liv 1748)
m. 2 Mar. 1714/5 (A) John[4] Rowell, b. 1683
son of Philip[3] & Sarah[2] (Morrill) Rowley
a dau. - b.
Philip[3] - b.

Isaac[2] Colby - b. 16-- ; d.
m. Martha[2] Parratt, dau. of Deacon Francis[1] & Elizabeth (Northend) Parratt & sister of wife of Dea. Ezekiel Jewett
b. 9 Oct. 1649 ; d.
? ch.

* Rebecca[2] Colby - b. Mar. 1643 (Sabs) ; d. 10 June 1672 (Hav.)
m. 9 Sept. 1661 (Hav.) - John[2] Williams, son of John[1] & 1st wife
b. abt. 1631, Eng. ; d. 30 Apr. 1698 (Hav.)
m(2) 5 May 1675 (Hav.) - Esther or Hester (Blakeley) Bond
widow of John[1] (♂ 1639)
6 ch.:
(d. aft. 5 Aug. 1700) Sarah[3] Williams - b. 27 June 1662 (H); m. Joseph[2] (son of John[1] & Hester) Bond - 7 ch.
Mary[3] Williams - b. 24 Nov. 1663 (H); m(1) Thomas[2] Silver (Thos.!) - 5 ch.
m(2) Simon Wainwright -
m(3) John[2] Boynton (John[1]) -
m(4) Joshua[2] Boynton (Wm.!) -
(d. aft. 5 Aug. 1700) Rebecca[3] Williams - b. May 1666 (H); m. Samuel Marble - 8 ch.
dau. b. 1 Aug. 1668 ; d. Aug. 1668
* Mercy[3] b. 4 Dec. 1669 ; d. aft. 5 Aug. 1700
* Susanna[3] b. 11 Apr. 1672 ; d. 22 Sept. 1725 Bradford ; m. 20 Mar. 1692/3 Newbury as 2d wife of * Daniel[2] Jaques - b. 20 Feb. 1666/7 Newbury

Mary[2] Colby - b. 16-- ; d.
m. 23 Sept. 1668 (ASm) - William[2] Sargent,
son of Wm.[1] & Elizabeth[2] (Perkins) Sargent
b. 21 Nov. 1645 ; d.
6 ch.:

Thomas[2] Colby - b. 16-- ; d.
m. 16 Sept. 1674 - Hannah[3] Rowell, dau. of Valentine[2] & Joanna (Pindor) Rowell
b. 1653

John Colby of Amesbury - m. Sarah[2] Osgood dau. of Wm.[1] & Elzb. (—) Osgood
b. 7 Dec. 1652

* Warner - Harrington Ancestry vol. 4 (Frederick Chester Warner - 1955)

Sullivan
210 Nottingham Dr.
Centerville, MA 02632

Mrs Richard H. Bready
Route 1, Box 451
Eastham, MA. 02642

Sept. 7, 1987

Dear Mrs. Bready,

Thank you for your help in trying to locate the ancestors of William Lawrence Colby. Unfortunately, my mother-in-law cannot be of any further assistance in this endeavor, as she has no living relatives on that side of her family.

I guess my family will just have to forget about proving our ancestry. It just wasn't meant to be.

Thank you again for your help.

Sincerely,

Kerry Sullivan

210 Nottingham Drive
Centerville, MA 02632

July 22, 1987

Mrs. Mary E. Bready
Route 1
Box 451
Eastham, MA 02642

Dear Mrs. Bready:

Your name was given to me by the Sturgis Library. I hope you can help me or be able to steer me in the right direction with my genealogical question.

My husband's mother, Dolores Colby Sullivan, always heard as a youngster that an ancestor of hers founded Colby College in Waterville, Maine. Because I have a daughter with Cystic Fibrosis, and medical bills are getting worse all the time, I was hoping to be able to prove our ancestry and be able to get some financial assistance for my son when he reaches college age.

All my mother-in-law knows about the family is her father's name (George Colby), date or birth (11/17/1898), and date of his death (12/4/66). His father was William Lawrence Colby (also born in N.Y.C.) and he was probably born in the 1860's. He was a New York City Policeman.

If you could help me in any way, I would very much appreciate it.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Kerry J. Sullivan

Kerry J. Sullivan

COLBY COLLEGE

Colby College, coeducational, nonsectarian institution of higher learning, situated in Waterville, Maine. It was known originally as THE MAINE LITERARY and THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION, and was chartered under the auspices of the Baptist Church, by the Massachusetts State Legislature in 1813, seven years before Maine was admitted to the Union as a separate State. Two years after its opening in 1813, the name of the institution was changed to Waterville College. In 1867this name was changed to Colby University in honor of Gardner Colby, a Maine industrialist, who granted it a large endowment. It was renamed Colby College in 1899. The college provides courses of study in the liberal arts leading to the degree of A.B. In a recent year student enrollment totaled about 1650, and the faculty numbered about 75.

Source: THE UNIVERSAL STANDARD ENCYCLOPEDIA (Vol. 5 (1954 Edition)

New England Historic Genealogical Society

(Colby College) "The Colby Family" Something of the Family in Europe and America (1918) G/COL

Colby, Harrison "A Genealogy of the Descendants of Abraham Colby and his wife Elizabeth Blaisdell who settled in Bow in 1768 (1895) G/COL

Colby, Ruth S. "The Descendants of Charles Harris[8] Colby & Cortna Purington ([9] Small) Colby, including briefly the direct line from Anthony[1] Colby and Edward[1] Small. (1964) G/COL

Weis, Frederick L. "The Colby Family in Early America. Early Genealogy of the Descendants of Anthony[1] Colby of Boston, Cambridge, Salisbury & Amesbury, Mass. 1595-1661. (1970) CS/71/C686/1970

Anthony[1]Colby, "Savage" says he was in Boston in 1630, a church member; probably Ø in 1630 with Winthrop; and may have been in Cambridge 1632; took freeman's oath 14 May 1634; res. Ipswich in 1637 .

He was of Salisbury, MA where he received land in the "first division" in 1640 & 1643; and was one of the first commoners of Amesbury where he received land in 1654 & 1658; and his widow, in his right, in 1662 & 1664.

Anthony[1] b. prob. in England; died 11 Feb. 1660/1; inv. & division of estate 1662-3
m. Susanna (?) b. ? ; died 8 July 1689 "or thereabouts."
m.2) in 1663 or 4 - William Whitredge (or Whitred) and was again widowed in 1669.

SECOND GENERATION: John[2] died 11 Feb. 1673/4; probate 24 Apr. 1674.// Rev. John Cotton

John[2]Colby b. ca 1633; bap. 8 Sept. 1633 Boston, the same day as Seaborn Cotton by his fa.
m. 14 Jan. 1655/6 Frances[2]Hoyt, dau.of John[1]; she m.2)27Dec.1676 John[2]Barnard

Sarah[2]Colby b. 1634; d. 1701; m. 6 Mar.1653/4 Orlando Bagley, from England.

A Child d.y.

Samuel[2]Colby b. ca 1638 Salisbury; died 1715/16 Amesbury, Mass.
m. 1667 Elizabeth [2]Sargent b. 22 Nov. 1648, dau.of William[1] & Elizabeth ([2]Perkins) Sargent of Ipswich, Mass. Elizabeth [2]Sargent died 5 Feb. 1736/7 Amesbury.

Isaac[2]Colby b. 6 July 1640 Salisbury; d. ca 1684
m. Martha Parrat b. 9 Aug. 1649; died 13 July 1730 Amesbury, Mass.
dau. of Francis & Elizabeth (?) Parrat of Rowley, Mass.

Rebecca[2]Colby b. 11 Mar. 1643 Salisbury; died 10 June 1672
m. 9 Sept. 1661 John[2]Williams of Haverhill, Mass.

Mary[2]Colby b.19 Sept. 1647 Salisbury; res. Amesbury; died. ?
m.23 Sept. 1668 Amesbury - William[2]Sargent b. 21 Nov. 1645; died 1712 son of William[1] & Elizabeth ([2]Perkins) Sargent.

Thomas[2]Colby b. 8 Mar. 1650/51 Salisbury; died before 30 Mar. 1691
m. 16 Sept. 1674 - Hannah[2]Rowell b. -- Jan. 1653; d. 9 Aug. 1707 Amesbury. dau.of Valentine[2] (Thos.[1]) & Joanna (Pindor) Rowell
Hannah m.2) bef. Nov. 1697 Henry ~~Blaisdel or~~[3]Blaisdell.
Henry[2], Ralph[1]

THIRD GENERATION:

(10 ch. of John[2] & Frances ([2]Hoyt) Colby)

John[3]Colby b. 19 Nov. 1656 Salisbury; d. 6 Apr. 1719 Amesbury; 3 marriages at Amesbury.
m.1) 27 Dec. 1675 - Sarah Eldridge
m.2) before 1700 - Sarah[2]Oswood, dau. of William[1]& Elizabeth (?) Osgood.
m.3) 8 Feb. 1714 - Ruth (?) Ring, widow of Robert[2]Ring (son of Robert[1])
Her son Robert[3]Ring adm. her estate -- May 1748.

Sarah[3]Colby b. 17 July 1658 Salisbury; d. ?
m. ca 1680 - Ebenezer[3]Blaisdell, (Henry[2], Ralph[1])

Elizabeth[3] b. ? ; m. ca 1690 Ephraim[2]Weed (John[1])

Frances[3] b. 10 Dec. 1662 Salisbury; m. Joseph[2]Pritchett (Wm.[1])

Anthony[3]
Susanna[3]) twins - b. 10 May 1665 Salisbury; not mentioned in father's will dated 1674.

Thomas[3] b. ca 1667; m. 21 Nov. 1688 - Mary[4]Rowell (Thomas[3], Valentine[2], Thomas[1])

* Mary[3] b. ? 16--: m. bef. 3 Sept.1686 - Thomas[2] Challis (Philip[1])

Hannah[3] b. before 1674; m. 8 June 1695 Amesbury William[3]Osgood,(John[2], Wm.[1])

(5 ch. of Samuel[2] & Elizabeth ([2]Sargent)Colby)

Dorothy[3] b. ca 1668; m. 12 Jan. 1687/8 Amesbury - William[3]Hoyt (John[2], John[1])

Elizabeth[3] b. 1 June 1670 ; d. ? ; not mentioned in father's will 1716.

Philip[3]Colby b. 16-- ; Int. P. 1 May 1703 to m. Anne[4] Webster (John[3], John[2], John[1])

Samuel[3]Colby b. 9 May 1671 ; d. 1746; m. ca 1693 Dorothy[3]Ambrose (Henry[2], Henry[1])

a dau. b. 3 Apr.1672 in Haverhill; not mentioned in father's will 1716.

* Mary[3] If she m. Theophilus[3] Griffin (John[2], Humphrey[1])

THIRD GENERATION (cont'd.) :

(8 ch. of Isaac^2 & Martha(Parrat) Colby)

Anthony^3 b. 24 Jan. 1669/70 m.1) 23 Oct. 1701 - Mary^{3}Currier (Samuel^2, Richard^1)
Haverhill d. 8 Apr. 1719 Haverhill.
m.2) 4 Dec. 1721 - Elizabeth West - died 25 June 1738 Haverhill.
Elizabeth^3 b. 30 Oct. 1671 Haverhill; m. 11 Apr. 1692 Hav. - Henry^{3}Dow (Thos.^{2}, Thos.^{1})
Martha^3 b. 7 Feb. 1672/3 Haverhill; prob. d.y.
Sarah^3 b. 28 Jan. 1674/5 Haverhill; m. 8 July 1701 Samuel Silver.
Rebecca^3 b. bef. 1684; m. ?6 Jan. 1706/7 Jeremiah^{3}Fowler (Thos.^{2}, Philip^1)
Dorothy^3 b. 15 June 1677 Rowley; m. 20 Jan. 1703/4 Samuel^{3}Hadley (Samuel^2, George^1)
Isaac^3 b. 15 July 1680 Rowley; m. 23 Sept.1706 Mary^{3}Fowler (Thos.^{2}, Philip^1)
Abraham^3 b. 7 Oct. 1683 Rowley; m. ca 1713 Sarah Buckman (dau. of Samuel)

(5 ch. of Thomas^2 & Hannah^3(Rowell) Colby)

Thomas^3 b. 1 July 1675 Amesbury; m. Frances ?
Hannah^3 b. ; living 1700; m. John Tuxbury
Isaac^3 b. ca 1670 ; "2d son"; m. 5 Dec. 1701 Hannah^3 Getchell (Samuel^2, Samuel^1)
Abraham^3 b. aft. 1679 ; "3d son"; living 1700, non compos mentis in 1713.
Jacob^3 b. 13 Apr. 1688 Amesbury; "4th son"; m.1) 9 Apr. 1711 Hannah Hunt
m.2) 11 Nov. 1724 - Elizabeth^3 Elliot (John^2, Edmund^1)

FOURTH GENERATION:

(8 ch. of John^{3}Colby who m. 3 times)

John^4 b. ? ; d. 3 Feb. 1717/18 Amesbury; m. 2 Dec. 1702 Mary Frame, dau. of Thomas.
she m.2) 9 Dec. 1725 William Huntington of Amesbury
Joseph^4 b. ? ; d. ? ; m.1) 22 Nov. 1704 Amesbury - Anna Bartlett d. 24 Oct. 1721(A)
m.2) 1 Aug. 1722 - widow Mary (?) Johnson of Haverhill
Sarah^4 b. ? ; d. ? ; m. Daniel Flanders
a son b. 12 Feb. 1686/7 stillborn Amesbury.
a son b. 29 Feb. 1687/8 stillborn Amesbury.
a son b. 29 Feb. 1687/8 Amesbury; d. 1 March 1687/8 Amesbury.
Judith^4 b. 23 Apr. 1690 Amesbury; d. 7 Mar. 1702/3 Amesbury.
Hannah^4 b. 3 July 1692 Amesbury; d. 7 Mar. 1702/3 Amesbury.

(7 ch. of Thomas^3 & Mary (Rowell) Colby)

Theophilus^4 b. 22 Nov. 1689 Amesbury; d. ca 1724; m. 8 Dec.1710 (A) Elizabeth^{3}Harvey (Thos.^{2}, William^1)
Judith^4 Colby b. 23 Apr. 1690 Amesbury; not ment. in father's will 1737.
Dorothy^4 " b. 9 June 1694 Amesbury; m. 20 Jan. 1711/12 Amesbury
Samuel^{4}Foot (John^3, Samuel^2, Pasco^1)
Elias^{4}Colby b. 19 Apr. 1696 (A); m. 4 Nov. 1714 (A) - Hannah^{3}Pressey (Wm.^{2}, John^1)
Timothy^4 " b. 19 Apr. 1698 (A); m. 4 July 1718 (A) - Hannah Heath
Mary^4 Colby b. 17 Nov. 1702 (A); not ment. in parents will 1737.
Thomas^4 " b. 23 Apr. 1706 (A); m. 20 July 1728 (A) - Sarah^{3}Pressey (Wm.^{2}, John^1)

(11 ch. of Samuel^3 & Dorothy (^{3}Ambrose) Colby)

Elizabeth^4 b. 7 Dec. 1694 Amesbury; d. after 1748.
m. 2 Mar. 1714/15 (A) - John^{4}Rowell (?Philip^3, Valentine^2, Thomas^1)
Keziah^4 b. 11 May 1696 Amesbury; d. 3 Nov. 1754
m.1) 11 Dec. 1718 (A) - David^{4}Currier (Richard^3, Thomas^2, Richard^1)
m.2) - Jacob^{3}Bagley (Orlando^2, Orlando^1)
Samuel^4 b. 19 Apr. 1698 Amesbury; d. after 1748.
m. 23 Oct. 1718 Amesbury - Anna Nichols (dau. of Thomas)
Ambrose^4 b. 11 May 1700 Amesbury; d. after 1748.
Enoch^4 b. -- Nov. 1702 (A); prob.m. 16 Dec. 1725 Abiah Sanborn (living Chester,N.H. 1749)
Susanna^4 b. 15 Aug. 1705 (A); m. Micah^{4}Hoyt (Thomas^3, Thomas^2, John^1) She d.after 1748.
Obadiah^4 b. 15 July 1706 (A); d. after 1748.
Dorothy^4 b. 25 May 1708 (A); I.P. 5 Nov. 1727 - to m. Samuel Watts of Haverhill.
Hezekiah^4 b. 25 Mar. 1710 (A); d. after 1748
Ruggles^4 b. 10 June 1711 (A); m. Mary (?)
Abigail^4 b. 29 Apr. 1713 (A) m.1) 16 Nov. 1733 - David^4 Blindell (Jonathan^3, Henry^2, Henry^1) m.2) 15 Oct. 1760 - Titus Wells (Titus^3, Thomas^2, Thomas^1)

FOURTH GENERATION (cont'd.):

(6 ch. of Philip^3 & Anne (^{4}Webster) Colby)

Ichabod^4 b. 4 June 1704 (A); d. will dated 9 Dec. 1748, proved 27 Mar. 1749.
m. 23 Jan. 1723/4 - Esther Nichols (dau. of Thomas)
Tabitha^4 b. 20 Sept.1705 (A).
Philip^4 b. 2 May 1707 (A); ?m. 4 Sept.1729 Tabitha Weed of Amesbury
Nicholas^4 b. 2 Oct. 1709 (A).
Stephen^4 b. 16 June 1712 (A).
Samuel^4 b. 12 July 1714 (A); m. ? ? (had son Ichabod^5)

(4 ch. of Anthony^3 & 1st wife Mary (^{3}Currier) Colby)

Anthony^4 b. 1 Nov. 1704 Haverhill
Elijah^4 b. 14 Sept.1707 "
Richard^4 b. 18 Jan. 1709/10 " ; m.1)Hannah^{4}Davis(Ephraim^3,Sam'l^2,James^1);m.2)Tabitha Ela
Isaac^4 b. 23 Mar. 1711/12 " ; m.1)25 Apr.1734(Hav.)Sarah^{4}Davis(Wm.^{3},Samuel^2, James^1)
m.2)-- Apr.1757 - Hannah Colby of Amesbury.

(3 ch. of Isaac^3 and wife Mary (^{3}Fowler) Colby)

Sarah^4 b. 20 Aug. 1707 (A)
Isaac^4 b. 28 Sept.1709 (A); d. 10 Sept. 1710 (A)
Jemima^4 b. -- June 1711 (A)

(7 ch. of Abraham^3 & Sarah(Buckman) Colby)

Abraham^4 b. 10 Oct. 1714 (A); m. 6 Feb. 1738/9 Phebe Coleman of Kingston, N.H.
Lot^4 (twin of Abraham^4) (A); d. 26 Nov. 1714 Amesbury
Lot^4 b. 25 Oct. 1717 (A); m. Ann ?
Martha^4 b. 17 Sept.1719 (A); m. Timothy Walker.
Samson^4 b. 14 Jan. 1722/3 (A); m. Betty ?
Zerubbabel^4 b.17 Nov.1724 (A); d.18 Dec. 1741 in Concord, N.H.
Job^4 b. 17-- ; d. -- July 1730

(11 ch. of Thomas^3 & wife Frances (?) Colby)

Ezekiel^4 b. 12 Apr. 1699 (A); m. 24 Dec. 1724 Mary^{3}Eliot (John^2, Edmund^1)
His will dated 18 May 1756 - wife Mary & 5 ch. mentioned.
Sarah^4 b. 23 Dec. 1700 (A); m. 20 Dec. 1721 - John^3 Elliot (John^2, Edmund^1)
Judith^4 b. 22 May 1703 (A); m. 25 Jan. 1726/7 - Enoch^{3}Chase (Daniel^2, Aquila^1)
Orlando^4 b. 3 Feb. 1705/6 (A); m. 12 Sept. 1728 - Keziah^{5}Rowell (Job^4,Philip^3,Val.^{2},Thos.^{1})
Thomas^4 b. 16 July 1708 (A); prob. the Thomas^4 who m. Mary ?
Frances^4 b. 17 Nov. 1710 (A); I.P. 6 June 1730 to m. Moses^{4}Lowell(Gideon^3,Percival^2,Richard^1)
Hannah^4 b. ca 1714 (?A) m. ca 1736 Theodore^{4}Hoyt (Robert^3, John^2, John^1)
Nathaniel^4 b. 10 Jan. 1715/16 (A); living 1748.
Anne^4 b. 28 Mar. 1718 (A); prob. d. before 1742.
Abraham^4 b. ca 1720;bp. 25 Jan.1735/6; m. 23 Mar. 1741/2 Elizabeth^{4}Blaisdell (Jonathan^3, Henry^2, & Ralph^1)
Willebee/or Willoughby^4 b. 23 Sept. 1723 (A); bp. with bro. Abraham
d. -- June 1746 lvg. a widow & prob. a posthumous child.

(5 ch. of Isaac^3 & Hannah (Getchell) Colby)

Daniel^4 b. 9 Dec. 1702 (A); d. bef. 1734.
Isaac^4 b. 10 Aug. 1707 (A); I.P. 11 Nov. 1727 to m. Mary^{4}Martin (John^3, Richard^2, George^1)
Hannah^4 b. 20 Aug. 1709 (A); perhaps m. bef. July 1736 John Elliot.
David^4 b. 15 Oct. 1711 (A).
Judith^4 b. 2 July 1725 (A)

(5 ch. of Jacob^3 - 2 ch by 1st w. Hannah Hunt and 3 ch. by 2d w. Elizabeth Elliot)

Zekius^4 b. 1 Jan. 1711/12 (A) by 1st wife
Jacob^4 b. 20 May 1714 (A) " " "
Edmund^4 b. 8 Dec. 1725 (A) by 2nd wife
Valentine^{4}b.29 May 1728 (A) " " "
Thomas Elliot^4 b. 17-- " " "

FIFTH GENERATION:

9 ch. of John[4] & Mary (Frame) Colby, (individual names & information not given.

13 ch. of Joseph[4] & 1st wife Anna (Bartlett) & 2nd wife Mary (?)(Johnson) Colby. (individual names & information not given)

4 ch. of Theophilus[4] & Elizabeth (Harvey) Colby (" " " " " ")

7 ch. of Timothy[4] & Hannah (Heath) Colby (individual names & information no given)

Thomas[5]Colby, Jr. (son of Thomas[4] & Sarah ([3]Pressey) Colby

Child[5] bap. Amesbury East Parish (son of Philip[4] & Tabitha (Weed) Colby.

Ichabod[5] (son of Samuel[4], Philip[3], Samuel[2], Anthony[1])

3 ch.of Abraham[4] & Phebe (Coleman) Colby recorded in Concord, N.H. 1741 - 6 (No names given)

7 ch. of Lot[4] & Ann (?) Colby - recorded Concord, N.H. 1740-67 (no names given)

1 son b. 1745 Concord, N.H., Parents - Samson & Betty (?) Colby (name not given)

5 ch. of Ezekiel[4] & Mary ([3]Elliot) Colby (no names or information given)

? ch. b. in Amesbury in 1734 & later - of Thomas[4] & Mary (?) (no names or information)

8 Ch. of Ruggles[4] & Abigail (Davis) Colby:

Edmund[5] b. ? ; m. Susannah (?) of Pownalboro, Maine

Mary[5] b. ? ; d.y.

Noah[5] b. ca 1739 Amesbury; d. 1788-90 Edgecombe, Maine
m. 14 Aug. 1764 - Elizabeth Davis of Ipswich, Mass.

Henry[5] b. ? ; m. Mary Herrenden

Abel[5] b. ? ; m. Ruth Merrow

Dorothy[5]b. ? ; m. William Cunningham of Edgecombe, Maine

Mary[5] b. ? : m. John Patrick of Edgecombe, Maine

Spencer Eliot[5] b. ? ; m. Betty Trask

---

9 ch. of Noah[5] & Elizabeth (Davis) Colby:

Ruth[6] Colby m. Thodia Young

James[6]Colby m.1) Maria Wood; m.2) Mehitable Colby.

Polly[6]Colby m. Edward Farnham.

William[6]Colby m. Annie ?

Betty[6]Colby m. Ebenezer[6]Colby, her cousin, son of Henry[5] & Mary (Herrenden) Colby.

Abigail[6]Colby m. Jacob Rundlett

Samuel[6]Colby m. Nancy Fish

John[6]Colby m. Mary Dunham

Hannah[6]Colby m. Daniel Edmunds

5 ch, of James 6 Colby by one or both of his wives:

James[7]Colby, Jr. m. Mrs. Jemima (Prescott) Hobbs

Elias[7]Colby, m. Susannah Bubier

Jonathan[7]Colby m. Betsey Alexander - 1 child - Elizabeth[8]Colby b. ca 1830;m. Charles Libby.

William[7]Colby bought his father's estate 4 Aug. 1851.

Mary E.[7]Colby m. Elbridge G. Lock of West Cambridge, Mass.
1 child - (no information)

10 ch. of Elias[7] & wife Susannah (Bubier) Colby:

James[8] d.y.
Nancy[8] d.y.
William Henry[8] b. 11 Apr. 1841, Brunswick, ME.; d. 8 Oct. 1883 Andover, Me. (see p. 13 for ch.)
m. in Rumford, Me. 20 June 1868 - Lucinda Adelaide Barrett, b. 22 Oct. 1852, Andover, ME
d. 1 Oct. 1943 Auburn, Me.; buried Andover, Me.
dau. of Reuben & Joanna (Hervey) Barrett.

Charlotte[8] b. 17 Aug. 184- , Brunswick, Me.; d. 14 Sept. 1911, Brunswick, Me.
m. (no date) Benjamin F. Fuller b. 1837; d. 17 Nov. 1908 Brunswick, Me.
3 ch. Bertram Fuller d.y.
Lizzie Clarabelle Fuller b. 2 O t. 1870 Bowdoinham, Me.; d. 6 Sept. 1931 Brunswick, Me.
m. Kingsberry Varney b. 30 Apr. 1869 No. Bath, Me.
d. 15 Nov. 1945 Brunswick, Me. (8 ch.)
George Fuller b. 1873; d. 23 Apr. 1934 Brunswick, Mr., unmarried

Elizabeth[8] b. 1846; d. 1898; m. (no date) James Hicks
Llewellyn[8] b. 1848; d.
Rachel[8] b. 18-- ; m. (name unknown)
Rufus[8] b. 30 Aug. 1850 Auburn, Me.; d. 31 Mar. 1921 Webster, Mass.
m. 22 Oct. 1872 Abbie F. Bray, b. 24 Sept. 1851; d. 1937, Tisbury, Mass.
5 ch. (not named)
Charles Harris[8] b. 16 Feb. 1852, Richmond, Maine; d. 9 Dec. 1914, Paris, Maine.
m. 31 Dec. 1870 Cortna Purington [9]Small, b. 3 Apr. 1840 ; d. 6 July 1927 Norwood, MA
dau. of Joshua[8] & Dolly/D(Maxwell) Small.
6 ch.
May/Mary Gertrude[9] Colby b. 9 Oct. 1871 Errol, N.H.; d. 28 Mar. 1949 Norwood, Mass.
m. 18 Sept. 1894 Fred Leslie Millett b. 2 Dec. 1855 Norway, ME.; d. 9 Jan. 1937 Norwood, Mass.
son of Samuel & Isabel (Rogers) Millett.
Charles Cuvier[9] Colby b. 19 Apr. 1873 Andover, Me. at Joshua Small's home.
d. 18 Jan. 1925 Methuen, MA; m. 19 Apr. 1897 Adelaide Follett Stearns
dau. of Edwin B. & Albina E. (Hammond) Stearns.
b. 22 June 1872 Paris, Me.; d. 27 Feb. 1960 Danvers, Mass.
4 ch. (See p. 6)

Dora Susanna[9] Colby b. 24 Aug. 1874 Hanover, Maine; d. 7 Aug. 1949 Norwood, MAss.
m. 15 Aug. 1897 - Sidney Alexander[10] Thayer b. 11 July 1876 Paris, Me.
son of Alexander Sidney[9] & Ruth ([8]Marston) Thayer
6 Ch. (See p. 11)
Sidney died 17 Sept. 1913 Paris Me.
Both bur. Riverside Cemetery So. Paris, Maine.

Joshua William Small[9] Colby b. 20 Apr. 1876 at the Hobson-Tuttle Place, Bethel, Me.
d. 3 Dec. 1940 Lewiston, Maine
m. 24 Apr. 1902 - Mary Ann Davis b. 2 Aug. 1876 Riviere aux Pines, Canada
d. 28 June 1942 Paris, Me.; both bur. Riverside Cem. So. Paris
7 ch. (see p. 6)

Bessie Cortna[9] Colby b. 9 Sept. 1878 Woodstock, Me.; d. 19 Aug. 1901, Paris, Maine
m. (no date) Lincoln Ellsworth[10] Thayer b. 6 Sept. 1865 Paris, Maine
d. 28 Sept. 1936 Paris, Maine; son of Alexander Sidney[9]
1 ch.: Bessie Cortna Colby Thayer b. 12 Aug. 1901 Paris, ME.; d. there 6 Sep. 1901

Scott Orange[9] Colby b. 7 May 1880 at the Orange Frost[9] Small home, Mt. Hope, Paris, Me.
d. 14 Apr. 1939 at home of dau. Laura (Colby) Foster, So. Paris, Me.
m. 26 Sept. 1903 - Annie Hannaford[9] Chase, dau. of George Olin[8] Laura Ellen
(See p. 6) 8 ch. ([7]Chase) Chase. Annie b. 30 May 1887 No. Paris, Me.; d. 24 June 1927 So. Paris

Mary A.[8] Colby b. -- May 1859; d. 25 Aug. 1909 Brunswick, Maine
m. 1) Edward Merry b. 1854; d. 1907 So. Paris, Maine (No ch.)
m. 2) James Hicks (no ch.)

4 Ch. of Charles Cuvier[9] Colby & Adelaide Follett (Stearns) Colby

1. Eleanor Albina[10] Colby b. 2 Nov. 1900, Paris, ME; d. 24 Nov. 1961 Lawrence, MA bur. Methuen, Mass. Elmwood Cemetery
m. 24 Nov. 1920 John William Green b. 1 Sept. 1896 Lawrence, Mass.
son of Thomas & Sarah (?Ellery) Green
He m. 2) 4 Dec. 1962 Karoline Lillian Kraft b. 12 Oct. 1900 Frankfort, Germ.
dau. of Karoline & Peter Weissman

1 Child by 1st wife
John Colby Green b. 6 Nov. 1925 Methuen, Mass. (see over)
m. 29 Jan. 1949 Mary Isobel Joynson b. 23 Nov. 1924 Lawrence, Mass.
3 ch. dau. of George H. & Alice (Dane) Joynson

2. Louise Adelaide[10] Colby b. 31 Jan. 1903 Paris, Maine; d. 22 Mar. 1904 Berlin, N.H.
bur. Riverside Cemetery, So. Paris, Maine

3. Evelyn Mae[10] Colby b. 13 Aug. 1905, Berlin, N.H.; 1 Aug. 1939 Lawrence, Mass.
m. 14 Sept. 1922 - Alfred Hildebrand b. 4 Sept. 1897 Silesia, Germany
son of Robert and Ernestine (Hein ? rest of name caught in binding) Hildebrand
3 ch.

4. Charles Cuvier[10] Colby, Jr. b. 17 Feb. 1914 Methuen, Mass.; d. 23 Jan. 1962 Lawrence, Mass.
m. 29 Aug. 1942 - Laurette Blanchette b. 9 Aug. 1915 Methuen, Ma. (no more info.)
1 child Marjorie Blanchette[11] Colby b. 19 Feb. 1946 Methuen, Mass.

7 ch. of Joshua William Small[9] Colby & Mary Ann (Davis) Colby

1. Elmira Beatrice[10] Colby b. 8 Apr. 1903 Berlin, N.H.; d.
m. 26 Nov. 1924 - Albert William Blasenak son of Carl joseph & Lena (Koch) Blasenak
(Carl from Hungary & Lena from Germany)
Albert b. 4 Jan. 1903 Norwood, Mass.
2 ch. 1. Albert William Blasenak, Jr. b. 27 Aug. 1926 Medford, Mass.
m. 10 Jan. 1953 - Maxine Ann Ingerson, b. 27 May 1929 Hanover, N.H.
dau. of Raymond & Ruth (Cutting) Ingerson
4 ch.
William Albert b. 7 Apr. 1954 Pompano, Florida
Gregory Allen b. 5 Aug. 1955 Lancaster, N.H.
Sandra Jean b. 15 Sept. 1956 Lancaster, N.H.
Stephen Colby b. 31 Jan. 1958 St. Johnsbury, Vt.

2. Beverly Ann Blasenak b. 16 Oct. 1932 Norwood, Mass.
m. 16 May 1953 - Neal Cummings Slocum, b. 6 Jan. 1928 Keene, N.H.
son of Harry J. & Lottie S. (Cummings) Slocum
3 ch.
Susan Jean b. 26 Jan. 1956 Wrightstown, N.J.: d. same day
Lee Ann b. 19 Jan. 1957 Burlington, Vt.
Dean Cummings b. 24 Aug. 1959 Burlington, Vt.

2. Naomi Elizabeth[10] Colby b. 11 Nov. 1904 Buckfield, Maine
m. 23 June 1963 - Fred Marshall Eisenhauer; b. 9 Aug. 1906 Bridgewater, Nova Scotia.
son of George E. & Lydia (Reiner) Eisenhauer.

3. Oayma Joshua[10] Colby b. 4 June 1906 Buckfield, Maine
m. -- ---- 1933 - Sylvia Ernestine Morrissette b. 23 Apr. 1910 Norway, Maine
dau. of Adelard & Emma (Roy) Morrissette
4 ch. Oayma Joshua[11] Colby b. 17 June 1934, Paris Maine
m. 1) (no date) Estelle Joan Harrington b. 18 May 1936 Portland, Maine
m. 2) 29 Dec. 1956 - Joyce Ann Rolfe b. 9 Feb. 1936 Harrison, Me.
Alden Roy[11] Colby b. 29 May 1940 Paris, Maine
Peter Lerone[11] Colby b. 30 May 1944 Norway, Maine
Maryann Darlene[11] Colby b. 6 July 1955 Lewiston, Maine

(Cont'd. p. 7)

3 ch. of John Colby Green & Mary Isobel (Joynson) Green (see top of p.6)

1. Cynthia Alison Green b. 27 Nov. 1949 Lawrence, Mass.
2. Janis Elizabeth Green b. 27 July 1954 Lawrence, Mass.
3. Jeffrey Scott Green b. 28 Mar. 1956 Lawrence, Mass.

1 ch. of (Bud) Oayma Joshua[11] Colby, Jr. & 1st w. Estelle Joan (Harrington) Colby

Timothy[12] Colby b. 19 June 1953 Lewiston, Maine
d. same day - bur. Riverside Cemetery So. Paris, Maine

3 ch. of (Bud) Oayma Joshua[11] Colby, Jr. & 2nd w. Joyce Ann (Rolfe) Colby

Debra Joyce[12] Colby b. 6 June 1960 Norway, Maine
Diana Jo [12] Colby b. 17 May 1963 Norway, Maine) 1st set of twins in Charles Harris
Daphne Jean[12] Colby b. 17 May 1963 " ") [8] Colby family.

4. Freeda Mary[10] Colby b. 24 Sept. 1908 Paris, Maine
m. 27 June 1942 Samuel Douglas Taker b. 22 Sept. 1907 Beverly, Mass.
d. 22 Nov. 1955 at C.M.G. Hospital Lewiston, Maine
son of Frank & Jane (-----) Taker
Samuel was a chef at Camp Owhatan, Oxford, Maine, for 11 years.
Freeda taught school 29½ yrs. Paris, Maine

1 child
Mary Ann Taker b. 30 Mar. Lewiston, Maine; d. same day; bur. Maplegrove cemetery
Mechanic Falls, Maine

5. Edgar Elias[10] Colby b. 27 Apr. 1910 Paris, Maine
m. -- ---- 1930 Marguerite Alice Gay dau. of Richard & Grace (Strout) Gay
b. 16 July 1909 Casco, Me. (taught school Paris, Maine)
Edgar, a farmer, raised beef cattle, horses & Shetland ponies.
a selectman for Town of Oxford, Maine 9 years.

4 ch.
1. Raymond Irvin[11] Colby b. 6 June 1931 Elm Hill, Paris, Maine
m.1) Frances Elizabeth (?Hall) Sessions b. 7 July 1929 Bridgton, Maine
m.2) 27 Apr. 1957 Emily Johnson b. 19 Apr. 1935 Harpswell, Maine
dau. of Hugh and Maria (Hawks) Johnson

5 ch.
1. (by 1st wife) Diana Maria[12] Colby b. 30 Nov. 1953 Lewiston, Maine
2. (by 2nd wife) Alice Louise[12] Colby b. 17 Nov. 1957, Norway, Maine
3. " " " Edgar Scot[12] Colby b. 20 Jan. 1959 " "
4. " " " Collen Grace[12] Colby b. 5 Sept. 1960 " "
5. " " " Walter Karl [12] Colby b. 11 Oct. 1962 " "

2. Floyd Edgar[11] Colby b. 6 Feb. 1933 Elm Hill, Paris, Maine
Hit by a train while plowing a winter road across the track.
Died 19 Feb. 1955 C.M.G. Hospital, Lewiston, Maine
Buried Riverside Cemetery Annex, So. Paris, Maine.

3. Verna Mary[11] Colby b. 10 May 1934 Elm Hill, Paris, Maine
m. 17 Feb. 1961 - Ronald Owen Meserve b. 10 June 1935, Standish, Maine
son of Earl and Helena (Libby) Meserve
2 ch.
Nancy Jean Meserve b. 31 Jan. 1962 Portland, Maine
Roberta Gay Meserve b. 22 Feb. 1963 Portland, Maine on her great grfa's & gr. grmo's 55th wedding anniversary.

4. Janice Lorraine[11] Colby b. 25 June 1935 Elm Hill, Paris, Maine
m. 2 July 1953 - Edwin Eugene Thayer b. 5 Sept. 1932 Oxford, Maine
son of Arthur and Dorothea (Whitman) Thayer

4 ch.
1. Floyd Edwin Thayer b. 4 July 1955 Lewiston, Maine
2. Colby Arthur Thayer b. 19 Aug. 1957 Sanford, Maine
3. William George Thayer b. 3 Dec. 1958 " "
4. Patti Jo Thayer b. 27 Sept. 1961 " "

(Edgar[10] & Marguerite Alice (Gay) Colby were legal guardians of Judith Arline Gay b. 10 Mar. 1950 Lewiston, Maine & Virginia Mary Gay b. 31 Mar. 1951 Norway, Maine, daughters of Arlington Llewellyn & Dorothy (Curtis) Gay. Mother d. 9 Feb. 1957; father d. 17 June 1757 drowned in Mooselookmeguntic Lake, Maine.

6. +
7. (see over)

cont'd. from
p. 7

2 last children of Joshua William Small[9] Colby & wife Mary Ann (Davis) Colby

6. Ruth Thirza[10] Colby b. 27 May 1913 Paris, Maine; d. there 17 March 1915
bur. Riverside Cemetery, So. Paris, Maine.

7. Mary Dorothy[10] Colby b. 20 Aug. 1916 Paris, Maine
m. 4 Mar. 1938 - George Blasenak b. 22 Nov. 1911 Norwood, Mass.
son of Carl Joseph & Lena (Koch) Blasenak.
1 ch.
George Colby Blasenak b. 14 Jan. 1941 Littleton, N.H.

8 ch. of Scott Orange[9] & Annie Hannaford (Chase) Colby (See p. 5.)

1. George Albert[10] Colby b. 11 Sept. 1904 Paris, Maine
   m. 1923 Alice Curtis b. 22 May 1904 Paris, Maine
   dau. of Ernest Berton & Georgia Anne (Shaw) Curtis
   4 ch.
   1. Fred William[11] Colby b. 3 July 1924 Paris, Maine
      m. 11 Sept. 1948 - Katherine Viola Haines b. 23 Dec. 1928, Etna, Maine
      dau. of George & Millie (Hurlburt) Haines
      7 ch.
      1. Janice Margaret[12] Colby b. 24 Apr. 1949 Jenkintown, Pa.
      2. George William[12] Colby b. 13 Apr. 1950 " "
      3. Karen Marie[12] Colby b. 22 July 1956 New Haven, Conn.
      4. Deborah Lynn[12] Colby b. 24 Apr. 1954 Skowhegan, Maine
      5. David James[12] Colby b. 5 Aug. 1955 Portland, Maine
      6. Claudia Mae[12] Colby b. 14 Oct. 1957 " "
      7. Calvin Paul[12] Colby b. 11 June 1959 " "
   2. Robert Curtis[11] Colby b. 21 Jan. 1927 Paris Maine
      m. 15 Nov. 1933 - Dorothy Irene David b. 5 June 1926 Worcester, Mass.
      dau. of Seymour C. & Marion (Card Davis
      8 ch.
      1. Sandra Sue[12] Colby b. 31 Aug. 1945, Norway, Maine
      2. Gordon Lee[12] Colby b. 30 Aug. 1947 " "
      3. Michael Robert[12] b. 19 Aug. 1949 " "
      4. Stephen Ernest[12] b. 27 Sept. 1952 " "
      5. Dennis Craig[12] Colby b. 24 Nov. 1953 " "
      6. Mark Allan[12] Colby b. 16 Jan. 1955 Lewiston, Maine
      7. Rebecca Joyce[12] b. 9 Oct. 1956 " "
      8. Jennifer Lynne[12] b. 20 Nov. 1959 Norway, Maine
   3. Priscilla Anita[11] Colby b. 18 Feb. 1930 Paris, Maine
      m. 1 Sept. 1949 - Lloyd Stanley Carne b. 13 March 1920 Portland, Maine
      son of William Stanley & Florence (Clark) Carne
      5 ch.
      1. Camellia Leigh Carne b. 23 Dec. 1951 Lewiston, Maine
      2. Lloyd Stanley Carne b. 25 June 1953 " "
      3. Jerome Peter Carne b. 22 July 1954 " "
      4. Christopher Scott Carne b. 18 Apr. 1958 " "
      5. Daphne Alice Carne b. 28 June 1960 " "
   4. Dorothy Mae[11] Colby b. 12 Nov. 1936, Paris, Maine
      m. 2 Feb. 1957 - Kenneth Roscoe Tibbetts b. 23 Apr. 1935 Rumford, Maine
      son of Fred and Louisa (Cummings) Tibbetts
      2 ch.
      1. Virginia Ruth Tibbetts b. 17 Feb. 1959 Norway, Maine
      2. Jonathan Ernest Tibbetts b. 2 May 1961 Norway, Maine

2. Charles Scott[10] Colby b. 15 Sept. 1905 Paris, Maine
   m. 7 Sept. 1929 - Pauline Marie Crooker b. 25 Oct. 1908 E. Andover, Maine
   dau. of Calvin Buckman & Marie Pauline (Jenk) Crooker
   Moved to Norwood, Mass., after their m. and later moved to Pittsfield, N.H.
   3 ch.
   1. Kenneth Charles[11] Colby b. 20 Dec. 1930 Norwood, Mass.
      m. 30 Aug. 1952 - Dorothy Lee Curtis b. 5 Aug. 1932 Pittsfield, N.H.
      dau. of Albin Asa & Sarah Mildred (Hillsgrove) Curtis.
      4 ch.
      1. Lenneth Charles[12] Colby, Jr. b. 15 June 1953 New London, Ct.
      2. Cindy Lou[12] Colby b. 2 Oct. 1954 Norwich, Ct.
      3. Robert Donald[12] Colby b. 27 Aug. 1957 " "
      4. Thomas? Jay[12] Colby b. 24 Apr. 1959 " "
   2. Barbara Ann[12] Colby b. 25 Jan. 1935 Norwood, Mass.
      m. 29 Oct. 1955 - Carl Anderson Band b. 7 Mar. 1934 Concord, N.H.
      son of Forrest & Mildred Josephine (Anderson) Band
      3 ch.
      (see p. 9)

3 ch. (see p. 8)

David Scott Band b. 29 July 1956 Franklin, N.H.
Laurie Jean Band b. 16 Aug. 1957 " "
Geoffrey Anderson Band b. 17 Mar. 1961 Pittsfield, Maine

3. Bruce Calvin[11] Colby b. 18 Sept. 1944 Norwood, Mass.
(no more information)

3. William Henry Chase[10] Colby b. 22 Aug. 1907 Paris, Maine (son of Scott Orange[9] Colby)
d. 11 Jan. 1946 C.M.G. Hospital, Lewiston, Maine
m. 1927 - Esther Curtis b. 25 March 1909 Paris, Maine
dau. of Ernest Berton & Georgia Ann (Shaw) Curtis

4 ch.

1. Elizabeth Ann[11] Colby b. 27 Oct. 1927 Paris, Maine
m. Morris Edward Tucker b. 12 Nov. 1927 Turner, Maine
son of Nelson & Bertha (Burrows) Tucker

4 ch.

1. Carol Anne Tucker b. 22 Sept. 1946 Lewiston, Maine
2. Vickie Esther Tucker b. 17 Feb. 1951 " "
3. Lorraine Rae Tucker b. 9 June 1952 " "
4. Sheryle Eileen Tucker b. 1 June 1955 " "

2. Eleanor Mary[11] Colby b. 31 May 1930 Paris, Maine
m.1) Richard Leo Bessey b. 1 June 1930 Buckfield, Maine
son of Leo & Marguerite (Hodge) Bessey
Richard died 17 Feb. 1951 C.M.G.Hospital, Lewiston, Maine
from burns at Wilmer Flour Mill blast 16 Feb. 1951 Norway, Maine
Buried Damon Cemetery, Buckfield, Maine.

m.2) Willis Leonard Austin b. 16 Feb. 1928 Turner, Maine
son of Forrest & Grace (Record) Austin.

4 ch. (2 by 1st m.) & 2 by 2nd m.)

1. Brenda Joyce Bessey b. 21 Apr. 1949 Norway, Maine
2. Sheila Annette Bessey b. 11 Apr. 1951 " "
3. Joan Lida Austin b. 29 June 1953 Norway, Maine
4. Bradley William Austin b. 20 Jan. 1958 Norway, Maine

3. Earle William[11] Colby b. 20 Dec. 1931 Paris, Maine
m. 2 Sept. 1955 - Norma Arlene Bessey b. 7 March 1932 Gardner, Maine
dau. of Gerald N. & Marion (Waterman) Bessey.

2 ch.

1. Kim Marie[12] Colby b. 9 Jan. 1957 Dover, N.H.
2. Shelley Rae[12] Colby b.7 Dec. 1958 Lewiston, Maine

4. Annie Carlene[11] Colby b. 27 June 1936 Paris, Maine
Lived with her mother in Buckfield, Maine

4. Sherman Andrew[10] Colby b. 8 Nov. 1909 Paris, Maine
m. 23 Nov. 1927 Ruth Stowell[5] Wolfe b. 16 July 1907 Auburn, Mass.

3 ch.

1. Ethelyn Ruth[11] Colby b. 1 Dec. 1928 at Scott Orange[9] Colby homestead Paris, Maine
m. 23 July 1948 - Ernest Norman Luneau b. 31 Oct. 1926

3 ch.

1. Stephanie Lee Luneau b. 19 Apr. 1949 Norway, Maine
2. Norman Lee Luneau b. 16 Apr. 1950 " "
3. Jonathan Raynard Luneau b. 4 Feb. 1962 Norway, Maine

2. Jean Sylvia[11] Colby b. 28 Sept. 1930 at the Robert Orange[10] Small place
Mt. Hope, Paris, Maine
m. 3 Feb. 1951 Richard Sidney Ryder b. 14 May 1927 Presque Isle, Maine
son of Ernest Dow and Loretta May (Curtis) Ryder

2 ch.

1. Russell Scott Ryder b. 23 Nov. 1951 Norway, Maine
2. Corinne Elizabeth Ryder b. 21 Dec. 1952 Norway, Maine

3. Richard Sherman[11] Colby b. 2 June 1932 same place as sister above.
m. 10 June 1952 Irene Mae (Millett) Silver b. 29 June 1936 So.Waterford,Me.
dau.of Clyde and Doris (Brown) Millett (Her 1st husband Mr. Silver d. 1950)

4 ch. see p. 10

4 ch. of Richard Sherman[11]Colby (ss p.9)
1. Paula Ruth[12]Colby b. 10 Apr. 1954 Lewiston, Maine
2. Paul Richard[12]Colby b. 15 Apr.1957 " "
3. Debbie Irene[12]Colby b. 12 Mar. 1959 Norway, Maine
4. Dane Andrew [12]Colby b. 20 June 1961 " "

5. Annie Laurie (Laura or)[10]Colby b. 10 Feb. 1911 Paris, Maine
m. in 1928 Joel Abijah Foster b. 11 Sept. 1903 Woodstock ?
son of Frank Fenton and Laura Ann (Place) Foster.

1 ch.
Erland Lee[11]Colby b. 10 Oct. 1928 at the Scott Orange[9]Colby homestead, Paris, Me.
m. (no date) Jean Barbara Bessey b. 13 Nov. 1931 Buckfield, Maine
dau. of Leo & Marguerite (Hodge) Bessey

3 ch.
1. Richard Erland Foster b. 25 Nov. 1951 Lewiston, Maine
2. Baby boy Foster b. 1 Dec. 1953 Lewiston, Maine and died the same day.
3. Becky Jolene Foster b. 27 Sept. 1957 Norway, Maine

6. Robert Mazwell[10]Colby b. 6 Aug. 1912, Paris, Maine; d. there 25 Oct. 1912
bur. Riverside Cemetery, So. Paris, Maine

7. Lenise Cornelia[10]Colby b. 12 July 1917 Paris, Maine
m. 23 Jan. 1942 Joseph David Newell b. 10 Mar. 1913 New York City, New York.
son of Delia (Flaherty) Newell (divorced)
a nurse at Stephens Memorial Hospital Hospital, Norway, Maine

4 ch.
1.Margaret Newell b. 1 Dec. 1942 Paris, Maine
2. David Scott Newell b. 11 Mar. 1944 Norway, Maine
m. 17 Mar. 1962 Janice Elaine Brewer b. 15 Nov. 1945 Beverly, Mass.
dau. of Lawrence & Elizabeth (Cudmore) Brewer.
Janice was a waitress at Goodwin's Dairy Bar, So. Paris, Maine.

1 ch.
Elizabeth Lenise Newell b. 30 Aug. 1962 Norway, Maine

3. Patricia Newell Mar. 1944 Norway, Maine (? twin of brother David)
4. William Thomas Newell b. 27 Aug. 1947 Norway, Maine

8. Helen[10]Colby b. 6 Feb. 1923, Paris, Maine
m. 1 Aug. 1948 Toivo Arvid Heikkinen b. 20 Dec. 1921 Hebron, Maine.
son of Arvi Annti & Ester (Pulkkinen) Heikkinen (both of Finland)

3 ch.
1. Cynthia Anne Heikkinen b. 25 June 1950 Norway, Maine
2. Laura Ester Heikkinen b. 15 Nov. 1952 " "
3. Stephen Scott Heikkinen b.27 Oct. 1960 " "

4 ch. of Mary/May Gertrude[9]Colby & Fred Leslie Millett

1. Pauline Aureca Millett b. 14 Aug. 1898 Paris, Maine

2. Lizzie Edith Millett b. 8 June 1900 Paris, Maine
m. 1 Jan. 1927 - Ernest Robert Mealy - b. 15 Sept. 1891 Cohasset, Mass.
son of George Washington & Charlotte Otis (Snow) Mealy.

4 ch.
1. George Henry Mealy b. 31 Dec. 1927 Cohasset, Mass. on his great gr.father & great grandmother's 57th wedding anniversary.
2. Irving Snow Mealy b. 6 Jan. 1929 Cohasset, Mass.; d. there 16 July 1929.
3. Mary Rogers Mealy b. 17 Oct. 1930 Boston, Mass.
4. Robert Maxwell Mealy b. 12 Aug. 1935 Boston, Mass.; d. there 26 Apr. 1939

3. Carlos Greenleaf Millett b. 8 Mar. 1902 Boston, Mass.; d.25 July 1954 Brockton, Mass.
m. 11 Sept. 1926 - Antoinette Irene Clairmont b. 22 Sept. 1899 Marlboro, Mass.
dau.of Noe (Mike) and Jenivieve (Rougeau) Clairmont
Carlos, merchant marine on an oil tanker, washed overboard & lost at sea off So. America 16 Dec. 1941

1 son Carlos, Jr. b. 13 Apr. 1932, Boston, Mass.
m. 23 Oct. 1954 Sylvia Jean LaBelle b. 9 Aug. 1936 Whitman, Mass.
dau. of Roland & Helen (Pierce) LaBelle

3 ch. (see over)

3 ch. (cont'd. from p. 10)

1. David Bruce Millett b. 19 July 1955 Brockton, Mass.
2. Glenn Stephen Millett b. 28 May 1958 " "
3. Karen Lynn Millett b. 7 July 1962 Brockton, Mass.

4. Barbara Cortna Millett b. 27 July 1904 Boston, Mass.
m. 6 June 1940 Kenneth Alonzo Earle b. 5 May 1912 Norwood, Mass.
son of Alonzo Noble & Eunietta (Cross) Earle

6 ch. of Dora Susanna[9] Colby & Sidney Alexander Thayer

1. Leona Ruth Thayer b. 22 June 1899 Paris, Maine
   m. 21 June 1921 - Richard Finbow b. 20 June 1896 Suffolk, England
   son of Walter William & Kate (Hart) Finbow.

   3 ch.
   1. Walter Thayer Finbow b. 10 Oct. 1922 Norwood, Mass.
   d. 24 March 1924 Norwood, Mass.

   2. Russell Signey Finbow b. 11 Mar. 1925 Norwood, Mass.
   m. 25 June 1947 - Margaret Clarke Holman b. ?
   dau. of Henry Arthur & Florence Julia(Clarke) Holman

   1 child
   Mary Lou Finbow b. 29 Apr. 1953 Norwood, Mass.

   2. William Ellsworth Finbow b. 12 Oct. 1926 Norwood, Mass.
   m. 28 Mar. 1948 Jean Phyllis Durning b. ?
   dau. of Milburn McKinley & Helen Mae Ellison Durning

   2 ch.
   1. Gary William Finbow b. 25 Jan. 1955 Norwood, Mass.
   2. Richard McKinley Finbow b. 23 Aug. 1960 Norwood, Mass.

2. Madolin Jenette Thayer b. 14 June 1901 Paris, Maine
   m. 24 Dec. 1924 - Sumner Austin Jones b. 10 June 1901 Norfolk, Mass.
   son of Austin Andrew & Daisy Louise (Sumner) Jones
   Built a new home in Pittsfield, Maine

   3 ch.
   1. Barbara Ruth Jones b. 11 June 1925 Norwood, Mass.
   m. 17 May 1947 Robert John Rogers b. 25 May 1926 Boston, Mass.
   son of John H. & Esther (Sawyer) Rogers

   4 ch.
   1. Edith Mae Rogers b. 13 May 1948 Norwood, Mass.
   2. John Sumner Rogers b. 20 June 1951 Waterville, Maine
   3. Judy Ann Rogers b. 5 Sept. 1956? Waterville, Maine
   4. Matt Eugene Rogers b. 7 Mar. 1958 Waterville, Maine

   2 Sumner Austin Jones, Jr. b. 22 Aug. 1927 Norwood, Mass.
   m. 18 Oct. 1947 - Barbara Works b. 12 Aug. 1927 Boston, Mass.
   dau. of Herbert Francis & Helen Geraldine (Fay) Works

   7 ch.
   1. Nancy Lou Jones b. 13 Jan. 1949 Hartland, Maine
   2. Cynthia Ann Jones b. 17 Sept. 1950 Hartland, Maine
   3, Scott Leslie Jones b. 14 Jan. 1952 Hartland, Maine
   4. Marjorie Lee Jones b. 20 July 1953 Hartland, Maine
   5. Priscilla Faith Jones b. 1 Oct. 1956, Waterville, Maine
   6. Mark Alan Jones b. 26 Sept. 1959, Waterville, Maine
   7. Betsy Ellen Jones b. 18 Mar. 1963, Pittsfield, Maine

   3. Doris Louise Jones b. 10 Dec. 1928 Norwood, Mass.
   m.1) 17 May 1947 - Everett Emerson Barrett b. 28 Aug. 1927 Newton, Mass.
   son of Edgar Bent & Ilma (Woodman) Barrett
   Divorced 1961.
   m.2) 29 Apr. 1961 - Malcolm Wesley Miles b. 24 Dec.1927 Burnham, Maine
   son of Arthur Shaw & Hazel Alice (Hunt) Miles

   3 ch. (by 1st m.)
   1. Susan Madolin Barrett b. 15 Mar. 1948 Norwood, Mass.
   2. Dora Louise Barrett b. 26 Sept. 1950 Hartland, Maine
   3. Linda Lee Barrett b. 25 Sept. 1953 Portsmouth, Va.

   2 ch. (by 2nd m.)
   1. Holly Ann Miles b. 14 May 1961 Waterville, Maine
   2. Heidi Jo Miles b. 9 Oct.1968 Pittsfield, Maine

(Thayer - 4 more children - p. 12)

(Cont'd. from P.11)

3. Bessie Cortna Thayer b. 18 Aug. 1902 Paris, Maine
   m. 17 June 1927 - Charles Hurlburt McDonald b. 3 July 1900 Falmouth,Nova Scotia
   3 ch.
   1. Phyllis McDonald b. 22 Nov. 1927 Norwood, Mass.
   2. Frances Pearl McDonald b. 8 June 1929 Norwood, Mass.
      m. 24 June 1956 - Frank George Deitzel b. 30 Nov. 1930 Dedham, Mass.
      1 ch.
      Frank George Deitzel, Jr. b. 21 May 1958 Norwood, Mass.
   3. Charles Herbert McDonald b. 15 Feb. 1942 Norwood, Mass.

4. Colby Alexander Thayer b. 23 Oct. 1908 Paris, Maine;d.24 Sept. 1947 Foxboro, Mass.
   m. 24 Dec. 1929 - Maxine McClintock b. 9 Jan. 1907 Sugar Hill, N.H.
   8 ch.
   1. Charles Ellsworth Thayer b. 22 Aug. 1930 No. Easton, Mass.
   2. Richard Woodworth Thayer b. 23 July 1932 Norwood, Mass.
      m. Jean ? Brooklyn, New York
   3. Marcie Lee Thayer b.11 Sept. 1933 Milford, Mass.
      m. -- May 1956 - Leo Beaupre b. 1932 Boston, Mass.
   4. Robert Colby Thayer b. 13 Oct. 1935 Milford, Mass.
      m. -- July 1957 - Geraldine Shaagory b. 1946 Norwood, Mass.
   5. Janice Mae Thayer b. 24 Feb. 1937 Norfolk, Mass.
      m. -- Feb. 1952 - Dalton Maxwell b. 1937 Vermont
   6. David Sidney Thayer b. 2 June 1940 Norwood, Mass.
   7. Leona Jean Thayer b. 12 Nov. 1941 Norwood, Mass.
      m. -- Nov. 1959 - Douglas Golden b. Muncy Valley, Penn.
   8. Colby Alexander Thayer, Jr. b. 29 May 1947 Norwood, Mass.

5. Darwin (Red) Cuvier Thayer b. 8 Apr. 1910 Paris, Maine
   m. 1 Feb. 1932 - Elizabeth Monica Mahoney b. 14 Apr. 1911 Dedham, Mass.
   dau. of Joseph P. & Ellen (Reynolds) Mahoney
   5 ch.
   1. Joanne Barbara Thayer b. 22 Sept. 1932 Norwood, Mass.
      m. 9 Aug. 1953 Frank Anthony Mazza b. 7 June 1932 East Dedham, Mass.
      son of Pasquale & Rose (Juliano) Mazza
      2 ch.
      1. Michael Francis Mazza b. 14 May 1954 Norwood, Mass.
      2. Lois Jean Mazza b. 18 Apr. 1956 Norwood, Mass.

   2. Eugene Brackett Thayer b. 10 Sept. 1935 Norwood, Mass.
      m. 4 July 1959 - Catherine Mary Dooley b. 4 May 1938 Dorchester, Mass.
      dau. of John S. & Margaret(Calhane) Dooley
      3 ch.
      1. Maureen Frances Thayer b. 3 Aug. 1960 Plainville, Mass.
      2. Cathleen Ann Thayer b. 1 Sept. 1961 Norwood, Mass.
      3. Eileen Marie Thayer b. 13 Aug. 1963 Norwood, Mass.

   3. Patricia Ellen Thayer b. 6 May 1937 Norwood, Mass.
      m. 29 May 1959 Gerald Kenneth Hart b. 20 Dec. 1934 Norwood, Mass.
      son of Michael Joseph & Margaret (Balfour) Hart

   4. Darwin Joseph Thayer b. 20 Apr. 1940 Norwood, Mass.
      m. 30 June 1962 - Mary Margaret Flaherty b. 2 Oct. 1940
      dau. of Timothy & Mary (Casserly) Flaherty
      1 ch.
      Timothy Darwin Thayer b. 13 May 1963 Norwood, Mass.

   5. Susanna Thayer b. 30 Dec. 1947 Norwood, Mass.

6. Brackett Marston Thayer b. 6 Apr. 1911 Paris, Maine

3 ch. of Evelyn Mae[10] Colby & Alfred Hildebrand(t) (see p. 6)

1. Adelaide Houise Hildebrand(t) b. 30 Apr. 1923 Lawrence, Mass.
   m. 23 Jan. 1944 - Earl Franklin Burns b. 25 Apr. 1917, Texhoma, Oklahoma
   Son of Everett & Grace (Crone) Burns
   6 ch.
   1. Dorothy Jean Burns b. 12 Jan. 1947 Methuen, Mass.
   2. Edward Everett Burns b. 1 Oct. 1948 Lawrence, Mass.
   3. Richard Franklin Burns b. 19 Dec. 1951 Lawrence, Mass.
   4. Robert William Burns b. 3 Oct. 1955 Lawrence, Mass.
   5. Andrew Alfred Burns b. 27 July 1960 Lawrence, Mass.
   6. David Colby Burns b. 19 Oct. 1962 Lawrence, Mass.

2. Alfred Hildebrand(t), Jr. b. 13 Sept.19-- Methuen, Mass.
   m. 30 Dec. 1950 - Mary Louise Jorgenson b. 25 Mar. 1931 Haverhill, Mass.
   dau. of Oswald & Ellen (Henneberry) Jorgenson
   4 ch.
   1. Susan Carol Hildebrand(t) b. 29 July 1960 Lawrence, Mass.
   2. Evelyn Louise " b. 4 Aug. 1961 Lawrence, Mass.
   3. June Mae)twins " b. 4 Aug. 1964 Lawrence, Mass.
   4. Jean Mae " b. 4 Aug. 1964 Lawrence, Mass.

3. Charles William Hildebrand(t) b. 8 Oct. 1938 Lawrence, Mass.
   m. 27 Feb. 1957 - Ann Marie Murray b. 16 Aug. 1938 Lawrence, Mass.
   dau. of William & Elizabeth (Cronin) Murray
   2 ch.
   1. Cheryl Ann Hildebrand(t) b. 6 Oct. 1957 Methuen, Mass.
   2. Charlene Evelyn Hildebrand(t) b. 26 July 1960 Lawrence, Mass.

2 ch. of William Henry[8] & Lucinda Adelaide (Barrett) Colby (see p.5)

1. Fred B ett[9] Colby, M.D., b. 30 May 1860 Andover, Maine
   m. 14 Nov. 1905 Marie Elizabeth Judge b. 7 Mar. 1878 Somerville, Mass.
   dau. of Daniel F. & Mary (Graham) Judge
   4 ch.
   1. Fred B ett[10] Colby, Jr., M.D., b. 5 Oct. 1906 West Point, N.Y.
      m. 2 Jan. 1939 - Mary Lane b. 5 June 1914 Salem, Mass.
      dau. of George & Beatrice(Scarlett) Lane
      He d. 24 May 1951 Fitchburg, Mass.
      Mary (Lane) Colby m.2) 26 July 1952 - Donald Ray Goodman b. 9 Feb. 1899 Fitchburg, Mass.
      2 ch. (by 1st husband)
      1. Jane Colby Goodman b. 17 Apr. 1941 Fitchburg, Mass.
      2. Martha Colby Goodman b. 20 Aug. 1943 " "
      (Were these children adopted by her 2nd husband?)
   2. Beatrice Adelaid[10] Colby b. -- Feb. 1908, Rangeley, Maine
      m. 1934 - Thomas Whitney Synnott II, b. 7 Dec. 1906 Woodbury, N.J.
      son of Thomas Whitney & Faith (Botsford) Synnott.
      2 ch.
      1. Thomas Whitney Synnott III b. 12 Nov. 1935 Philadelphia, Penn.
      2. Marcia Graham Synnott b. 4 July 1939 Camden, N.J.
   3. Kenneth Graham[10] Colby b. 25 June 1910 Rangeley, Maine
      m. Dorothy Lillian Ham b. 3 April 1914 Bath, Maine
      2 ch.
      1. William Henry [11] Colby - stillborn 1947
      2. Judith Barrett[11] Colby b. 9 Jan. 1949
   4. Marie Judge[10] Colby b. 5 Oct. 1921 Gardner, Mass.; m. Joseph Paul DiMauro.
      2 ch.
      1. Diane Marie DiMauro b. 18 Sept. 1947 Fitchburg, Mass.
      2. Joseph Paul DiMauro, Jr. b. 1 July 1949 " "

2. Susan Ethel[9] Colby b. 5 Oct. 1870 Andover, Me.; d. 29 Apr. 1942 Charlottesville, Va.
   m. 3 Nov. 1888 - Henry Robert Porter b. 6 Nov. 1860 Andover, Maine;d.8 Apr.1919 Andover, Maine
   3 ch. (see p.14)

3 ch. of Susan Ethel[9] Colby & Henry Robert Porter (see p. 13)

1. Addie Vaughn Porter b. 2 Feb. 1890 Andover, Me.; d. 26 Jan. 1970 Auburn, Maine
   m. 18 Feb. 1911 Arthur Perry Buchanan b. 7 July 1892 Auburn, Maine
   4 ch.
   1. Barbara Ruth Buchanan b. 9 Dec. 1912 Auburn, Maine
      m. Francis Marion Jackson, Jr. b. 17 Sept. 1910 Como, Tenn.
      His mother's name - Nancy Melvina (Winchester) Jackson.
      3 ch.
      1. Nancy Vaughn Jackson b. 14 Feb. 1943 Lewiston, Maine
      2. Francis Marion Jackson b. 30 Jan. 1949 Gloversville, N.Y.
      3. Robert Porter Jackson b. 17 Oct. 1956 Paris, Tenn.
   2. Robert Porter Buchanan b. 15 May 1914 Auburn, Maine
      m. Doris M. Bragg b. 1 Dec. 1917 Canton, Maine
      dau. of Harrison & Mary Ellen (Darrington) Bragg.
      2 ch.
      1. Mary Ellen Buchanan b. 6 Mar. 1943 Lewiston, Maine
      2. Kathleen Jean Buchanan b. 22 Oct. 1952 Lewiston, Maine
   3. Marguerita Ethel Buchanan b. 6 May 1916 Auburn, Maine
      m. Arnold Emil Heisterman b. 26 Sept. 1916 Lisbon Falls, Maine
      son of Fred Emil & Gertrude (DeMuth) Heisterman.
      2 ch.
      1. Richard Fred Heisterman b. 21 July 1943 Orange, N.J.
      2. Cheril Heisterman b. 14 June 1953 Orange, N.J.
   4. Francis Perry Buchanan b. 10 Apr. 1919 Auburn, Maine
      m. Dorothy Cornelia Austin b. 12 Apr. 1919 Lewiston, Maine
      dau. of Earl Bradford & Mabel (Snow) Austin.
      3 ch.
      1. Susan Jean Buchanan b. 20 Oct. 1945 Lewiston, Maine
      2. Pamela Gail Buchanan b. 22 Oct. 1949 Lewiston, Maine
      3. Beth Arlene Buchanan b. 30 Mar. 1956 Lewiston, Maine
2. Beatrice Margaret Porter b. 28 Apr. 1892 Andover, Me.; d. 26 July 1957 Wash. D.C.
   m. Jack McCauley - divorced 1925-26
3. Marguerite Annie Porter b. 8 Mar. 1897 Andover, Maine
   m. 11 Feb. 1925 - Harold Kirby Miller b. 21 Jan. 1894 N.Y. City
   son of Oscar Clark & Julia Anne (Stapleton) Miller.
   Harold Kirby Miller d. 7 Aug. 1948 Charlottesville, Va. (bur. there)
   1 child
   Patricia Suzanne Miller b. 4 Aug. 1927 Atlantic City, N.J.

5 ch. of Rufus Willard[8] Colby & wife Addie F. (Bray) Colby

1. Walter Bray[9] Colby b. 24 May 1875 Uxbridge, Mass.
   m. 23 June 1896 - Lillian Ethel Kebler b. 21 Jan. 1875; d. 16 Sept. 1952 (divorced)
   2 ch.
   1. Frederick Willard[10] Colby b. 15 June 1897 ?Rockdale, Mass.
      m. 8 Sept. 1923 - Lena Mae Cote b. 20 Mar. 1899 Palmer, Mass.
      (No Children)
   2. Ralph Llewellyn[10] Colby b. 20 Aug. 1901 Rockdale/Rochdale, Mass.
      m. 2 Nov. 1926 - Florence M. Forgit b. 1 Jan. 1907 Rockdale ?, Mass.
      dau. of Ovila & Roseann (Dane) Forgit.
      3 ch.
      1. John Clifford[11] Colby b. 9 Aug. 1926 Worcester, Mass.
         m. 31 July 1948 - Doris L. Carpenter b. 20 Apr. 1927 Boston, Ma. / dau. of Lester & Viollette (Penny) Carpenter.
         6 ch.
         1. Roland Barrie[12] Colby b. 20 Nov. 1949 Worcester, Mass.
         2. Wayne John[12] Colby b. 29 Feb. 1952 " "
         3. Daniel Eaton[12] Colby b. 2 Oct. 1955 " "
         4. Christine Lillian[12] Colby b. 19 Feb. 1957 " "
         5. June Lou Ellen[12] Colby b. 1 June 1959 " "
         6. James Kebler[12] Colby b. 29 Aug. 1963

(Continued p. 15)

2 additional ch. for Ralph Llewellyn[10] Colby & wife Florence M. (Forgit) Colby

2. Harry Willard[11] Colby b. 20 Dec. 1927 Worcester, Mass.
m. 26 Feb. 1951 - Joan E. Scott b. 28 Sept. 1928 Leicester, Mass.
dau. of Louis & Jennie (Syske) Scott.

3 ch.
1. Paul Scott[12] Colby b. 23 Oct. 1952 Worcester, Mass.
2. Peter Scott[12] Colby b. 3 July 1957 " "
3. Philip John[12] Colby b. 31 July 1960 " "

3. Edmond Ralph[11] Colby 1 June 1937 Worcester, Mass.
m. 10 June 1957 - Margaret Marabito b. 13 May 1938 Worcester, Mass.
dau. of Thomas & Glady (Roche) Marabito.

2 ch.
1. Darleen Ann[12] Colby b. 21 Sept. 1960 Caribou, Maine
2. Diana Elaine[12] Colby b. 4 Sept. 1961 Worcester, Mass.

4 additional ch. of Rufus Willard[8] Colby & Addie E. (Bray) Colby

2. Harry Rufus[9] Colby b. 6 Apr. 1878, Providence, R.I.; d. 28 Aug. 1959 Millbury, MA.
m. 1) 12 Nov. 1901 - Sadie J. Jamieson b. 3 Apr. 1870 Scotland d. " " 29 Dec. 1929
dau. of Thomas H. & Mary (Bridell) Jamieson
both from Scotland.
m. 2) 24 Oct. 1934 - Ella Gibson b. 9 Oct. 1880; d. -- June 1953

3 ch. by 1st wife
1. Rufus Willard[10] Colby b. 30 Aug. 1902
m. 16 June 1934 - Frances E. Mara b. 15 May 1912
(No children)
2. Hazel Evelyn[10] Colby b. 19 Aug. 1908 Auburn, Mass.
m. 14 Feb. 1928 Oliver Cyrus Eaton b. 13 Sept. 1904 Sutton, Mass.
He d. 6 Aug. 1955 - son of Cyrus & Annie K. (Hosford) Eaton.
5 ch.
1. Vera Arline Eaton b. 28 May 1935 Worcester, Mass.
m. 1962 Don Bruce Kinder b. 14 Feb. 1922
1 child.
Holly Lynn Kinder b. 30 Dec. 1962 Otis A. F. Base, Bourne, MA
2. Larry Jamieson Eaton b. 14 Mar. 1937 Worcester, Mass.
m. Teresa Beatrice Maroni in 1957; b. 18 Jan. 1938 Athol, MA
5 ch.
1. Allison Mae Eaton b. 20 Mar. 1958 Worcester, Mass.
2. Gary Oliver)
3. Carrie Lee) Eaton (twins) b. 2 Mar. 1959 Worcester, MA.
4. Donald L. Eaton b. 21 Oct. 1960 Worcester, Mass.
5. Clark Duane Eaton b. 29 Sept. 1961 Worcester, Mass.
3. Dale Colby Eaton b. 4 Dec. 1940 Worcester, Mass.
m. 1959 Carol Jean Morro b. 14 Dec. 1942 Whitinsville, Mass.
1 ch. Heidi Jean Eaton b. 20 Feb. 1960 " "
4. Van Duane Eaton b. 27 Sept. 1945 Worcester, Mass.
5. Cheryle Ann Eaton b. 5 Nov. 1946 Worcester, Mass.
3. Harold Jamieson[10] Colby b. 30 Oct. 1914 Millbury, Mass.
m. 10 Sept. 1937 - Ruth May Wheeler b. 3 Dec. 1914 Milwaukee, Wisc.
1 ch.
Harold Jamieson[11] Colby, Jr. b. 10 June 1947 Worcester, Mass.

3. Arthur Willard[9] Colby b. 4 Apr. 1880 Manville, R.I.; d. 3 Nov. 1945
m. 11 Sept. 1906 Lena Pearl Kelley b. 28 June 1881 East Princeton, Mass.
No Children

4. Ralph Llewellyn[9] Colby b. 9 Jan. 1886 Millbury, MA ; d. 11 Apr. 1901 Worcester, Mass.

5. Effie Maud[9] Colby b. 19 June 1189 Worcester, Mass.

8 ch. of Kingsbury Varney & Lizzie Clarabelle (Fuller) Varney
(dau. of Benjamin F. & Charlotte Colby Fuller)

1. George Varney b. 28 May 1894 Brunswick, Maine; d. 29 June 1894.
2. Elsie Leon Varney b. 23 Mar. 1896 Brunswick, Maine; d. 13 Apr. 1905
3. Ruth Elizabeth Varney b. 21 Mar. 1898 Agusta, Maine
   m. Frank Gemana b. 26 July 1895 New York City, N.Y. (No children)
4. Ralph Garfield Varney b. 13 Sept. 1899 Brunswick, Maine
   m. Georgia Ellsworth b. 22 Jan. 1911 Oxford, Maine
   dau. of Herbert & Isabella (-----) Ellsworth.
   4 ch.
   1. Ralph Garfield Varney, Jr. b. 12 Apr. 1928 Brunswick, Maine
      m. Carolyn Mitchell, dau. of Almon R. Mitchell
      3 ch.
      1. Stephen Ralph Varney b. 31 Mar. 1951 Bath, Maine
      2. Darlene Varney b. 1 March 1958 Bath, Maine
      3. Timothy Varney b. -- Aug. 1960 Bath, Maine
   2. Alice Varney b. 14 May 1930 Brunswick, Maine
      m. Walter Francis Lawton b. 22 July 1930 Whitinsville, Mass.
      3 ch.
      1. Randall Francis Lawton b. 13 May 1954 Bath, Maine
      2. Sharron Elizabeth Lawton b. 21 Sept. 1955 Bath, Maine
      3. Michael Allen Lawton b. 21 July 1958 Bath, Maine
   3. Charlotte Varney b. 14 July 1932 Brunswick, Maine
      m. William Bailey, son of Raymond & Blanche (Miller) Bailey
      3 ch.
      1. William Francis Bailey b. 8 Apr. 1957 Bath, Maine
      2. Sandra Susan Bailey b. 19 Oct. 1959 Bath, Maine
      3. Valerie Elaine Bailey b. 24 Nov. 1961 Bath, Maine
   4. Janet Susan Varney b. 22 Dec. 1946 Brunswick, Maine
5. Bertram Alton Varney b. 4 Nov. 1901 Brunswick, Maine; died 5 May 1953.
   m. Anna Reed (No Children)
6. Benjamin Earl Varney b. 10 Aug. 1905 Brunswick, Maine
   m. Floris Stewart b. 16 Dec. 1911 Boothbay Harbor, Maine
   dau. of William & Lulu (Rackley) Stewart.
   1 ch.
   Margaret Leona Varney b. 5 Sept. 1931 Portland, Maine
7. Margaret Elora Varney b. 11 Feb. 1908 Brunswick, Maine
   m.1) Earl Austin b. 30 Mar. 1905; died 21 June 1935.
   son of James & Janet (Main) Austin.
   1 ch.
   Bruce Main Austin b. 15 Apr. 1935 Brunswick, Maine
   m. Annette Marie Bourget b. 15 Oct. 1940 Bath, Maine
   4 ch. (see below) dau. of George & Ethel (Cursan) Bourget.
   m.2) Harold Warming b. 3 Aug. 1913 Cumberland Mills, Maine
   son of Lauridts & Kristine (Tarpe) Warming.
   1 ch.
   Kristine Ruth Warming b. 11 Feb. 1948
8. Robert Kingsbury Varney b. 9 Jan. 1916 Brunswick, Maine
   m. Sybil Peters b. 26 Oct. 1911 Topsham, Maine
   dau. of Frederick & Elizabeth (McDonald) Peters
   1 ch.
   Shelley Elizabeth Varney b. 13 Nov. 1949 Brunswick, Maine.

(see above) 4 ch. of Bruce Main Austin & Annette Marie (Bourget) Austin
1. Earle Warren Austin b. 1 Mar. 1958 Brunswick, Maine
2. Cheryl Lynn Austin b. 12 May 1959 Brunswick, Maine
3. Allen Bruce Austin b. 10 July 1960 Brunswick, Maine
4. Patricia Holly Austin b.1 July 1961 Brunswick, Maine

RALPH LURVEY [10] COLBY'S DIRECT LINE

Anthony[1] m. Susanna ?
Samuel [2] m. Elizabeth Sargent
Samuel [3] m. Dorothy Ambrose
Ruggles[4] m. Abigail Davis
Henry [5] b.ca 1742 So. Hampton, N.H.; d. between 1805 - 14, Edgecomb, Maine
m. 22 May 17-- Mary Herrenden
10 ch.
1. Betty[6] m. Roger Lord (or Loud)
2. Nehemiah[6]
3. Eleazer[6] m. Elizabeth Colby
4. Hannah[6] m. ? McSweeny
5. Nancy[6] m. Dexter Murphy
6. Phebe[6] m. Alexander Kincaid
7. Nabby[6] m. Robert Andrews
8. HenryII[6] m.1) Mary Rines; m.2) Hannah Daley
9. William[6]
10. Eliza[6]

Nehemiah[6] b. ca 1769 Edgecomb, Maine; d. 24 Apr. 1844 Westport, Maine
m.1) Hannah Baker; m.2) Phebe Fink
4 ch. by 1st wife
1. Ebenezer[7] of Jefferson, Maine
2. Samuel[7] d.y.
3. Henry[7] d.y.
4. Nathaniel[7] of Whitefield, Maine - m. Charlotte Morris
12 ch. by 2nd wife
5. John E.[7] d. aged 23
6. Phebe[7] m. Mr. True
7. Catherine[7] m. Christopher Spenceley of England
8. Abigail[7] m. Mr. Crosby
9. Marcia[7] m. ? Arthur
10. Hezekiah[7] died at sea
11. Elizabeth[7] m. Peter Leighton
12. Jacob D.[7] m. Elizabeth Condon
13. Ruggles[7] m. a Mexican woman and lived in New Orleans
14. William[7] m. ? ?
15. Noah[7] of Westport m. Melinda Tarbox
16. Nehemiah[7] (see below)

Nehemiah[7] b. 4 Nov. 1824 Westport, Maine, a sea captain; d. there 13 Jan. 1903.
m.1) Nancy Condon; m.2) Elizabeth Laws
7 ch. (4 by 1st wife) (3 by 2nd wife)
1. Georgianna[8] m. Nehemiah Leighton
2. Marie Elizabeth[8] m. Mr. McTeer
3. Jacob Ruggles[8] (see below)
4. Charles S.[8] m. Catherine Alley
5. Helena Geneiva[8] m. Solman Higgins
6. Sarah[8] m. Adam Welch
7. Augusta[8] died aged 11

Jacob Ruggles[8] b. 20 May 1851 Westport, Maine; d. 11 Nov.1930; a mariner in Gloucester, Mass.
m.1) 6 Aug. 1878 Gloucester, Ma. - Jessie McDonald b. 28 Mar. 1858 Essex, Mass. d. 1 Aug. 1899
m.2) in 1902 - Emily P. (Colby) Fowler; she died 1912 (no children)
7 ch. - by 1st wife
1. Jacob Edward[9] d. aged 5
2. William Walter[9] (see ~~below~~ p.18)
3. Chester Douglas[9] b. 18 Aug. 1882 Wiscasset, Maine; lived Westport. Maine; and later lived Auburn, Maine and So. Paris, Maine
m.1) Annie McLean 2 ch. 1. Granville[10] lived Bath, Maine
2. Emma Pence[10] of Sanford, Maine ?
m.2) Nine E. ?
4. Henry Ruggles[9] m. Emma Grover
5. Nancy Marie[9] m. Harry Marcy
6. Edith Margaret[9] m. Otis Franklin Lewis of Somerville, Maine
7. (only 6 names listed)

(Continued p. 18)

William Walter[9] Colby b. 11 Aug. 1880 Wiscasset, Maine; drowned 4 Nov. 1950 Spruce Head, Maine
m.1) Dorothy Lurvey b. 2 Nov. 1893 Tremont, Maine; m.2) Lizzie Davis Sprout (no ch.)
4 ch. by 1st wife
1. Kenneth Walter[10] b. 1913; m. Clarissa Bowen (no ch.) Lived Bath, Maine
2. Ralph Lurvey[10] (see below)
3. Ruby[10] Colby b. 1917; m. William MaKinen
4. Chester William[10] m.1) Earlene Davis M.2) Dorothy Hughes

Ralph Lurvey[10] Colby b. 15 Sept. 1915 So. Thomaston, Maine
m. 3 June 1939 - Marion Elizabeth Watts b. 24 Feb. 1916 So. Thomaston, Maine
dau. of Charles Seymour & Ella (Dow) Watts.
2 ch.
1. Helen Elizabeth[11] Colby b. 11 June 1940 Rockland, Maine
2. Charles William[11] Colby b. 22 Feb. 1948 Rockland, Maine

(COLBY) COLBY - CHASE LINES

Anthony[1] m. Susanna ?
Samuel[2] m. Elizabeth Sargent
Samuel[3] m. Dorothy Ambrose
Ruggles[4] m. Abigail Davis
Henry[5] m. Mary Herrenden
Nehemiah[6] m.1) Hannah Baker m.2) Phebe Fink (mo. of Noah[7])
Noah[7] m. Melinda Tarbox
James Loring[8] m. Susan Preble
Annie Laura[9] m. George Adams[9] Chase

(CHASE)

Aquila[1] m. Ann[2] dau. of John[1] Wheeler
John[2] m. Elizabeth Bingley
John[3] m. Abigail Chase
John[4] m. Anna Randlett
James[5] m. Elizabeth Gove
Ebenezer[6] m. Jane Adams
John[7] m.1) Sarah Cunningham; M.2) Nancy Merrill
Fessenden[8] m. Susan Lee
George Adams[9] m. Annie Laura[9] Colby b. 1 June 1892 Edgecomb, Maine; d. there 1952
George Adams[9] Chase b. 3 Feb. 1883 Bath, Maine
3 ch.
1. Katherine Lee[10] Chase b. 10 Dec. 1910 Wiscasset, Maine
m. Albert S. Owen, M.D., b. 1884; d. 1951
2. Raymond Merrill[10] Chase b. 10 Nov. 1912 Alna, Maine
m. Elizabeth Davison b. 28 Nov. 1919
4 ch.
1. Merrill John[11] Chase b. -- July 1937 Damariscotta, Maine
2. James Albert[11] Chase b. 27 June 1938 Edgecomb, Maine
m. 2 Feb. 1963 Jean Greenleaf of Bath, Maine
3. Dena Marlene[11] Chase b. 20 June 1952 Damariscotta, Maine
4. Dean Adams[11] Chase b. 28 March 1954 Boothbay Harbor, Maine
3. John[10] Chase b. 12 June 1916 Edgecomb, Maine
m. Audrey Giles b. 3 June 1914 Boothbay Harbor, Maine
2 ch.
1. Constance Sue[11] Chase b. 26 July 1940 Southport, Maine
m. Lawrence Croxford Wiscasset, Maine
1 ch.
Alan Lawrence Croxford b. 20 July 1960
2. Daniel Edward[11] Chase b. 19 July 1942 Boothbay Harbor, Maine

ROSCOE ERI ^{10}COLBY'S DIRECT LINE

Anthony^{1} b. ca 1585-90; m. Susannah ?
Thomas^{2} b. 8 March 1650/51; m. Hannah Rowell
he d. aged 40 (5 ch. - see p. 3)
Isaac^{3} b. 1679; m. Hannah Getchell (5 ch.- see p.3 for names & information)
Isaac^{4} b. 10 Aug. 1707; m. Mary Martin (8 ch.)
Eliphalet^{5} b. 28 Oct. 1728; m. Mary Rogers (4 ch.)
Levi^{6} b. 8 Nov. 1757; m. Catherine Smith (8 ch.)
Silas^{7} b. 11 Aug. 1786 m.1) Hannah Farrar?Ferrer ? ; m.2) Emily Farrar
A farmer & innkeeper in Henniker, N.H. (10 ch. unnamed)
Eli^{8}Colby b. 21 Oct. 1814; m. Mehitable Harriman (7 ch. ")
Freeman Eli^{9} b. 3 Jan. 1840 Henniker, N.H.; d. 9 Jan. 1916 Henniker, N.H.
m. Margaret Clement b. 25 May 1841 Warren, N.H.

5 ch.
1. Almon B.^{10}Colby m. Georgia Barnard
2. Scott ^{10}Colby m. Emma (Roby) Lewis
3. Alice L.^{10}Colby d.y.
4. Roscoe Eri ^{10}Colby (see below)
5. Bessie Ethel^{10}Colby m. Oscar J. Presby

Roscoe Eri^{10}Colby b.25 Apr. 1878 Henniker, N.H.
m. 8 Dec. 1909 - Gertrude Day Felch b. 15 Aug. 1887 Lowell, Mass.
dau. of Franklin Pierce & Harriet Ellen (Boardman) Felch

2 ch.
1. Paul Robert^{11}Colby b. 20 Oct. 1910 Manchester, N.H.
m. Edith Magoon b. 6 Aug. 1912 Lawrence, Mass.
1 ch.
Robert Paul 12 Colby b. 9 Sept. 1936
m. Lilliam Imogene Dye b. 16 Aug. 1937

2. Clyde Franklin^{11}Colby b. 12 March 1921 Lawrence, Mass.
m. Shirley Blackstock b. 3 March 1922.
1 ch.
Carol Ellen^{12}Colby b. 16 May 1950 ?Chelsea, Mass. (written in)

THE "SMALL" LINEAGE

Edward [1]Small b. in England; Ø bet. 1632-1640 from Bideford, co. Devon, England with son Francis[2] and others; founded Piscataqua Plantation, which originally included the territory now known as Kittery, Eliot, So. Berwick, and Berwick, Maine. Edward[1]Small d. 10 Feb. 1665
m. Elizabeth ?
6 ch. all b. England

1. Francis[2]Small b. 1625; m. Elizabeth Leighton b. 1634 Dover, N.H.
2. Elizabeth[2]Small b, 1627; d.y.
3. Mary [2]Small b. 1629
4. Edward[2]Small b. 1630
5. Elizabeth[5]Small b. 1632-35
6. William[2]Small b. 1634

Francis [2]Small bap. 6 Oct. 1625 St. Mary's Parish, Bideford, co. Devon, England. d. ca 1713 Truro, Mass. In 1648 he was in Dover, N.H. and in Falmouth, Maine in 1657, later removing to Kittery, Maine.

His honest dealings with the Indians won him the confidence of the Chief with whom he traded. When some of the Indians burned his home, the Chief deeded him the famous Ossipee lands containing 256,000 acres. The old deed dated 22 Nov. 1668 with the signature of a turtle is still preserved.

Francis[2] sold part of this land but reserved for himself Ossipee proper which included the entire northern part of York County, Maine. He ws known in America and England as "the great landowner." Cornish, Maine was originally called Francisborough, surveyed in 1772 & named for him. He became interested in the fishing trade at the Isle of Shoals, Maine and probably also at Plymouth Colony, Mass., where he spent his last years.

8 ch.

1. Edward[3] m. Mary Woodman
2. Mary[3] m. Nicholas Frost
*3. Francis[3] m, Elizabeth Hicks
4. Benjamin[3] m. Rebecca Snow
5. Samuel[3] m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Heard) Chadbourne
6. Daniel[3] m. ?
7. Alice[3] m.1) Mr. Wormood ? m.2) Beriah Smith
8. Elizabeth[3] m. John Rugsley

Francis[3]Small, Jr. b. 1659-60 Falmouth, Maine; d. 1709-10 Truro, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Hicks, dau. of Samuel & Lydia (Doane) Hicks
5 ch.

1. Francis[4] m. Sarah Young
2. Samuel[4] m. Isabel Dyer
3. Daniel[4] m. Sarah ?
4. Joseph[4] m.1) Priscilla Young
m.2) Mercy Young
m.3) Mrs. Jane (Cole) Gross
5. Alice[4] m. John Young ?

Samuel[3]Small b. ca 1690 Maine or N.H.; died 1729 probably a whale-fisherman & lost at sea.
m. ca 1713 - Isabel Dyer b. -- July 1695 Barnstable, Mass.
dau. of William & Mary (Taylor) Dyer.
7 ch.

1. Samuel[5] b. 1714; m. Hannah Gross
2. Taylor[5] b. ; m. Thankful Ridley
3. Francis[5] b. ; m. Elizabeth Smith
4. Mary[5] b. ; m.1) George Bowacy m.2) James Ridley
5. Isabel[5] b. ; m. Hezekiah [3]Purington
6. Lydia[5] b.
7. Hix[5] b. ; m. Elizabeth Hinckley

Taylor[5] Small b. 15 Sept. 1716 Truro, Mass.; d. at Great Sebascodegan Island (Harpswell, Me.)
m. in 1742 - Thankful Ridley, b. 25 Nov. 1726; d. 12 June 1796 same place as husb.
dau. of Thomas & Mary (Strout) Ridley.
Mary was the daughter of Christopher Strout.

11 ch.
(1st 5 b. Truro, Mass.)
1. Deborah[6] b. 1743
2. Thankful[6] b. 17--
3. Taylor[6] b. 17-- ; m. Mary[4] Purington } daus. of Joseph[3] Purington
4. Joseph[6] b. 1748 ; m. Mindwell[4] Purington } (Lt. George[2], George[1])
? ch.
dau. Lois[7] m. Ebenezer Grover & they are the direct line for Paul Edwin[10] Grover of Shelby, Michigan.
5. David[6] b. 17-- ; m. Elizabeth Larrabee

(last 6 b. Harpswell, Maine)
6. Thomas[6]
7. Samuel[6] m. Miss Mlaisdell
8. Ephraim[6] m. Dorcas Coombs
9. Lydia[6] m. John Thompson
10. Mark[6] m. Tabitha Raymond
11. Hix[6] m. Mary Buker, Lived Harpswell, Maine & had 10 ch.

Joseph[6] Small b. 20 Aug. 1748 Truro, Mass.; died 13 Feb. 1831
m. 29 Mar. 1773 - Mindwell[4] Purington b. 1748 Bowdoin, Maine; d. 15 Mar. 1833
Both are buried in Hix Small Cemetery, Bowdoin, Maine.

8 ch.
1. Joshua[7] b. 16 Jan. 1774 Harpswell, Maine; d. 10 Mar. 1835 Bowdoin, Maine
m. 30 Dec. 1797 - Margery Toothaker b. 2 Sept. 1777 Harpswell, Me.
She m. 2)a Mr. Piper & outlived him & moved to Indiana.
She d. -- Oct. 1861, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

12 ch. all b. Bowdoin, Maine
1. Nathaniel[8] m. Hannah Card
2. Joshua[8] m. Dora Maxwell
3. William[8] m. Huldah Tarbox
4. John[8] m.1) Caroline Goodwin m.2) June Gillispie
5. Isaac Purington[8] m.1) Cynthia Steele m.2) Alice Woodworth
6. Peleg[8] m. Rebecca Grover
7. Purington[8] m.1) Nancy Steele m.2) Cauva Baldwin
8. Mary[8]
9. Mahala[8] m. Joseph Grover
10. Margery[8] m. Marcellus Shepard
11. Hannah[8] m. Andrew Grover
12. Ann[8]

2. Anna[7] m. Samuel Grover
3. Taylor[7] m. Ruth Lincoln
4. Joseph[7] m.1) prob. Miss Perry m.2) Margaret Duncan
5. Mary[7]
6. Lois[7] m. Ebenezer Grover
7. John[7] m. Nancy Gillespie
8. Hannah[7]

Joshua[8] Small b. 6 June 1801 Bowdoin, Maine; d. 12 Aug. 1890 Mount Hope, Paris, Maine
m. (Dolly) Dora Maxwell b. 12 May 1805 Bowdoin, Me.; d. 25 Nov. 1871 Andover, Maine
dau. of Thomas & Martha (Alexander) Maxwell.

11. Ch.
1. Joshua[9] b. 8 July 1829 Bowdoin, Maine; died 5 Oct. 1892 (written in by someone)
m. Sarah J. Scribner lived Andover, Maine

3 ch.
1. Charles Scott[10] Small
2. Addie Arabell[10] Small
3. (Eda) Elida Sarah[10] Small m.1) Mr. Scribner m.2) Oscar Pitts
m.3) Grant C. Royal, a farmer of So. Paris, Maine

(Cont'd. p. 22)

(Cont'd. from p. 21)

2. Thomas[9] Small b. 15 May 1830; d. 1863; m. Rebecca E. Masterman Webster
   1 ch.
   Cortna Mabel[10] Small

3. Noble Elbon[9] Small b. 6 May 1832; d. 12 Dec. 1906 Andover, Maine
   m.1) Clara Poor b. 13 Mar. 1839 Andover, Maine; d. there 5 May 1878.
   6 ch.
   1. Gertrude May[10] Small, died ca 1 yr. old
   2. Perl Prescott[10] Small b. 20 Dec. 1864 Andover, Maine; d. 1926
      m. Cora Leonard
      4 ch.
      1. Illian[11] b. 3 June 1895; m. Carl C. Virgin (no ch.)
      2. Herschel Stanwood[11] m. ? (no ch.)
      3. Lois Perlie[11] m. Louis Hall (4 sons, unnamed)
      4. Pauline Ellen[11] m. Calvin H. Heath (2 ch. unnamed)
   3. Elmar[10] d. aged 2 yrs.
   4. Oliver Branch[10] b. 1868; d. 1939 Redwood, California
      m. Etta B. Gates
      4 ch.
      1. Cora Ellen[11] m. George L. Burns of Redwood City, California
      2. Harry[11] d.y.
      3. Frank Gates[11] m. Pauline Biarner
      4. Oliver Clyde[11] m. Irene Heslitt (4 ch. unnamed)
   5. Walter Sprague[10] b. 1869; d. 1935
      m.1) Bertha Crowley
      m.2) Catherine Bennett
   6. Curvier Noble[10] b. 5 May 1874 Andover, Maine
      d. 7 May 1944 Norwood, Mass.
      m. Elizabeth Kelly b. 16 Sept. 1877 Louisburg, Nova Scotia
      d. 25 Sept. 1962 Norwood, Mass.
      3 ch.
      1. Clara[11] b. 1911; d. aged 3 mos.
      2. Catherine Elizabeth[11] b. 26 Sept. 1913
         m. William Leon Connelly (No children)
      3. ?

(Cont'd.) 3. Noble Elbon[9] Small
   m.2) Eunice Emily Emery of Oxford, Maine, b. 1842; d. 1929
   2 ch.
   1. Herman Harold[10] b. 4 Feb. 1882 Andover, Maine;
      m.1) Mabel Reynolds (no children)
      m.2) Josephine Hanson d. 1950
   2. Gertrude Clara[10] b. 4 Feb. 1882 Andover, Maine; lived West Paris, Maine
      m. Cleveland Verge b. Nova Scotia; d. d. 1914 Berlin, N.H.
      3 Ch.
      1. Thelma[11] Verge m. Rolfe Witches; res. So. Ryegate, VT.
      2. Rowena[11] Verge m. George Forbes
      3. Virginia[11] Verge m. Thomas Verrill

4. (Dolly) Dora[9] Small b. 4 July 1834; m. Charles M. Small
   3 ch.
   1. Flora Bell[10]
   2. George Alexander[10]
   3. Cora[10]

5. Martha[9] Small b. 27 May 1836; m. Charles Darwin Parker
   4 ch. 1. Charles Ervin Parker
   2. Lyman Cuvier Parker
   3. Winaford Parker
   4. Mattie Parker

(Cont'd. p.23)

LCCH4 Is #32 (unless otherwise accredited)

Daniel[1] Cole - b. 1615, England
d. 20 Nov. 1694, at Eastham, ae 79 yrs.
d. 21 Dec. 1694 in 80th yr. of his age MD 6/204

A tiler by trade; as early as 1640 had large tract of land granted him in Duxbury, nr. William Bassett's and Edmund Howes' land; at Marshfield as early as June 1642 and name on list of those able to bear arms in Yarmouth 1643; adm. freeman 4 June 1645; 1649 a resident of Eastham; 1654 a deputy or representative to Colonial Court at Plymouth and represented Eastham several years; a selectman in 1668, '71, '72 & '74. Chandler per letter of Sally Rodgers to Miriam Bailey

m. - Ruth
b. ; d. 16 Dec. 1694 in 67th yr. of her age 15 Dec 1694 MD (6/204)

11 Children:

1. Lt. John[2] b. 15 July 1644 (L.C. Hills) & (F. of P. - Hopkins) at Eastham; d. 6 Jan. 1724/5 (F. of P. - Hopkins) 6 Jan. 1725/6 at E.
MD 5/123 (MD 5/196) m. 12 Dec. 1666 " " - Ruth[2] Snow
b. bef. 1651 (1644 L.C. Hills); d. 27 Jan. 1776 (MD 5/197) at E.
7 ch. (b. Eastham)
1. Ruth[3] b. 11 Mar. 1665/6; m. 2d 7 Mar 1685/6 Wm.[3] Twining (q.v.)
2. John[3] - b. 6 Mar. 1670; m. Mary - 3 Freeman dau of Samuel[2] + Mary[3] (Southworth) Freeman
3. Hephzibah[3] - b. 20 June 1672, 4th m. (1st m. 1st of June) (5/196)
4. Hannah[3] - b. 27 Mar. 1675; d. June 1677
5. Joseph[3] - b. 11 June 1677; m. 1) m. 4 Feb. 1701/2 Elizb. Cobb - (m. 4 MD 7/19) d. per death
m. 2) Mercy Hinsley
6. Mary[3] - b. 27 Oct. 1679; (5/196) Mary MD 5/196 22 MD 5/196
7. Sarah[3] - b. 10 June 1682; ~~d. 10 June 1682~~

MD 5/123
2. Timothy[2] - b. 15 Sept. 1646; MD 5/123 - Ruth Smith
m.

MD 7/238 ch. 1 Timothy[3] Cole Junr m. 1) 2 Nov. 1709 Apphia Pepper (MD 7/238) m. 1) Sta d. 6 Apr. 1718 MD 7/233
ch. Dorcha[4] b. E. 22 Sept. 1710; d. 8 Feb. 1710/11
Dorcha[4] b. E 15 May 1712; m. Thomas[5] Freeman
Isaac[4] b. E. 30 May 1714; m. Anna ? MD 9/19/101
Susanna[4] b. E. 15 July 1716;
Apphia[4] b. E 26 Mar. 1718; d. 27 June 1718
d. 19 Aug. 1721 MD 5/197

Timothy[3] Cole Junr m. 2) 4 May 1721 Elizabeth Sparrow
Son Timothy[4] b. E 27 Aug. 1722
m. d. 31 Aug. 1722 Martha almony
MD 15/233 ~~m. 4 Apr. 1723~~ 6 Oct. 15/233
MD 15/233 Timothy Cole 4 Apr. 1760 34

2. Daniel b.

MD 5/23 Hephzibah

3. Hepsibah² - b. 15 ~~Sept.~~ Apr. 1649; d.

(MD 3/180) Led. 28 July 1682 Lec 32

M 1) 24 May 1677 as 2d wife of George Crisp(e) (his 1st wife - Mary d. 20 Feb. 1676)

(MD 3/180)

No ch.

he was in Eastham in 1650 acting as a capacity of a constable but the precise yr. of his settlement is not known.

Crisp info. + widows M. LCC H+G. 1732

Ch Mary² b. 9 Dec. 1678 Lec 32
m. 1 Dec. 1700 Samuel Gold of Topsfield

Mercie Mercy² b. 15 Oct. 1681
m. George Williamson settled in Eastham & was there in 1722.

7 ch 2 sons George & Caleb
5 daus.

George murdered by a highway man
Caleb M. & settled in Middleboro

M. 2) Dr. (Deacon) Daniel Doane, a neighbor many years her senior and had children

5/23 4. Ruth² - b. 15 Apr. 1651

5. Israel² - b. 8 June 1653

6. James² - b. 30 Nov. 1655 (m. P. 6/204 Say Dec. 1655)

(b. in Dec. 1655 MD 6/204)

7. Mary² b. 10 Mar. 1658 " "
8. Hester/Esther
9. Wm.² - b. 15 Sept. 1663 " "

(Mo. + Fa. d. 1694)

~~Ruth~~ ~~b. Sept.~~ 1665?
~~1640~~ ~~1642~~ 10. Thomas² ~~Rockfield~~ 1667?
~~1640~~ 11. Daniel² ~~Yarmouth~~
Daniel Cole Jr. b. ?

See note below to left would this be Daniel "Cole

MD 5/197 Daniel Cole Jr. m. 10 June 1708 Sarah Hubbard

MD 3/180 a Daniel Cole d. E. 15 June 1736 in 70th yr. of his age

Ch Daniel b. E. 8 July 1709 (I. P. 24 Aug. 1728 Thankfull Burge of Harwich MD 28/117)
Eliner b. E 16 Apr. 1711

MD 15/232 Abigail Cole Jr. I. P. 1 Sept. 1721 MD 28/111
m. 5 Oct. 1721 Ebenezer Higgins

6 ch 1. Cornelius b. E. 21 July 1722
2. Experience b. E. 23 Mar. 1723/4
3. Asenath b. E 6 July 1726
4. Isaiah - b. E 5 Apr. 1727
5. Elkenah - b. E 12 Nov. 1729

6. Ebenezer b. 16 June 1731

(continuation of the ch. of Joshua[8] & Dora (Maxwell) Small)

6. Almira D.[9]Small b. 1 June 1838; d. 25 Feb. 1931 Paris, Maine
m. Lawson C. Beattie, had a boarding house in Berlin, N.H. before removing to Paris Hill, Maine.

3 ch.
1. Hortense Beattie m.1) Bragg
m.2) Oswald
m.3) Andrew Jenkins, blacksmith

2. James Beattie
3. Tommie Beattie

7. Cortna Purington[9]Small m. Charles Harris[8]Colby (see "Colby p.5)
8. Orange Frost [9]Small b. 13 Feb. 1842; d. 8 Apr. 1910 Augusta, Maine
Bur. Riverside Cemetery, South Paris, Maine.
m.1) Mary Mouberry 25 Oct. 1871; b.20 May,1815 N.Y.City, N.Y.
d. 20 May 1874 Andover, Maine
m.2) Eliza Douglas; divorced 1885.
m.3) Evina Emily Wilson

A Son by 1st m.:
Robert Orange[10]Small b. 27 Dec. 1872 Andover, Maine
d. 5 Aug. 1951 Beverly, Mass.
m. 31 Aug. 1899 - Jennie Getchell Wardwell b.19 Jan.1876 Berlin,N.H.
d. 4 Oct. 1900 Topsfield, Mass.
A Son:
Maxwell Mouberry[11]Small b. 29 Oct. 1915 Beverly, Mass.
m. Margaret Gerrish Metcalf 14 Sept. 1940
b. 20 May 1916 Oberlin, Ohio
2 ch.
1. Peter Metcalf[12]Small b. 20 Dec. 1942 Glen Ridge, N.J.
2. Christopher Metcalf[12]Small b. 14 Nov.1945 Glen Ridge, N.J.

9. Lyman Daniel[9]Small b. 18 Feb. 1844; d. 9 Aug. 1894 Andover, Maine
m. widow of his bro. Thomas[9] - Rebecca E. Masterman (Webster) Small
4 ch.
1. Angier Alexabder[10]Small
2. Hattie Dora[10]Small
3. Lyman Merton[10]Small
4. Frederick William[10]Small

10. Liberty[9]Small b. 184-? ; d. aged 7 years

11. Rose Lutheria[9]Small b. 26 Dec. 1849; died in childbirth.
m. William Marsland

- -

Season's
Greetings

There are 2 Cole lines

A James Cole came from London 1630's had two sons James + Hugh.

A Good Gen is.

"The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth -1633
by ERNEST BYRON COLE
THE GRAFTON PRESS - NEW YORK - MCMVIII"

found a Samuel Cole b. 1730, son of Joseph and Mary Stephens
Res. Deerfield, Mass.

James[1] also had a son John b. 21 Nov. 1637 - Plymouth Mass
but that is all I know about him.

James[2] had a son John b. 16 Mar 1660 and he had a son John b. 1699

(1) Anthony[1] Colby of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass. where he rec'd. land in the "first division" in 1640 and 1643; was one of the first commoners of Amesbury where he rec'd land in 1654 and 1658, and his widow, in his right, in 1662 + 1664.

Savage says he was in Boston in 1630, a Church member prob. ∅ with Winthrop; and may have been at Cambridge in 1632; took freeman's oath 14 May 1634; at Ipswich in 1637

d. 11 Feb. 1660/1 Inv. + division of est. 1662 + 3

Susanna his widow m. 2) William Whitredge/Whitred in 1663 or 4; was again widowed in 1669.

She d. 8 July 1689 or thereabouts.

2. Ch. John[2] b. ca 1633 bp. 8 Sept. 1633 at Boston, the same day as Seaborn Cotton; m. 14 Jan. 1655/6 (S SM) Frances[2] Hoyt. dau. of ? John[1] see V. P. 40 + wife 1 or 2 Frances —
d. 11 Feb. 1673/4; will 22 Jan. prob. 24 Apr. 1674
wid. Frances m. 2) 27 Dec. 1676 A. NK - S. John[2] Barnes

3. Sarah[2] b. —— m. 6 Mar. 1653/4 Orlando Bagley
a child[2] b. —— d.y.

4. Samuel[2] b. abt. 1638; m. bef. 1668 Elizabeth[2] Sargent ? dau. of Wm.[1] V. P. 59 who m. Elizabeth Parker

5. Isaac[2] b. 6 July 1640 Salisbury; m. Martha Parrat b. 9 Oct. 1649 d. of Francis of Rowley
sister or wid. of Dea. Ezekiel Parrat

6. Rebecca[2] b. 11 Mar. 1643 " ; m. 9 Sept. 1661 (Hav.) John[2] Williams (John[1])
d. bef. 1675

7. Mary[2] b. 19 Sept. 1647 Salisbury; m. 23 Sept. 1668 (A SM) (Amesbury Records at Salem) William[2] Sargent, Wm.[1]

8. Thomas[2] b. 8 Mar. 1650/1 " ; m. 16 Sept. 1674 (A NKS) Hannah[3] Rowell (Valentine[2], Thomas[1])
d. bef. 30 Mar. 1691 wid. m. 2) bef. Nov. 1697 prob. ca 1691 Henry[3] Blaisdell

(2) Ch. of John[2] (S SM) Salisbury records at Salem of Amesbury 1654

9. 1. John[3] b. 19 Nov. 1656 (S) m. 1) 27 Dec. 1675 (A NKS) Sarah Eldridge
d. 6 Apr. 1719 (A) admin. granted John Colby only surv. son 21 Apr. 1719
m. 2) bef. 1700 - Sarah[2] Osgood (Wm.[1] & Elizabeth (?) Osgood) b. 7 Dec. 1652
m. 3) ? 8 Feb. 1714/5 (A) Ruth (——) Ring
widow of Robert[2] (Robt.[1]) Ring
Ruth's son Robert Ring adm. to est. May 1748

10. 2. Sarah[3] b. 17 July 1658 (S)
m. ab. 1680 Ebenezer[3] Blaisdell

11. 3. Elizabeth[3] b. —— 16-- m. ab. 1690 Ephraim[2] Weed (John[1]) liv. 1700

12. 4. Frances[3] b. Dec. 16-- KOM 1662 (S); m. Joseph[2] Pritchett (Wm.[1]) " "

13. 5. Anthony[3] b. 10 May 1665 (S) d. ~~bef. fa's made his will~~ not mentioned in father's will 1674

14. 6. Susanna[3] b. 10 May 1665 (S) not in fa's. will 1674

15. 7. Thomas[3] b. ca 1667; m. 21 Nov. 1688 (A) - Mary[4] Rowell (Thos[3], Valentine[2], Thos[1]) Joint will 15 Nov. 1737

16. 8. Mary[3] b. —— 16-- ; m. bef. 3 Sept. 1696 - Thomas[2] Challis ? see note on Griffin

17. 9. Hannah[3] b. bef. 1674; m. 8 June 1695 (A SM) Wm.[3] Osgood, John[2], Wm.[1]
liv. 1700

(4.) Samuel[2] Colby of Amesbury & Haverhill will[6] Mar 1715/6 1716 – 2 July 1716
wid. Elizabeth d. Amesbury 5 Feb. 1736/7

Children

18. 1. Dorothy[3] b. ca 1668; m. 12 Jan. 1687/8 (A) Wm.[3] Hoyt (John[2-1])
19. 2. Elizabeth[3] b. 1 June 1670 (Sv) not ment. in Fa's will 1716
20. 3. Samuel[3] b. 9 March 1671 (A) – m. —— Dorothy (----)
21. 4. a dau.[3] b. ~~[illegible]~~ 3 apr. 1672 (HV) not ment. in Fa's will 1716
22. 5 Philip[3] b. —— 16—; I.P. 1 May 1703 to marry Anne[4] Webster (John[3], John[2], John[1])
d. bef. May 1715 (wid. Anne adm. est.)

(5) Isaac[2] Colby (of Hav. & Rowley) of Salis. 1663, Amesbury 1667
d. 1684; will 29 Mar. – 15 apr. 1684; est. div. 1725
wid. d. Amesbury 13 July 1730

8 Children

23. 1. Anthony[3] b. 24 Jan. 1669/70 (Sv) m. 1) 23 Oct. 1701 (Hav.) Mary[3] ~~[illegible]~~ Currier (Samuel[2], Rich.[1]) d. 8 apr. 1719 (Hav.)
m. 2) 4 Dec. 1721 Elzb. West d. 25 June 1738 Hav.
24. 2. Elizabeth[3] b. 30 Oct. 1671 Hav.; m. 11 apr. 1692 (Hav.) Henry[3] Dow (Thos.[2-1]) lg. 1700
25. 3. Martha[3] b. 7 Feb. 1672/3 (Hav. NK S) prob. d. y.
26. 4. Sarah[3] b. 28 Jan. 1674/5 ("); m. 8 July 1701 Samuel Silverd
27. 5. Rebecca[3] b. bef. 1684; m. 6 Jan. 1706/7 (A) Jeremiah[3] Fowler (Thos[2] Philip[1])
28. 6. Dorothy[3] b. 15 June 1677 (Rw.) m. 20 Jan. 1703/4 Samuel[3] Hadley (Sam.[2] Geo.[1])
29. 7. Isaac[3] b. 15 July 1680 (Rw.) m. 23 Sept. 1706 Mary[3] Fowler (Thos[2] Philip[1]) Mary d. 29 May 1712 (A)
30. 8. Abraham[3] b. 7 Oct. 1683 (Rw.) m. ca 1713 – Sarah Buckman (dau. of Samuel)
sold home in Rowley 1722
Bought rights in Penacook afterwards called Rumford & later Concord, N.H.
rec'd later to (A) + d. there 30 Jan. 1739/40 wid. Sarah still living 1741

(8) Thomas[2] Colby (of A.) ~~[illegible]~~ (see over)

Children

31. 1. Thomas[3] b. 1 July 1675 (A NK S); lv. 1700 d.? 4 June 1741 est. div. 1742 of (A) E. Parish
m. Frances ? ? living 1748
32. 2. Hannah[3] b. 167–; m. John Tuxbury (6 ch)
33. 3. Isaac[3] b. ca 1679
m. 5 Dec. 1701 Hannah[3] Getchell
34. 4. Abraham[3] b. aft. 1679; non compos mentis 1713
35. 5. Jacob[3] b. 13 apr. 1688 (A)
m. 1) 9 apr. 1711 (A) Hannah Hunt dau. of Edward
m. 2) 11 Nov. 1724 (A) Elzb.[3] Elliot (John[2] Edmund[1])
? d. 5 Feb. 1736/7

(9) John[3] (John[2], Anthony[1]) of A. (P.3)

8 Children

1. John[4] b. ——— ; d. 3 Feb. 1717/18 (A) John[4] Jr. wid. Mary Colby div. in 1720
   m. 2 Dec. 1702 (A) — Mary Frame (dau. of Thos.) (9 ch)
   wid. Mary m. 2) 9 Dec. 1725 Wm. Huntington of A.
2. Joseph[4] b. ——— , d.
   m. 1) 22 Nov. 1704 (A) — Anna[4] Bartlett , d. 24 Oct. 1721 (A)
   m. 2) 1 Aug. 1722 wid. Mary Johnson (of Gov.)
   (13 ch)
3. Sarah[4] b. ——— ; d.
   m. ——— — Daniel[3] Flanders
4. a son b. 12 Feb. 1686/7 stillborn (A)
5. a son b. 29 Feb. 1687/8 " (A)
6. a son b. 29 Feb. 1687/8 (A) ; d. 7 Mar. 1687/8 (A)
7. Judith[4] b. 23 Apr. 1690 (A) d. 7 Mar. 1702/3 (A)
8. Hannah[4] b. 3 July 1692 (A) d. 7 Mar. 1702/3 (A)

(15) Thomas[3] (John[2], Anthony[1]) (son Thomas[4] Jr. app. adms. of fa's est. 8 Jan. 1778/9 + exec. of joint will 1742 will approved after death of widow who was ment. 1740

Children

1. Theophilus[4] b. 22 Nov. 1689 (A) ; d. abt. 1724 (4 ch. 1711-20)
   m. 8 Dec. 1710 (A) Elizb.[3] Harvey (Thos.[2], Wm.[1])
2. Judith[4] b. 23 Apr. 1690 (A sm) not ment. in will 1737
3. Dorothy[4] b. 9 June 1694 (A) ; d.
   m. 20 Jan. 1711/2 (A) Samuel[4] Foot (John[3], Samuel[2], Pasco[1])
4. Elias[4] b. 19 Apr. 1696 (A) , d.
   m. 4 Nov. 1714 (A) — Hannah[3] Pressey (Wm.[2], John[1])
5. Timothy[4] b. 19 Apr. 1698 (A) ; d.
   m. 4 July 1718 (A) — Hannah Heath (7 ch)
6. Mary[4] b. 17 Nov. 1702 (A) not ment. in parents' will 1737
7. Thomas[4] b. 23 Apr. 1706 (A) ; d.
   m. 20 July 1728 (A) — Sarah[3] Pressey (Wm.[2], John[1])
   (1 ch.) b. (A) 1730 Thos. Jr., after 1738

(P. 4)

(20) Samuel[3] & Dorothy (3 Ambrose) Colby (Samuel[2], Anthony[1])

wil. Dorothy exp. adm. of est. 29 Sept. 1746; div. 1748-50

11 children all b. Amesbury

36. 1. Elizabeth[4] b. 7 Dec. 1694 (A); d. aft. 1748
m. 2 Nov. 1714/5 (A) – John[4] Rowell (prob. Philip[3] (Val.[2], Thos.[1]))

37. 2. Keziah[4] b. 11 May 1696 (A); d. 3 Nov. 1754
m. 1) 11 Dec. 1718 (A) – David[4] Currier (Richd.[3], Thos.[2], Rich.[1])
m. 2) Jacob[3] Bagley (Orlando[2], Orlando[1])

38. 3. Samuel[4] b. 19 Apr. 1698 (A); d. aft. 1748
m. 23 Oct. 1718 (A) – Anna Nichols dau. of Thomas

39. 4. Ambrose[4] b. 11 May 1700 (A); d. aft. 1748

40. 5. Enoch[4] b. – Nov. 1702 (A); living Chester, N.H. 1749
prob. m. 16 Dec. 1725 Abial Sanborn

41. 6. Susanna[4] b. 15 Aug. 1705 (A); d. aft. 1748
m. Micah[4] Hoyt (Thomas[3-2], John[1])

42. 7. Obadiah[4] b. 5 July 1705 (A) d. aft. 1748

43. 8. Dorothy[4] b. 25 May 1708 (A) d.p. 5 Nov. 1727 to Samuel Watts of Hav.

44. 9. Hezekiah[4] b. 25 Mar. 1710 (A) d. aft. 1748

45. 10. Ruggles[4] b. 10 June 1711 (A); m. Mary ——

46. 11. Abigail[4] m. 1) 29 Apr. 1713 (A) 16 Nov. 1733 – David[4] Blaisdell (Jonathan[3], Henry[2], Ralph[1])
m. 2) 15 Oct 1760 – Titus[4] Wells (Titus[3], Thos.[2-1])

(22) Philip[3] (Samuel[2], Anthony[1])

children

47. 1. Ichabod[4] b. 4 June 1704 (A); d. will dated 9 Dec. 1748 proved 27 Mar. 1749
m. 23 Jan. 1723/4 Esther Nichols (dau. of Thomas)

48. 2. Tabitha[4] b. 20 Sept. 1705 (A)

49. 3. Philip[4] b. 2 May 1707 (A)
prob. m. 4 Sept. 1729 – Tabitha Weed of (A). Chil. bp. (A) East Parish

50. 4. Nicholas[4] b. 2 Oct. 1709 (A)

51. 5. Stephen[4] b. 16 June 1712 (A)

52. 6. Samuel[4] b. 12 July 1714 (A) – m. ? has son Ichabod[5]

(23) Anthony[3] (Isaac[2], Anthony[1])

children

53. 1. Anthony[4] b. 1 Nov. 1704 (Hav)

54. 2. Elijah[4] b. 14 Sept. 1707 (Hav)

55. 3. Richard[4] b. 18 Jan. 1709/10 (Hav.) m. 1) ~~26 Apr. 1734 (Hav)~~ Hannah[4] Davis ~~Sarah Davis~~ (Epher.[3] ~~Sam.[2]~~ Sam.[2], James[1]) m. 2) Tabitha Ela

56. 4. Isaac[4] b. 23 Mar. 1711/12 (Hav) m. 1) 25 Apr. 1734 (Hav) Sarah[4] Davis (Wm.[3], Sam.[2], James[1])
m. 2) Apr. 1757 Hannah Creely of (A)

(29) Isaac[3] (Isaac[2] (5), Anthony[1] (1))

Children

57 1. Sarah[4] b. 20 Aug. 1707 (A)

58 2. Isaac[4] b. 28 Sept. 1709 (A); d. 10 Sept. 1710 (A)

59 3. Jemima[4] b. — June 1711 (A)

(30) Abraham[3] (Isaac[2] (5), Anthony[1] (1))

Children

60 1. Abraham[4] b. 10 Oct. 1714 (A); d. 1741

m. 6 Feb. 1738/9 – Priscilla Coburn of Kingston, N.H.
lived Concord ~~1739 but not in (A)~~ 1739
3 ch. Concord + another rec. Concord bet. 1741 + 6.

61 2. Lot[4] b. 10 Oct. 1714 (A); d. 26 Nov. 1714 (A)

62 3. Lot[4] b. 25 Oct. 1717 (A); d. Concord, 1790 bet. Jan 1 & May 1741

m. Ann — 7 ch. rec. Concord b. 1740-67

63 4. Martha[4] b. 17 Sept. 1719 (A); both living Concord in 1741

m. Timothy Walker

64 5. Sampson[4] b. 14 Jan 1722/3; d.

m. 17-- Betty — a son rec. Concord b. 1745

65 6. Zerubbabel[4] b. 17 Nov. 1724 (A); d. 18 Dec. 1741 in Concord N.H.

66 7. Job[4] b. 17--, d. — July 1730

(31) Thomas[3] (Thomas[2] (8), Anthony[1] (1))

14 children

67 ~~1. Thomas[4] Jr. b. 1696 d. (?) 1738~~ mentioned wife (+ 5 ch.)

68 1 A. Ezekiel[4] b. 12 Apr. 1699 (A); living 18 May 1756 – prob. living 4 May 1761

m. 24 Dec. 1724 – Mary[3] Elliot (John[2], Edmund[1])

69 2 B. Sarah[4] b. 23 Dec. 1700 (A); d. bef 1743

m. 20 Dec. 1721 – John[3] Elliot (John[2], Edmund[1]) of S. Hampton

ch.: Sarah Nichols, Mary Bartlett, Frances Bartlett in 1746

70 3 H. Judith[4] b. 22 May 1703 (A); m. 25 Jan. 1726/7 Enoch[3] Chase (Samuel[2], Aquila[1]) of (A)

71 4 K. Orlando[4] b. 3 Feb. 1705/6 (A); m. 12 Sept. 1728 Keziah[5] Rowell (Jos.[4], Phen.[3], Ed.[2], Thos.[1])

72 5 L. Thomas[4] b. 16 July 1708 (A); prob. m. Mary — ch. to A 1734 + later

73 6 M. Frances[4] b. 17 Nov. 1710 (A); d. 6 June 1730 to Moses[4] Rowell (Moses[3], Phineas[2], Richard[1])

74 7 P. Hannah[4] b. ca 1714; m. ca 1736 Thomas[4] Hoyt (Eb.[3], John[2], John[1])

75 8 Q. Nathaniel[4] b. 10 Jan. 1715/16 (A); living 1748

76 9 R. Anne[4] b. 28 Mar. 1718 (A); prob. d. bef 1748 (Jonathan[3] Henry[2] Hoyt[1])

77 10 W. Abraham[4] b. ca 1720; bp. 25 Jan. 1735/6; m. 23 Mar. 1741/2 Eleanor[4] Blaisdell

78 11 W. Willebee[4] b. 23 Sept. 1723 (A) bp. w/ bro; d. — June 1746 leg. a widow.
(or Willoughby) also prob. a posthumous child.

(33) Isaac[3] (Thomas[2], Anthony[1])

Children

79 1. Daniel[4] b. 9 Dec. 1702 (A); d. bef. 1734 (John[3], Rich.[2], Geo.[1])

80 2. Isaac[4] b. 10 Aug. 1707 (A); d. pub. 11 Nov. 1727 to Mary[4] Martin

81 3. Hannah[4] b. 20 Aug. 1709 (A); back-m. bef. July 1736 John Elliot

82 4. David[4] b. 15 Oct. 1711 (A);

83 5. Judith[4] b. 2 July 1725 (A); sister Hannah her guardian in 1733

(35) Jacob[3] (Thos.[2], Anthony[1]) of (A) E. Parish b. 1688

Children:

84 1. Zekius[4] b. 1 Jan. 1711/2 (A) by 1st wife

85 2. Jacob[4] b. 30 May 1714 (A) " " "

86 3. Edmund[4] b. 8 Dec. 1725 (A) by 2d wife bp. 13 June 1736

87 4 Valentine[4] b. 29 May 1728 (A) " " " " " " "

88 5 Thomas Elliot[4] b. 17-- " " " " " " "

"the descendants of Charles Harris[8] Colby and Cortna Purington[9] Small Colby

Incl. briefly the direct lines from

Anthony[1] Colby & Edward[1] Small"

compiled by - Ruth Stowell Colby (of) South Paris, Maine

January 16, 1964

Copy alice's note on Anthony[1] Colby

Page 1

Anthony[1] & Susannah (? Haddon) from alice's notes. Colby's 9 children:

1. John[2] a planter Colby b. ca 1633, prob. at Cambridge, Mass.
   baptized at Boston 8 Sept. 1633 by Rev. John Cotton, who at the same time baptized his own son Seaborn Cotton.
   John[2] lived at Salisbury & Amesbury where he d. 11 Feb. 1673-4
   m. 14 Jan. 1655/6 Francis Hoyt & b. d. 2 Jan. 1720
   after his death she m. 2) 27 Dec. 1676 Lieut. John Bannie
   9 children (10 ch.)
   1 John[3] m. 3 times; Sarah Elbridge, Sarah Osgood & Ruth King
   2 Sarah[3] m. Ebenezer Blaisdale
   3 Elizabeth[3] m. Ephriam Weed
   4 Frances[3] mar. Joseph Pritchard
   (5,6) Anthony[3] & Susannah[3] (twins) d.y.
   7 Susannah[3] m. ——— Fowler
   8 Thomas[3] m. Mary Rowell
   9. Mary[3] b. — 16 — m. bef. 3 Sept. 1696 ? Thomas[2] Challis
   10. Hannah[3] b. 1674 m. 8 June 1695 Amesbury m. Wm.[3] Osgood, (John[2], b. Wm.[1])

2. Sarah[2] b. 1634; d. 1701; m. 6 Mar. 1653/4 Orlando Bagley from Eng.
   sev. ch. (only 2 named; Orlando[3]; Sarah[3] m. John Mack

3. a child d.y.

4. Samuel[2] b. ca 1638 Salisbury, MA; d. 1715/16 Amesbury, Mass.
   m. 1667 Elizb.[2] Sargent b. 22 Nov. 1648 d. of Wm.[1] & Elizb.[2] (Perkin) Sargent of Ipswich, Mass. She d. 5 Feb. 1736/7 in Amesbury
   5 ch.
   1. Dorothy[3] b. abt. 1668 m. Wm.[3] Hoyt 12 Jan. 1687/8 Amesbury [son of John[2] (John[1])]
   2. Elizabeth[3] m. ~~[illegible]~~ b. 1 June 1670 (Savage) not in fa's will 1716
   Philip[3] m. 2 P. 1 May 1703 Anne Webster b. ? Anne[4] Webster (—[3], —[2], —[1])
   a dau. b. 3 apr. 1672 in Haverhill not in fa's will 1716
   Samuel[3] by 9 Mar. 1671 (see over) Dorothy Ambrose dau of Francis & Elizb. (?) Parrat of Rowley

5. Isaac[2] b. 6 July 1640 Salisbury, Mass; d. ca 1684; m. Martha Parrat b. 9 Aug. 1649 d. 13 July 1730
   a plant at Salisbury, Mass
   8 ch. Anthony[3] m. 1) Mary Currier m. 2) Elizb. West
   Elizb.[3] m. Henry[3] Dow's; Martha[3] d.y.; Sarah[3] m. Samuel Silver; Isaac[3] m. Mary[3] Fowler Amesbury
   Rebecca[3] m. Jeremiah[3] Fowler; Dorothy[3] m. Samuel[2] Hadley; Abraham[3] m. Sarah [illegible]

see above note 14

6. Rebecca[2] Colby b. 11 March 1643; d. 10 June 1672;
m. 9 Sept. 1661 John[2] Williams of Haverhill, MA (2 sons 4 dau.)

7. Mary[2] Colby b. 19 Sept. 1647 Salisbury, MA. lived Amesbury
m. 23 Sept. 1668 William[2] Sargent b. 21 Nov. 1645; d. 1712
(6 ch.) son of Wm[1] & Elizb. 2 (Perkins) Sargent ~~of Amesbury~~

8. Thomas[2] Colby b. 8 Nov. 1650/51 Salisbury d. bef. 30 Mar. 1691 (Thos.[1])
m. 16 Sept. 1674 Hannah[3] Rowell dau of Valentine[2] & Joanna
(ANKS) b. — Jan. 1653; d. 9 Aug. 1702 (Pindar) Rowell
m. 2) Henry[3] Blaisdell/Blisdell Amesbury
before Nov. 1697 (prob. abt. 1691 (Candler)) ++

5 ch

1. Thomas[3] m ~~Hannah Gerchell~~ Francis (?) Thomas[3] b. 1 July 1675 (A-NK-5) who living in 1700
4. Abraham[3] b. aft. 1679 "3d son" living 1700; now compos mentis in 1713 see Abraham's M. (p. 3)
(A) b. 13 apr. 1688 "4th son" 5. Jacob[3] m. 1) Hannah Hunt m. 2) Abigail[3] Elliot
3. Isaac[3] "4th son" b. ca. 1679 m. 5 Dec. 1704 m. Hannah[3] Gerchell (see p. 26) m. 1) 9 Apr. 1711 m. 2) 11 Nov. 1724
2. Hannah[3] m. John Tuxbury (6 ch.) living in 1700

++ Ralph[1] Blaisdell b. ? d. 1650 ~~of~~ in "angel Gabriel" to York, Me. 1635 settles at Salisbury MA. m Elizabeth who d. 1667

9. Amos[2] Colby b. 1654; d. ?

Samuel[3] Colby, Jr. (Samuel[2], Anthony[1]) b. 9 March 1671 Amesbury
d. 1746 — wid. appointed to administer estate 29 Sept. 1746
m. ca 1693 - Dorothy[3] Ambrose (Henry[2], Henry[1])
b. 21 Sept. 1673 Salisbury, Mass.

11 ch. all b. Amesbury, Mass
1. Elizabeth[4] m. John Rowell
2. Keziah[4] m. 1) David Currier; m. 2) Jacob Bagley
3. Samuel[4] m. Anna Nichols
4. Ambrose[4] b. 4 May 1700 (A) d. aft. 1745
5. Enoch[4] m. 1) Abial Lanborn; m. 2) Sarah Sargent
6. Susannah[4] m. Micah Hoyt
7. Obadiah[4] m. Elizabeth Gee
8. Dorothy[4] m. Samuel Watts
9. Hezekiah[4] m. Sarah Cole
(see below) 10. Ruggles[4] m. Abigail Davis
11. Abigail[4] m. 1) David Blaisdell; m. 2) Titus Wells

Ruggles[4] b. 10 June 1711/12 Amesbury; d. ca 1782-90 Edgecomb, Maine
m. 15 Mar. 1732/3 - Abigail Davis of Newbury, Mass
He was a shipwright & one of the early settlers on the Sheepscot River, Maine
8 ch. see p. 3

Ch. of Ruggles[4] & Abigail (Davis) Colby

1. Edmund[5] m. Susannah (?) of Kennebec, Me
2. Mary[5] d.y.
3. Noah[5] m. Elizabeth Davis
4. Henry[5] m. Mary Herrenden
5. Abel[5] m. Ruth Merrow
6. Dorothy[5] m. William Cunningham of Edgecomb, Maine
7. Mary[5] m. John Patrick of Edgecomb, Maine
8. Spencer[5] Eliot[5] m. Betty Trask.

Noah[5] (#3 above) b. ca 1739 Amesbury, d. 1783-90 Edgecomb, Me.
m. 14 Aug. 1764 Elizabeth Davis Ipswich, Mass
b. ca 1741 dau of James & Elizb. (?) Davis

9 ch.

1. Ruth[6] m. Thodia Young
2. James[6] m. 1) Maria Wood; m. 2) Mehitable Colby (see below)
3. Polly[6] m. Edward Farnham
4. William[6] m. Annie (?)
5. Betty[6] m. Ebenezer Colby, her cousin, Son of Henry[5] & Mary (Herrenden) Colby
6. Abigail[6] m. Jacob Randlett
7. Samuel[6] m. Nancy Fish
8. John[6] m. Mary Dunham
9. Hannah[6] m. Daniel Edmunds

James[6] (#2 above) b. ca 1767 Edgecomb, Maine; d. ca 1849 Webster, Me.
m. 1) 5 Dec. 1781 Maria Wood of Boothbay, Maine
m. 2) 9 Mar. 1805 Mehitable Colby of Edgecomb, Maine
they lived Lisbon, Edgecomb & Webster, Me.

5 ch.

1. James, jr. m. Mrs. Jemima (Prescott) Hobbs
2. Elias[7] m. Susannah Buber (see below)
3. Jonathan[7] m. Betsey Alexander (a Justice of the Peace at Webster, Me.
1 child - Elizb.[8] b. ca 1836; m. Charles Libby
4. William[7] lost his fa's est. 4 Aug. 1851
5. Mary E.[7] m. Elbridge G. Locke of West Cambridge, Mass
1 child - no information

Elias[7] (#2 above) b. ca 1790-06 Edgecomb, Me. or Dennysville, Me.
d. ca 1860-61; No marriage date Susannah, dau. of John & Rachel (?) Buber.
b. 1822; d. 1899

10 ch. James[8] + Nancy[8] both d.y.
(see p. 4)

Elias[7] Colby
10 ch., cont'd from page 3

3. William Henry[8] b. 11 Apr. 1841, Brunswick, Me.; d. Andover, Me. 8 Oct. 1888
m. in Rumford, Me. 20 June 1868 Lucinda Adelaide Barrett, b. 22 Oct. 1852, Andover, Me.; d. 1 Oct. 1943, Auburn, Me. ben. Andover, Me.
dau of Reuben & Joanna (Hewey) Barrett
2 children (~~not listed~~) see p. 15

4. Charlotte[8] b. 17 Aug. 1841 Brunswick, Me.; d. 14 Sept. 1911 Brunswick, Me.
m. (No date) Benjamin F. Fuller b. 1837; d. 17 Nov. 1908 Brunswick, Me.
3 children (~~not listed~~) see p. 20

5. Elizabeth[8] b. 1846; d. 1898; m. (No date) James Hicks
6. Llewellyn[8] b. 1848;
7. Rachel[8] b. ? ; m. (name unknown)
8. Rufus[8] b. 30 Aug. 1850, Auburn, Me.; d. 31 Mar. 1921, Webster, MA.
m. 22 Oct. 1872 Abbie F. Bray b. ~~22 Oct.~~ 24 Sept. 1851 d. 1937 Tisbury, Mass.
5 ch. (not listed)

(see below) 9. Charles Harris[8] b. 16 Feb. 1852 Richmond, Maine
d. 9 Dec. 1914 Paris, Maine
m. 31 Dec. 1870 Cortna Pellington[9] Small b. 3 Apr. 1840 Upton, Maine
He m. at age ~~1852~~ 1870 / 18 She m. age 30 yet Stevens ca 12 yrs. younger
She d. 6 July 1927 Norwood, Mass. dau of Joshua[8] & (Dolly) Dora (Marwick) Small
6 ch. (listed below)

10. Mary A.[8] b. — May 1859; d. 25 Aug. 1909 Brunswick, Me.
m. 1) Edward Merry b. 1854; d. 1907 So. Paris, Me.
(No ch.)
m. 2) James Hicks — (No children)

Charles Harris[8] Colby (Elias[7], James[6], Noah[5], Reggles[4], Samuel[3-2], Anthony[1])
Charles was a farmer; worked at Paris Hill sled factory, and peddled fish bet. So. Paris & Portland.
6 children

1. (May) Mary Gertrude[9] Colby b. 9 Oct. 1871 Errol, N.H.
d. 28 Mar. 1949 Norwood, Mass.; m. 18 Sept. 1894 Fred Leslie Millett
b. 2 Dec. 1855 Rolling, Me.; d. 9 Jan. 1937 Norwood, Mass.
son of Samuel & Isabel (Rogers) Millett
(4 ch. ~~listed~~ see p. 14)

2. Charles Currier[9] Colby b. 19 Apr. 1873 Andover, Me. at Joshua Small's home
d. 18 Jan. 1925 Methuen, Mass.
m. 19 Apr. 1897 Adelaide Follett Stearns dau of Edwin B. & Albina E. (Hammond) Stearns
b. 22 June 1872 Paris, Me.; d. 27 Feb. 1960 Danvers, MA.

(cont'd p. 5) (4 ch. see p. 5)

ch. of Charles Harris[8] Colby & wife
cont'd. from p. 4

3. Dora Susanna[9] Colby b. 24 Aug. 1874 Hanover, Maine
d. 7 Aug. 1949 Norwood, Mass.
m. 15 Aug. 1897 - Sidney Alexander[10] Thayer
son of Alexander Sidney[9] + Ruth[8] (Marston)
Thayer b. 11 July 1876 Paris, Me.
d. 17 Sept. 1913 Paris Me. (see p. 15)
both bur. Riverside Cem. So. Paris, Me. (6 children)

4. Joshua William Small[9] Colby b. 20 Apr. 1876 at the
Hobson-Tuttle Place, Bethel Maine,
d. 3 Dec. 1940 Lewiston, Maine
m. 24 Apr. 1902 - Mary Ann Davis b. 2 Aug. 1876
Riviere aux Pines, Canada; d. 28 June 1942 Paris, Me.
both bur. Riverside Cem., So. Paris, Maine (7 children)
(see p. 6)

5. Bessie Cortna[9] Colby b. 9 Sept. 1878 Woodstock, Maine
d. 19 Aug. 1901 Paris, Maine
m. (Nedale) Lincoln Ellsworth[10] Thayer b. 6 Sept. 1865 Paris, Me.
d. 28 Sept. 1936, Paris, Me. son of Alexander Sidney[9]
+ Ruth (8 Marston) Thayer + bro of Sidney
(p. 42) (1 child.) Alexander[10] Thayer who m. Bessie's sister
Bessie Cortna Colby[10] Thayer b. 12 Aug. 1901 Paris, Maine; d. 6 Sept. 1901 Paris, Me.

6. Scott Orange[9] Colby b. 7 May 1880 at the Orange Frost[9] Swan
place Mt. Hope, Paris Maine; died 14 Apr. 1939 at home of dau.
Laura Foster, So. Paris, Maine.
m. 26 Sept, 1903 - Annie Hannaford[9] Chase dau. of
George Olin[8] + Laura Ellen (Chase) Chase
Annie b. 30 May 1887 No. Paris, Maine; d. 24 June 1927
at her home So. Paris, Maine
both bur. Riverside Cem. So. Paris, Maine
(ch. on p. 43) (8 ch.) 2 names given Laura[10] #5 see p. 13 who m. a Mr. Foster + son George[10]
(see p. 9, 10, 11) who bought his father's fam in 1936. (1) Geo. Albert[10] p. 11 (2) Chas Scott[10] p. 9 & 10
(6) p. 13 (7) p. 13 (5) Wm. (Henry) Chase[10] p. 10 (4) Sherman Andrew p. 10

4 ch. of Charles Carver[9] Colby & wife Adelaide Follett (Stearns) Colby
1. Eleanor Albina[10] Colby b. 2 Nov. 1900, Paris, Maine,
d. 24 Nov. 1961 Lawrence, MA. bur. Elmwood Cem. Methuen MA.
m. 24 Nov. 1920 John William Green b. 1 Sept. 1896
Lawrence, MA, son of Thomas + Sarah (Ellery) Green
He m. 2) 4 Dec. 1962 Karoline Lillian Kraft
b. 12 Oct. 1900 Frankfort, Germany, dau of ~~Peter~~
Karoline & Peter Weissman
(1 child by 1st wife - John[11] Colby Green b. 6 Nov. 1925 Methuen, MA.
m. 29 Jan. 1949 - Mary Isobel Joynson b. 23 Nov. 1924 Lawrence MA
3 ch. p. 14 dau of George Harold + Alice (Dave) Joynson

(Cont'd. p. 6)

Ch. of Charles Cuvier[9] & wife
Cont'd. from p. 5

2. Louise Adelaide[10] Colby b. 31 Jan. 1903 Paris, Main
d. 22 March 1904 Berlin, N.H.
Bur. Riverside Cem. St. Paris, Main

3. Evelyn Mae[10] Colby b. 13 Aug. 1905 Berlin, N.H.
d. 1 Aug. 1939 Lawrence, Mass.
M. 14 Sept. 1922 Alfred Hildebrand,
b. 4 Sept. 1897 Silisia, Germany son of
Robert & Ernestine (Hein?) caught in binding
(3 children) (see p. 17) Hildebrand

4. Charles Cuvier[10] Colby
b. 17 Feb. 1914, Methuen, MA; d. 23 Jan. 1962 Lawrence, Mass.
M. 29 Aug. 1942 - Laurette Blanchette b. 9 Aug. 1915
Methuen, MA. (No more info on her)
(1 child) Marjorie Blanchette[11] Colby b. 19 Feb. 1946 Methuen, MA.

~~Charles Cuvier[9] Colby & wife Adelaide Follett (Stevens) Colby~~

7 Ch. of Joshua William Small[9] Colby & wife Mary Ann (Davis) Colby

1. Elmira Beatrice[10] Colby b. 8 Apr. 1903, Berlin, N.H.
M. 26 Nov. 1924 - Albert William Blasenak
son of Carl Joseph & Lena (Koch) Blasenak
(Carl from Hungary & Lena from Germany)
Albert b. 4 Jan. 1903 Norwood, Mass.
2 ch. 1. Albert William Blasenak, Jr. b. 27 Aug 1926,
Medford, Mass.; M. 10 Jan. 1953 Maxine Ann
Ingerson, dau of Raymond & Ruth (Cutting) Ingerson
b. 27 May 1929 Hanover, N.H.
4 ch. p. 38 Wm. Albert b. 7 Apr. 1954 Pompano Florida
Gregory Allen b. 5 Aug. 1955 Lancaster, N.H.
Sandra Jean b. 15 Sept. 1956 " " "
Stephen Colby b. 31 Jan. 1958 St. Johnsbury, VT.
2. Beverly Anne Blasenak b. 16 Oct. 1932 Norwood, MA
M. 16 May 1953 Neal Cummings Slocum (son of
Harry J. & Lottie S. Cummings Slocum) b. 6 Jan. 1928
Keene, N.H.
3 ch. 1. Susan Jean b. 26 Jan. 1956 Wrightstown, N.J.
d. 26 Jan. 1956 " " "
2. Lee Ann b. 19 Jan. 1957 Burlington, VT.
3. Dean Cummings b. 24 Aug. 1959 " "

Continued – Ch. of Joshua William[9] + Mary Ann (Bowie) Colby

2. Naomi Elizabeth[10] Colby – b. 11 Nov. 1904, Buckfield, Maine
m. 23 June 1963 – Fred Marshall Eisenhauer, office clerk, b. 9 Aug. 1906 Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, son of George E. + Lydia (Reiner) Eisenhauer.
(No ch. listed)

3. Oayma Joshua[10] Colby, b. 4 June 1906 Buckfield, Maine
m. — — 1933, Sylvia Ernestine Morrissette, dau. of Adelard + Emma (Roy) Morrissette, b. 23 April, 1910 Norway, Maine
He grad. from University of Maine + was 1st Cub Scout Leader in Town of Paris in 1934. (4 Children – not listed on this p.) (see below)

4. Freeda Mary[10] Colby – b. 24 Sept. 1908 Paris, Maine
m. 27 June 1942 Samuel Douglas Taker (son of Frank + Jane (——) Taker) b. 22 Sept. 1907 Beverly, Mass., d. 22 Nov. 1955 at C.M.G. Hospital Lewiston, Maine. He was a chef at Camp Powhatan, Oxford, Me. for 11 yrs. Freeda taught school 29½ yrs. Paris, Me., 5 + 5 yrs. Norway, Maine (second grade) at Norway Lake School.
(1 child) Mary Ann Taker b. 30 Mar. 1943 Lewiston d. Same day – bur. Maplewood Cem. Mechanic Falls, Maine

5. Edgar Elias[10] Colby b. 27 Apr. 1910, Paris, Maine
m. — — 1930 – Marguerite Alice Gay, dau. of Richard + Grace (Strout) Gay – b. 16 July 1909, Casco, Maine
She taught school one term at King + 2 terms at Tubbs Schools in Paris, Maine. Edgar – a farmer, raised beef cattle, horses + Shetland ponies. Selectman for Town of Oxford, Maine, 9 yrs. (4 Ch. see p.8.)

6. Ruth Thirza[10] Colby – b. 27 May 1913, Paris, Maine; d. there 1) Mar. 1915 – bur. Riverside Cem. So. Paris, Maine

7. Mary Dorothy[10] Colby b. 20 Aug. 1916 Paris Maine
m. 4 March 1938 George Blasenak son of Carl Joseph + Lena (Koch) Blasenak, b. 22 Nov. 1911, Norwood, Mass.
(1 child) George Colby[11] Blasenak b. 14 Jan. 1941 Littleton N.H.

4 Ch. of Oayma Joshua[10] + Sylvia Ernestine (Morrissette) Colby
1. Oayma Joshua[11] Colby b. 17 June 1934, Paris, Maine
m. 1) — — Estelle Joan Harrington, b. 18 May 1936 Portland, Me.
m. 2) 29 Dec. 1956 – Joyce Ann Rolfe, (dau. of Edwin + Ethel (Allen) Rolfe) b. 9 Feb. 1936, Harrison, Maine. Owns + operates a garage in So. Paris, Maine (3 Ch.)
(cont'd over on p.8)

Cont'd. ch. of Oayma Joshua[10] + Sylvia Ernestine (Morrissette) Colby (P. 8.

2. Alden Roy[11] colby - b. 29 May 1940, Paris, Maine.
graduated from Gorham, Maine State Teacher's College, Bingham, Maine.

3. Peter Lerone[11] colby b. 30 May 1944 Norway, Maine
4. Maryann Darlene[11] colby b. 6 July 1955, Lewiston, Maine

1 ch. of (Bud) Oayma Joshua[11] colby, Jr. by 1st m. to Estelle Harrington
1. Timothy[12] colby b. 19 June 1953 Lewiston, Maine
d. same day bur. Riverside Cem. So. Paris, Me.

ch. of (Bud) Oayma Joshua[11] Colby, Jr. & 2d Wr Joyce Ann (Rolfe) Colby

1. Debra Joyce[12] Colby b. 6 June 1960 Norway, Maine
2. Diana Jo[12] colby b. 17 May 1963 " "
3. Daphne Jean[12] colby b. 17 May 1963 " "
} 1st set of twins in Charles Harris[8] colby family.

4 ch. of Edgar Elias[10] + Marguerite Alice (Gay) colby
1. Raymond Irvin[11] colby b. 6 June 1931 Elm Hill, Paris, Maine
m. 1) Frances Elizabeth (Hall) Sessions, b. 7 July 1929 Bridgton, Me.
m. 2) 27 Apr. 1957, Marilyn Emily Johnson, dau. of Hugh and Maria (Hawks) Johnson; b. 19 Apr. 1935 Harpswell, Me.
(5 ch.)
1. (by 1st wife) Diane Marie[12] Colby, b. 30 Nov. 1953 Lewiston, Me.
4 ch. by 2d wife
2. Alice Louise[12] colby b. 17 Nov. 1957, Norway, Me.
3. Edgar Scot[12] colby b. 27 Jan. 1959 " "
4. Collen Grace[12] colby b. 5 Sept. 1960 " "
5. Walter Karl[12] colby b. 11 Oct. 1962 " "

2. Floyd Edgar[11] colby - b. 6 Feb. 1933 Elm Hill, Paris, Maine
d. 19 Feb. 1955 C.M.G. Hospital Lewiston, Me.
Hit by a train while plowing a winter road across the track.
Bur. Riverside Annex Cemetery, So. Paris, Maine

3. Verna Mary[11] Colby, b. 10 May 1934 Elm Hill, Paris, Me.
a teacher
m. 17 Feb. 1961 - Ronald Owen Meserve, son of Earl & Helena (Libby) Meserve b. 10 June 1935, Standish, Maine
2 ch. Nancy Jean[12] Meserve b. 31 Jan. 1962 Portland, Maine
Roberta Gay[12] Meserve b. 22 Feb. 1963 Portland, Maine
on her great grandfather + great grandmother's 55th Wedding Anniversary.

cont'd. ch of Edgar Elias[10] + wife

4. Janice Lorraine[11] Colby b. 25 June 1935 Elm Hill Farm, Maine
m. 2 July 1953 Edwin Eugene Thayer, son of Arthur & Dorothea (Whitten) Thayer, b. 5 Sept. 1932 Oxford, Me. (4ch see below)

Edgar[10] + Marguerite Alice (Gay) Colby were legal guardians of Judith Carlina Gay b. 10 Mar. 1950 Lewiston, Me. + Virginia Mary Gay b. 31 Mar. 1951 Norway, Maine daughter of Carlington Llewellyn + Dorothy (Curtis) Gay. Mo. d. 9 Feb. 1957; father d. 17 June 1957 drowned in Moosehead Lake, Maine

4ch. of Janice Lorraine[4] Colby + Edwin Eugene Thayer

1. Floyd Edwin[12] Thayer b. 4 July 1955 Lewiston, Me.
2. Colby Arthur[12] Thayer b. 19 Aug. 1957 Sanford, Me.
3. William George[12] Thayer b. 3 Dec. 1958 " "
4. Patti-Jo[12] Thayer b. 27 Sept. 1961 " "

~~Child of Mary Dorothy[10] Colby + George Blasovich~~
~~George Colby Blasovich b. 14 Jan. 1941 Littleton, N.H.~~

8ch. of Scott Orange[9] + Annie Hannaford (Chase) Colby

1. George Albert[10] b. 11 Sept. 1904, Paris, Maine
m. 1923 Alice Curtis, dau. of Ernest Benton + Georgia Anna (Shaw) Curtis, b. 22 May 1904, Paris Maine (Somewhere wrote as 3 + drew a line over 4)

4ch.

1. Fred William[11] b. 3 July 1924 Paris Maine
m. 11 Sept. 1948 - Katherine Viola Haines, dau. of George & Nellie (Hurlburt) Haines, b. 23 Dec. 1928 Etna, Maine 7ch.
1. Janice Margaret[12] Colby b. 24 Apr. 1949 Jenkintown, PA.
2. George William[12] " b. 13 Apr. 1950 " "
3. Karen Marie[12] " b. ~~24 Apr.~~ 22 July 1951 New Haven, CT.
4. Deborah Lynn[12] " b. 24 Apr. 1954 Skowhegan, ME.
5. David James[12] " b. 5 Aug. 1955 Portland, ME.
6. Claudia Mae[12] " b. 14 Oct. 1957 " "
7. Calvin Paul[12] " b. 11 June 1959 " "

(for 2, 3, 4, see p. 10)

2. Charles Scott[10] Colby b. 15 Sept. 1905 Paris, Maine
m. 7 Sept. 1929 Pauline Marie Crocker, b. 25 Oct. 1908 E. Andover, Maine, dau. of Calvin Buckman + Marie Pauline (Jenks) Crocker, moved to Holyoke, Mass. after their m. + later moved to Pittsfield, N.H.

(3ch. previous)

2. (3 ch. of Charles Scott[10] Colby & wife (see p. 9) (P. 10

1. Kenneth Charles[11] Colby - b. 29 Dec. 1930 Norwood, Mass.
M. 30 Aug. 1952 - Dorothy Lee Curtis; Dau. of Albin Asa and Sarah Mildred (Hillsgrove) Curtis; b. 5 Aug. 1932, Pittsfield, N.H.

4 ch.
1. Kenneth Charles[12] Jr. b. 15 June 1953 New London, Ct.
2. Cindy Lou[12] b. 2 Oct. 1954 Norwich, Ct.
3. Robert Donald[12] b. 27 Aug. 1957 Norwich, Ct.
4. Thomas Jay[12] b. 24 Apr. 1959 Norwich, Ct.

2. Barbara Ann[11] Colby b. 25 Jan. 1935 Norwood, Mass.
M. 29 Oct. 1955 Carl Anderson Band b. 7 Mar. 1934 Concord N.H.
son of Forrest R. + Mildred Josephine (Anderson) Band

3 ch.
1. David Scott[12] Band b. 29 July 1956 Franklin, N.H.
2. Laurie Jean[12] Band b. 16 Aug. 1957 " " "
3. Geoffrey Anderson[12] Band b. 17 Mar. 1961 Pittsfield, Maine

3. Bruce Calvin[11] Colby b. 18 Sept. 1944 Norwood, Mass.
No more info.

3. William (Henry) Chase[10] Colby son of Scott Grange[9] & wife
b. 22 Aug. 1907 Paris, Maine; d. 11 Jan. 1946 C M G. Hosp. Lewiston Me.
M. 1927 - Esther Curtis b. 25 March 1909 Paris, Maine
dau. of Ernest Berton + Georgia Ann (Shaw) Curtis

4 ch.
1. Elizabeth Ann[11] Colby b. 27 Oct. 1927 Paris Maine
M. - Morris Edward Tucker b. 12 Nov. 1927 Turner Me.
son of Nelson + Bertha (Barrows) Tucker

see p. 11
2.
3.
4.

4 ch. Tucker Ch.
1. Carol Anne[12] - b. 22 Sept. 1946 Lewiston, Me.
2. Vickie Esther[12] b. 17 Feb. 1951 " "
3. Lorraine Rae[12] b. 9 June 1952 " "
4. Sheryle Eileen[12] b. 1 June 1955 " "

4. Sherman Andrew[10] Colby b. 8 Nov. 1909 Paris, Maine
M. 23 Nov. 1927 Ruth Stowell[5] Wolfe b. 16 July 1907 Auburn MA.

3 ch. 1. Ethelyn Ruth[11] Colby b. 1 Dec. 1928 at Scott Grange[9] Colby Homestead Paris, Maine
M. 23 July 1948 Ernest Norman Luneau
b. 31 Oct. 1926 [Someone wrote in "Divorced May 1964"]

(Ch. cont'd. P. 12) (3 ch.)

1. ANTHONY COLBY (or Colebie), of Salisbury and Amesbury, "planter" recd. land in the "first division", in 1640 and '43; was one of the first commoners of A., where he recd. land in 1654‡ and '58, and his wid., in his right, in '62 and '64. Sv. says he was in Boston in 1630, a church member, prob. came with Winthrop; may have been at Cambridge in 1632; freeman's oath May 14, 1634; at Ipswich in 1637; sometimes printed "Arthur". He d. Feb. 11, 1660-1(S); inv. and div. est. 1662 and '3. His wid. Susanna m. William Whitredge (or Whitred) in 1663 or '4; was again a wid. in 1669; d. July 8, 1689. "or thereabout."* Children:

1. JOHN[2], bp. Sep. 8, 1633, at Boston, the same day as Seaborn Cotton; m. Jan. 14. 1654-6, Frances[2] Hoyt.
2. SARAH[2], b. ——; m. March 6, 1653-4(S Sm), (1) Orlando Bagley
3. a child[2], b. ——; d. young (?) (Sv. says there 4 ch. older than Isaac; but there were only 7 ch. in 1663.)
4. SAMUEL[2], b. ab. 1638; m. bef. 1668, Elizabeth[2] Sargent
5. ISAAC[2], b. July 6, 1640(S); m. ~~Sept~~ Martha ~~Jewett~~ see over
6. REBECCA[2], b. March 11, 1643(S); m. Sep. 9, 1661 (Hv) John[2] Williams (John[1]) she d. bef. 1675 d. 10 June 1672 from borrowed Colby book
7. MARY[2], b. Sep. 19 1647(S); m. Sep. 23 1668(A Sm), William[2] Sargent(Wm.[1]) (+ Elizabeth[2] Parker)
8. THOMAS[2], b. March 8, 1650-1(S); ~~16, 1674~~ m. Sep. 16, 1674, Hannah[2] Rowley

‡ John[2] Colby entered a suit against the town of Salisbury, in the Nk. Co. Court, claiming that he was possessor of the estate of Mr. Samuel Groom in S., purchased by his father, Anthony Colby, decd.; and that he(John[2]) was entitled to a townsman's rights on account of Groom. As John[2] had been admitted a townsman 8 or 10 years before, the case was decided in favor of the town, Oct. 1663.

* Her eldest living son, Sam. Colby, was adm. est. In the record of settlement, 1697 and 1700, is a list, nearly complete, of her children and grandchildren. She gave "her son, Thomas Whitredge," some property in her lifetime, (prob. step-son.)

JOHN[2] COLBY, (Anthony[1]) of Amesbury, "planter", b. abt 1633; m. Jan. 14, 1655-6 (S Sm), Frances[2] Hoyt (John[1]). He was an original commoner of A. in 1654, and rec'd. land there in '58, '59, '62, '66, and '68. He d. Feb. 11, 1673-4; will Jan. 22, April 24, 1674. Wid. Frances m. Dec. 28, 1676 (A Nk S), John[2] Barnard. Children:

1. JOHN[3], b. Nov. 19, 1656 (S). m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1675, Sarah Eldridge ; 2d (Sarah[2] Osgood; 3d?) Feb. 8, 1714-5, wid. Ruth Ring.
2. SARAH[3], b. July 17, 1658 (S); m. abt 1680, Ebenezer[3] Blaisdell
3. ELIZABETH[3], b. ——; m. ab.1690, Ephraim[2] Weed (John[1]); liv. 1700
4. FRANCES[3], b. Dec. kOm 1662(S); m. Joseph[2] Pritchett (Wm.[1]); liv. 1700
5. ANTHONY[3], b. May 10, 1665(S); not in will, 1674
6. SUSANNA[3], b. May 10, 1665 (S); twin; not in will, 1674
7. THOMAS[3], b. ab. 1667; m. Nov. 21, 1688, Mary[4] Rowell
8. MARY[3], b. ——; m. bef. Sep. 3, 1696, Thomas[2] Challis (see note below)
9. HANNAH[3], b. bef. 1674; m. June 8, 1693 (A Sm), William[3] Osgood (John[2], Wm[1]) liv. 1700

Note: (See Griffin) Under Griffin fam. listing there is a Theophilus[3] Griffin who m. Mary[3] Colby and had s. Theophilus[4] b. Oct. 1689(A) puzzle ??

SAMUEL[2] COLBY, (Anthony[1]) of Amesbury and Haverhill, "planter" and "innholder", b. ab. 1638; m. bef. 1668, Elizabeth[2] Sargent(Wm.[1]). He rec'd. land in A. in 1659 and '62: townsman of A. in 1660; liv. in Hv. on 1668, '72, '74, and prob. in '67; in A. in 1676; oath al. and fid. in A., Dec. 1677; rep. from A. in 1689. He was a soldier in King Philip's War; was in the "Falls Fight" under Capt. Turner, March 18, 1676. Sen. after 1692. Will March 6, July 2, 1716. Wid. Eliz. d. in A. Feb. 5, 1736-7. Children:

1. DOROTHY[3]. b. ab. 1668; m. Jan. 12, 1687-8 (A), William[3] Hoyt (John[2], John[1])
2. ELIZABETH,[3] b. June 1, 1670 (Sv), not in will, 1716
3. SAMUEL[3], b. March 9, 1671(A), "1st son"; m. Dorothy ——
4. a daughter[3], b. April 3, 1672, in Hv; not in will, 1716
5. PHILIP[3] b. ——; pub. May 1, 1703, to Anne[4] Webster

note - under additions + minor corrections - it has been suggested that Anthony' w. may have been Susanna Haddon. (another puzzle??)

(This is going to take forever if I copy everything out in long form - so from hereon I shall use more abbreviations - OK?)

ISAAC[2] COLBY, (Anthony) of Hv. and Rowley, b. 1640; m. Martha ~~Jewett~~ Parrett (sis. of Dea. Ezekiel). b. Oct 9, 1649, dau. of Francis of Boiley, w. of called "planter" of S., 1663; meeting ho. seat in A., 1667; of A., 1668; d. 1684; will Mar. 29, Apr. 15, 1684; est. div., 1725. Wid. d. in A., July 13 1730.

Ch.: 1. ANTHONY[3], b. Jan. 24, 1669-70 (Sv) m.1st, Oct. 23 1701 Mary[3] Vurrier; 2d, Dec. 4, 1721, Elzb West ? CURRIER

2. ELIZABETH[3], b. Oct. 30, 1671, in Hv.; m. Apr. 11, 1692 (Hv), Henry[3] Dow (Thos[2] Thos[1]) liv. 1700

3. MARTHA[3], b. Feb. 7, 1672-3 (Hv Nk S); prob. d. y.

4. SARAH[3], b. Jan. 28, 1674-5 in Hv.; m. Samuel Silver; dism. from Rw. to A. ch., 1714; liv. 1725 July 8, 1701

5. REBECCA[3], b. bef. 1684; m. Jan. 6, 1706-7(A) Jeremish[3] Fowler(Thos[2] Philip[1]) dism. from Rw. to A. ch, 1714; liv. 1725)

6. DOROTHY[3], b. June 15, 1677in Rw; m. Jan. 20, 1703-4, Samuel[3]Hadley(Sam[2]Geo[1]) dism from Rw to A ch., 1714; liv. 1725

7. ISAAC[3], b. July 15, 1680 in Rw; m. Sep. 23 1706, Mary[3] Fowler (Thos.[2], Philip[1])

8. ABRAHAM[3], b. Oct. 7, 1683 in Rw.; m. ab. 1713, Sarah Buckman

THOMAS[2] COLBY, (Anthony) of A, b. 1651; m. Sep. 16 1674(A Nk S), Hannah[3]Rowell(Valentine[2] Thos[1]). Oath al. & fid. Dec. 1677; d. bef. Mar. 30, 1691; wid. m. bef. Nov. 1697, prob. ab. 1691, Henry[3] Blaisdel. Children:

1. THOMAS[3], b. July 1, 1675 (A Nk S); m. Frances ; liv. 1700

2. HANNAH, b. ;liv. 1700; m. John Tuxbury - 6 ch.

3. ISAAC[3], b. ab. 1679, "2d son"; m. Dec. 5, 1701, Hannah[3] Getchell

4. ABRAHAM[3], b. aft. 1679 "3d son"; liv. 1700; non compos mentis in 1713

5. JACOB[3], b. Apr. 13, 1688(A) "4th son"; m. 1st, Apr. 9, 1711, Hannah Hunt; 2d, Nov. 11, 1724, Elzb[3] Elliot

JOHN[3] COLBY, (John[2] Anthony) serg.; of A., b. 1656; m.(1) Dec. 27, 1675 (A Nk S), Sarah Eldridge; 2d, bef. 1700, Sarah[2]Osgood(Wm[1]); 3d, Feb. 8, 1714-5 (A) Ruth , wid. of Rbt[2] Ring(Rbt[1]). He recd. "ch's land" in 1659, & a "township" in 1660 a sold in K.P's War; in the Falls Fight, under Capt. Turner 18, 1676; Oath al. & fid., Dec. 1677; "training band, 1680; d. Apr. 6, 1719 (A); adm. est. gr. John Colby, only surv. s., Apr. 21, 1719; Rbt. Ring, s. of wid. Ruth Colby, adm. her est., May, 1748. Children:

1. JOHN[4], b. "oldest son"; m. Dec. 2, 1702 (A), Mary Frame (Thos.); liv. A (John Jr. d. Feb. 3, 1717-8(A); wid. Mary Colby liv 1720; 9 ch. b. 1703-17 a wid. Mary Colby m. Dec. 9, 1725, Wm. Huntington, of A.)

2. JOSEPH[4], b. ; "youngest son", in 1700; m.(1) Nov. 22 1704 (A), Anne[4] Bartlett; (2) Aug. 1, 1722, wid. Mary Johnson pf Hv.; w. Anne d. Oct. 24, 1721 (A); liv. A; 13 ch. b. 175-31; per. others

3. SARAH[4], b. ; m. Dnl[3] Flanders - he signed receipt for w. in 1720

4. a son, b. Feb. 12, 1686-7(A) stillborn

5. a son, b. Feb. 29, 1687-8 (A); stillborn

6. a son; b. Feb. 29 1687-8 (A); d. Mar. 1, 1687-8 (A)

7. JUDITH, b. Apr. 23, 1690 (A); d. Mar. 2, 1702-3 (A)

8. HANNAH, b. July 3, 1692(A); d. Mar. 7, 1702-3 (A)

*It is cert. from deeds that Sarah Osgood, b. 1652-3, was in 1700 and 1708, w. of John[3] Colby, and that she was d. in 1716. The only doubt is whether Sarah Eldridge and Sarah Osgood were the same person. The rec's may be reconciled in 3 ways. 1. Per. Eldridge should read Osgood. 2. Per. Sarah Osgood m. (1) a Eldridge, of whom we have no other rec., and ed. John Colby. 3. The two may be distinct persons, as given above, which seems most prob., tho we hv no trace of the fam. of Sarah Eldridge. Wm. & Anne Eldred, or Eldridge, of Yarmouth, had dau. Sarah, b. Oct. 10 1650; but she was 6 yrs.older that J.C., & we know of no intercourse bet. Salis. Y Yarm. - there was a Jonn Eldridge of Hampton in 1640, who appar. soon d. or moved away) another puzzle???

THOMAS[3] COLBY, (John[2], Anthony[1]), of A., "yeoman"; b. ab. 1667; m. Nov. 21, 1688(A) Mary[4] Rowell(Thos[3], Val[2], Thos[1]). "Thomas Colby, Sen.,"1690-1738; freeman's oath, Dec. 1690; "snowshoe man", 1708. Joint will of T & M, Nov. 15, 1737; Feb. 21,1742. Thomas[4], Jr., ap. adm. est of fa., Jan. 8,1738-9, & exec. joint will, 1742 - will proved aft d. of wid., who was ment. in 1740. Children:

1. THEOPHILUS[4], b. Nov. 22, 1689(A); m. Dec. 8, 1710(A), Elzb[3] Harvey(Thos[2], Wm[1]); liv. A; d. ab. 1724; bro. Tim. adm. est.; 4 ch. b. 1711-20
2. JUDITH[4], b. Apr. 23, 1690(A)(Sm)(?91); not in will, 1737
3. DOROTHY[4], b. June 9, 1694(A); m. Jan. 20 1711-2(A), Sml[4] Foot(John[3]; Sml[2], Pasco[1]) liv. 1737
4. ELIAS[4], b. Apr. 19,1696(A); m. Nov. 4 1714(A); Hnnh[3] Pressey(Wm[2], John[1]) liv A: liv. 1737
5. TIMOTHY[4], b. Apr. 19,1698(A); m. July 4, 1718(A), Hnnh Heath; liv A; liv 1737 - 7 ch.
6. MARY[4], b. Nov. 17, 1702(A); not in will, 1737
7. THOMAS[4], b. Apr. 23, 1706(A); liv. 1742; recd ho-std; the "Thomas 3d" who m. July 20, 1728(A), Sarah Pressey(Wm[2], John[1]) - ch. b. in A. 1730. Thos., Jr., after 1738.

SAMUEL[3] COLBY (Sml[2] Anth[1]) of A, b. 1671; m. Dorothy ——. He was Sam., Jr., bef. 1716, and Sen. aft that - wid. Dorothy ap. adm. est. Sep. 29 1746 - est. div. 1740-50. Children:

1. Elizabeth[4], b. Dec. 7 1694(A); m. Mar. 2, 1714-5(A), John[4] Rowell (prob. Phil[3], Val.[2] Thos[1]); liv. 1748
2. KEZIAH[4], b. May 11 1696(A); m.(1) Dec. 11 1718(A), David[4] Currier(Rich[3], Thos[2], Rich[1]); (2) Jacob[3] Bagley(Orlando[2], Orlando[1]). She d. Nov. 3, 1754
3. SAMUEL[4], b. Apr. 19, 1698(A); "eldest son"; "Sam., Jr." m. Oct. 23, 1718 (A), Anna Nichols (Thos); liv A, liv. 1748
4. AMBROSE[4], b. May 11, 1700(A); liv. 1748
5. ENOCH[4], b. Nov. 1702(A); ;iv. in Chester, N.H., in 1749; prob. m. Dec. 16, 1725(D Hm) Abial Sanborn
6. SUSANNA[4], b. Aug. 15, 1705(A), m. Micah[4] Hoyt(Thos[3], Thos[2], John[1]) liv. 1748
7. OBADIAH[4], b. July 15, 1706(A); liv. 1748
8. DOROTHY[4], b. May 25, 1708(A); pub. Nov. 5 1727, to Samuel Watts of Hv.; liv. 1748
9. HEZEKIAH[4], b. Mar. 25, 1710(A); liv. 1748
10. RUGGLES[4], b. June 10, 1711(A); m. Mary ——; liv A,,E. Parish; liv. 1748
11. ABIGAIL[4], b. Apr. 29, 1713(A); m.(L) Nov. 16, 1733, David[4] Blaisdell(Jonathan[3], Henry[2], Ralph[1]); (2) Oct. 15,1760, Titus[4] Wells(Titus[3], Thos[2], Thos[1])

PHILIP[3] COLBY (Sml[2], Anth[1]), of A; pib. May 1, 1703(A & S) to Anne[4] Webster(John[3], John[2], John[1]) He d. bef. May 1715 - wid. Anne adm est. Children:

1. ICHABOD[4], b. June 4, 1704(A); m. Jan. 23 1723-4, Esther Nichols(Thos); "innholder"; liv A., E. Parish; will Dec. 9, 1748; Mar. 27, 1749, w.E. Bent
2. TABITHA[4], b. Sept. 20 1705(A)
3. PHILIP[4], b. May 2, 1707(A); prob. m. Sept. 4, 1729, Tabitha Weed of A. Chil. bp. A., E. Parish
4. NICHOLAS[4], b. Oct. 2, 1709(A)
5. STEPHEN[4], b. June 16, 1712(A)
6. SAMUEL[4], b. July 12, 1714 (A); a son Ichabod[5]

ANTHONY[3] COLBY(Ike[2], Anth[1]), of Hv; b. 1670; m.(1) Oct. 23, 1701(Hv), Mary[3] Currier (Saml[2], Rich[1]); (2) Dec. 4, 1721, Elizabeth West* [Thomas of Bd.]; Mary d. Apr. 8, 1719(Hv). Elizabeth d. June 25, 1738(Hv) - he was liv 1734 & prob. later. Children:

1. ANTHONY[4], b. Nov. 1, 1704(Hv)
2. ELIJAH[4], b. Sep. 14, 1707(Hv)
3. RICHARD[4], b. Jan. 18 1709-10(Hv); m.(1) Hannah[4] Davis (Eph[3]); (2) Tabitha Ela
4. ISAAC[4], b. Mar. 23, 1711-12(Hv); m.(1) Apr. 25 1734(Hv) Sarah[4] DAvis(Wm[3], Saml[2] James[1]); (2) Apr. 1757, Hannah Colby of A. (See Hist. of Sanbornton)

ISAAC[3]COLBY, Jr.(Ike[2], Anth[1]) of A; b. 1680; m. Sep. 23 1706(A) Mary[3]Fowler(Thos[2], Phil[1]); liv. 1725; Mary d. May 29, 1712(A) Children:

1. SARAH[4], b. Aug. 20, 1707(A)
2. ISAAC[4], b. Sep. 28, 1709(A); d. Sep. 10 1710(A)
3. JEMIMA[4], b. June 1711(A)

ABRAHAM[3]COLBY (Ike[2], Anth[1]); of A. "yeoman", b. 1683; m. abt. 1713, Sarah Buckman (Samuel). His mo. deeded him ho. & land in Rowley in 1710, which he sold in 1722; dism from Rw. ch. to A. ch. in 1714 - bought rights in Penacook, afterwards called Rumford, & now Concord, N.H., in 1729 & '30 - liv. there 1729-33, but ret'd. to A. and d. there, Jan. 30 1739-40. Son Ab. ap. adm. est. Mar. 17. wid. Sarah liv. 1741. Children:

1. ABRAHAM[4], b. Oct. 10, 1714(A) "1st son"; m. Feb. 6, 1738-9, Phebe Coleman of Kingston,NH. liv. Concord, 1735-8, but of A. in 1739 & '41. Births of 3 ch. & d. of ano. rec. in C., 1741-6.
2. LOT[4], b. Oct. 10, 1714(A), twin; d. Nov. 26 1714(A)
3. LOT[4], b. Oct. 25, 1717(A); m. Ann ; was in Concord as early as 1741; d. there 1790. 7 ch. rec. there, b. 1740-67
4. MARTHA[4], b. Sep. 17 1719(A); "1st dau."; m. Timothy Walker; both liv. in C. in 1741
5. SAMSON[4], b. Jan. 14, 1722-3; m. Betty ——— ; son rec. at C., b. 1745
6. ZERUBBABEL[4], b. Nov. 17, 1724(A); d Dec. 18, 1741, in C.
7. JOB[4], b. ; d. July 1730

THOMAS[3]COLBY (Thos[2], Anth[1]) of (A) East Parish, b. 1675; m. Frances . Thomas, Jr., 1696-1738; ~~"snowshoe man", 1708.~~ d. June 4, 1741; est. adv. 1742; wid. Frances liv. 1748. Children:

1. EZEKIEL[4], b. Apr. 12, 1699(A); m. Dec. 24, 1724, Mary[3]Elliot(John[2], Edmund[1]); will, May 18, 1756; May 4, 1761; w. Mary ment.; 5 ch.
2. SARAH[4], b. Dec. 23 1700(A); m. Dec. 20 1721, John[3] Elliot(J[2],E[1]), of S. Hampton. She d. bef.1743, leaving ch. Sarah Nichols, Mary Bartlett & Francis Bartlett, in 1746.
3. JUDITH[4], b. May 22, 1703(A); m. Jan. 25, 1726-7, Enoch[3]Chase(Dnl[2],Aquila[1]); of A.; liv. 1742.
4. ORLANDO[4], b. Feb. 3, 1705-6(A); m. Sep. 12, 1728, Keziah[5]Rowell(Job[4], Phil[3], Val[2], Thos[1]); "blacksmith"; adm. fa's. est. ;74;; ;ov. in Chester,NH.
5. THOMAS[4], b. July 16, 1708(A); liv. 1748; prob. the "Thomas 4th" who m. Mary ——— ; ch. b. in A. 1734 & later
6. FRANCES[4], b. Nov. 17 1710(A); pub. June 6, 1730, to Moses[4]Lowell (Gideon[3], Percival[2], Rich[1]?); liv. 1748
7. HANNAH[4], b. ab. 1714; m. ab. 1736,Theodore[4]Hoyt(Rbt[3], John[2], John[1]); liv.1748
8. NATHANIEL[4], b. Jan. 10,1715-6(A); liv. 1748
9. ANNE[4], b. Mar. 28, 1718(A); prob. d. bef. 1742
10. ABRAHAM[4], b. ab. 1720; bp. Jan. 25, 1735-6; m. Mar. 23,1741-2, Elizabeth[4] Blaisdell (Jonathan[3], Henry[2], Ralph[1]); liv. A., E. Parish; liv. 1751
11. WILLEBEE[4](or Willoughby), b. Sep. 23, 1723(A); bp. Jan. 25, 1735-6; d. in June 1748, leaving a wid.; prob. also a posthumous ch., d. inf. Bro. Exekiel adm. est.; div. among bros. & sisters . wid. & mo., Frances

ISAAC[3]COLBY, Sen., (Thos[2], Anth[1]); of A., E. Parish; b. ab. 1679; m. Dec. 5,1701 (A), Hannah[3]Getchell(Sam[2],Sam[1]) adm. est. June 18, 1733, w. Han. ment.; div. 1734-7. Children:

1. DANIEL[4], b. Dec. 9, 1702(A); d. bef. 1734
2. ISAAC[4], b. Aug. 10, 1707(A); pub. ["Isaac 3d"],Nov. 11, 1727, to Mary[4]Martin 3d(John[3],Rich[2],Geo[1]); "eldest son" in 1733
3. HANNAH[4], b. Aug. 20, 1709(A); name Colby in 1733; [per. m. bef. July 1736, *John Elliot?] *Also bp. July 4, 1736, "John, son to Hannah Coleby, now the wife of John Eliot"; per. a wid. Hannah Colby.
4. DAVID[4], b. Oct. 15, 1711(A); "youngest son" in 1733
5. JUDITH[4], b. July 2, 1725(A); bp. July 4, 1736,*sister Hannah her guard. in 1733

JACOB[3]COLBY, (Thos[2], Anth[1]) of A., E. Parish; b. 1688; m.(1) Apr. 9, 1711(A), Hannah Hunt (Edward); (2) Nov. 11, 1724 (A), Elizabeth[3]Elliot (John[2], Edmund[1] †); A Mrs. Eliz. Colby d. Feb. 5, 1736-7 (A). Children:

1. ZEKIUS[4], b. Jan.1, 1711-2(A)
2. JACOB[4], b. May 20, 1714(A)
3. EDMUND[4], b. Dec. 8, 1725(A); bp. June 13, 1736
4. VALENTINE[4], b. May 29, 1728(A), bp. June 13, 1736
5. THOMAS ELLIOT[4], b. ; bp. June 13, 1736

† We have found no positive proof that the Jacob who m. Han. Hunt and the one who m. Eliz. Elliot are the same.

Ref.: Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury by David W. Hoyt.

In list of abbreviations he used: A NK S., Amesbury records, Old Norfolk County, at Salisbury
A Sm., Amesbury records at Salem
Bd., Bradford
D Hm, Dow's History of Hampton
SV, SAVAGE

Hey, have a heart - you say please, please, please, copy any Colby name and all accompanying information with it. I'm getting bleary-eyed. This should keep you busy until you get the 2 or 3 Colby books from NEHG Soc.

No mention of Colby college - names you ment. are not in book - too new or young or however you put it.

State Library has been closed since April of 1986 due to asbestos problems. If and when it gets open again is everybody's question. I'll be so out of practice will have to learn all over again how to find things, no doubt. Besides finding a ride down there as you know I don't drive that far alone.

Having a hard time trying to get the "yard work"done. Didn't get the north forty cleared much since 1985. And boy,how it has grown. A tangled mess of little trees, bushes, vines - you name it - including some lush poison ivy! And to add to the misery I've been stung at least 4 times by ground wasps and a couple of times by some other equally nasty critters. Been to doctor three times and had to buy some very expensive antibotic pills (10 day supply) and last time he gave me a four day supply of same stuff, only in powder form that has to have water added to it. And then last Sat. afternoon I was down in the brook bed, cutting some extremely tall grass - and a rock fell off the wall and hit me - but good - a 3-point landing, head, right arm and right leg. Knocked me down and there I was. Had to get the rock lifted enough so I could pull my leg out from under, crawled up onto the grass and just laid there for awhile to get my breath back, etc. Leg was so lame Sun. I just goofed off and didn't do any work at all. Ditto on Mon. except went to laundromat and did ironing after I got home. Back to work on Tues. but not in the brook area. Yesterday I worked all day and even mowed the "north forty". Today was another work day. I'm still lame. Leg is still sore, badly bruised. Arm fairly good. Head OK. (Where there's no brains, of course.) If I can keep at it, I may even get the place cleared and looking decent once more. Had help Sat. afternoon which was much appreciated. But can't expect help like that very often.

Haven't heard a thing from Marilyn. Is the new baby OK? Or like Mikey? I called her about a week or so before she was born (the baby, I mean) but wonder why M. hasn't called back. Hope everything is fine.

Love — Alice

Ship Passenger Lists Nat'l & New Eng. (1600-1825) (Carl Boyer)
Griffen/Griffin

Edward 192-193

John 165, 168, (169)

Peter 193

Rice (166 (No such name on p. 166)

Servants from Bristol England to New England 1657-1686

John 165 servant to Joseph Colston May 11 1670

John 168 Griffen servant to John Williams May 5. 1670

John 169 duplicate of P165 + P.168

Edward Griffin (192) on brig "Willmott" from Cork, Ireland
wh. am. N.E. ~~[illegible]~~ 15 Nov. 1766

Edward
& Peter Griffin (193) on the brig "Ann & Margaret"
from Ireland 14 Oct. 1767

Cont'd. 8 ch of Scott Orange 9 + wife (B 11

1. George Albert 10 + Alice (Curtis) Colby
   1. Fred William 11 see p. 9.

2. Robert Curtis 11 Colby b. 21 Jan 1927 Paris, Maine
   m. 15 Nov. 1944 Dorothy Irene Davis b. 5 June 1926
   Worcester, Mass. dau of Seymour C. + Marion
   (Davis) Card [or Marion (Carr) Davis ?]
   (see below) (Schildren - someone wrote in)

3. Priscilla Anita 11 Colby b. 18 Feb. 1930 Paris, Me.
   m. 1 Sept. 1949 Lloyd Stanley Carne, (son of Wm.
   Stanley + Florence (Clark) Carne)
   b. 13 Mar. 1920 Portland, Me.
   (see below) (5 ch)

4. Dorothy Mae 11 Colby b. 12 Nov. 1936 Paris, Me.
   m. 2 Feb. 1957 Kenneth Roscoe Tibbetts
   b. 23 Apr. 1935 Rumford, Maine
   son of Fred + Louise (Cummings) Tibbetts
   (2 ch) 1. Virginia Ruth Tibbetts b. 17 Sept. 1959
   Norway, Maine
   2. Jonathan Ernest Tibbetts b. 2 May 1961 Norway Me.

8 ch. of Robert Curtis 11 Colby + Dorothy Irene Davis

1. Sandra Sue 12 Colby b. 31 Aug. 1945 Norway, Me.
2. Gordon Lee 12 " b. 30 Aug. 1947, " "
3. Michael Robert 12 b. 19 Aug. 1949, " "
4. Stephen Ernest 12 b. 27 Sept. 1752 " "
5. Dennis Craig 12 b. 24 Nov. 1953 " "
6. Mark Allan 12 b. 16 Jan. 1955 Lewiston, Me.
7. Rebecca Joyce 12 b. 9 Oct. 1956 " "
8. Jennifer Lynne 12 b. 20 Nov. 1959 Norway, Me.

5 ch. of Priscilla Anita 11 Colby + Lloyd Stanley Carne

1. Camellia Leigh 12 Carne b. 23 Dec. 1951 Lewiston, Me.
2. Lloyd Stanley 12 Carne b. 25 June 1953 " "
3. Jerome Peter Carne b. 22 July 1954 " "
4. Christopher Scott 12 Carne b. 18 Apr. 1958 " "
5. Daphne Alice 12 Carne b. 28 June 1960 " "

~~2 ch. of Dorothy Mae 11 Colby + Kenneth Roscoe Tibbetts~~

Part of 4 ch

3. William (Henry) Chase[10] Colby + wife Esther (Curtis) Colby

2. Eleanor Mary[4] Colby b. 31 May 1930 Paris, Me.

m. 1) Richard Leo Bessey b. 1 June 1930 Buckfield, Me.
son of Leo and Marguerite (Hodge) Bessey
d. 17 Feb. 1951 CMG Hosp. Lewiston, Me.
from burns at Wilson Flour Mill blast
16 Feb. 1951 at Norway, Maine bur. Deacon
Cem. Buckfield, Maine.

m. 2) Willis Leonard Austin b. 16 Feb. 1928 Turner, Me.
son of Forrest + Grace (Record) Austin

4 ch

2 by 1st husband - Brenda Joyce Bessey b. 21 Apr. 1949 Norway, Me.
Sheila Annette Bessey b. 11 Apr. 1951 Norway Me.

2 by 2d husband Joan Lida Austin b. 29 June 1953 Norway Me
Bradley William Austin b. 20 Jan 1958 Norway, Me.

3. Earle William[11] Colby b. 20 Dec. 1931 Paris, Maine

m. 2 Sept. 1955 - Norma Arlene Bessey dau. of
Gerald N. + Marion (Waterman) Bessey
Norma b. 7 March 1932 Gardner, Maine

2 ch. Kim Marie[12] Colby b. 9 Jan. 1957 Dover, N.H.
Shelley Rae[12] Colby b. 7 Dec. 1958 Lewiston, ME.

4. Annie Carlene[11] Colby b. 27 June 1936 Paris, Maine
~~Sherman Andrew~~ lived with her mother in Buckfield, Me.

Continuation of 3 ch. of Sherman Andrew[10] Colby + wife Ruth Stowell[5] (Wolfe) Colby

2. Jean Sylvia[11] Colby b. 28 Sept. 1930 at the Robert Orange
[10] Small place, Mt. Hope, Paris, Maine

m. 3 Feb. 1951 Richard Sidney Ryder at Pressey Isle Me.
b. 14 May 1927
son of Ernest Dow + Loretta May (Curtis) Ryder

2 ch. Russell Scott Ryder b. 23 Nov. 1951 Norway, Me.
2. Corinne Elizabeth Ryder b. 21 Dec. 1952 " "

3 ch. of 1. Ethelyn Ruth[11] Colby (see p. 10)
1. Stephanie Jean[12] Lunean b. 19 Apr. 1949 Norway Me.
2. Norma Lee[12] Lunean b. 16 Apr. 1950 " "
3. Jonathan Reynard[12] Lunean b. 4 Feb. 1962 " "

3. Richard Sherman[11] Colby b. 2 June 1932 same place as sister Jean, see above

m. 14 June 1952 Irene Mae (Millett) Silver (Mrs. Silver) deceased 1950
b. 29 June 1936 So. Waterford, Maine
dau of Clyde + Doris (Brown) Millett

4 ch. see p. 13

#4. (Cont'd from p. 12)
4 ch. of Richard Sherman[11] Colby & Wife
Irene Mae (Millett) Sidon (See p. 12)

1. Paula Ruth[12] Colby b. 10 Apr. 1954 Lewiston, Me.
d. 3 May 1954 Lewiston, Me.

2. Paul Richard[12] Colby b. 15 Apr. 1957 Lewiston, Me.

3. Debbie Irene[12] Colby b. 12 Mar. 1959 Norway, Me.

4. Dana Andrew[12] Colby b. 20 June 1961 " "

5. Annie Laura[10] Colby someone wrote in & changed Laura to Laurie
b. 10 Feb. 1911 Paris, Me.
m. in 1928 Joel Abigah Foster b. 11 Sept. 1903 Woodstock, Me.
son of Frank Fenton & Laura Ann (Place) Foster.
1 child Erland Lee[11] Foster b. 10 Oct. 1928 at the Scott Orange Colby Homestead, Paris, Maine
m. Jean Barbara Bessey, [dau. of Lee & Margarite (Hodge) Bessey] b. 13 Nov. 1931 Buckfield, Me.
3 ch.:
1. Richard Erland[12] Foster b. 25 Nov. 1951 Lewiston, Me.
2. Baby Boy[12] Foster b. 1 Dec. 1953 Lewiston, Me.
died same day 1 Dec. 1953 " "
3. Becky Jolene[12] Foster b. 27 Sept. 1957 Norway Me.

6. Robert Maxwell[10] Colby
b. 6 Aug. 1912, Paris, Me. d. 25 Oct. 1912 Paris, Me.
bur. Riverside Cem. So. Paris, Maine

7. Lenise Cornelia[10] Colby b. 12 July 1917 Paris, Maine
m. 23 Jan 1942 Joseph David Newell b. 10 Mar. 1913 Nyc. N.Y.
son of Delia (Flaherty) Newell
Divorced – a nurse at present time at Stephens Memorial Hospital, Norway, Maine
4 ch.
1. Margaret Newell b. 1 Dec. 1942 Paris, Maine
2. David Scott Newell b. 11 Mar. 1944 Norway, Maine,
m. 17 March 1962 Janice Elaine Brewer,
b. 15 Nov. 1945 dau. of Lawrence & Elizabeth (Cudmore) Brewer
Beverly, Mass. Waitress Goodwin's Dairy Bar
Ox. Paris, Maine
1 child Elizabeth ~~Lenise~~ LENISE[12] b. 30 Aug. 1962 Norway, Maine
3. Patricia Newell b. 11 March 1944 Norway, Maine
4 William Thomas[11] Newell b. 27 Aug. 1947, Norway, Maine

8. Helen[10] Colby b. 6 Feb. 1923 Paris, ME. m. 1 Aug. 1948
(3 ch.) Toivo Arvid HEIKKINEN (son of ARVI ANTTI & ESTER (PULKKINEN) HEIKKINEN born in Finland) Toivo b. 20 Dec. 1921 HEBRON ME

No. 5
Ch. of Mary (May) Gertrude[9] (Colby) & Fred Leslie Millett

1. Pauline Aurea[10] Millett b. 14 Aug. 1898 Paris, Me.
2. Lizzie Edith[10] Millett b. 8 June 1900 " "
   m. 1 Jan. 1927 Ernest Robert Mealy b. 15 Sept. 1891 Cohasset, MA. son of George Washington & Charlotte Otis (Snow) Mealy

   4 ch.
   1. George Henry[11] Mealy b. 31 Dec. 1927 Cohasset, MA
      on his great grandfather & great grandmother Colby's 57th wedding anniversary.
   2. Irving Snow[11] Mealy b. 6 Jan. 1929 Cohasset, MA.
      d. 16 July 1929 Cohasset, MA.
   3. Mary Rogers[11] Mealy b. 17 Oct. 1930 Boston, MA.
   4. Robert Maxwell[11] Mealy b. 12 Aug. 1935 Boston, MA.
      d. 26 Apr. 1939 Boston, MA.
3. Carlos Greenleaf[10] Millett b. 8 Mar. 1902 Boston, MA.
   m. 11 Sept. 1926 Antoinette Irene Clairmont
      b. 22 Sept. 1899 Marlboro, Mass.
      Dau of Noe (Mike) and Jeniviere (Rougeau) Clairmont
      d. 25 July 1954 Brockton, Mass.
   Carlos, Merchant Marine on an oil tanker, washed overboard & lost at sea off So. America 16 Dec 1941

   1 son Carlos Greenleaf[11] Millett, Jr. b. 13 Apr. 1932 Boston, MA
      m. 23 Oct. 1954 Sylvia Jean LaBelle b. 9 Aug. 1936 Whitman, MA, dau of Roland & Helen (Pierce) LaBelle

      3 ch. 1. David Bruce[12] Millett b. 19 July 1955 Brockton MA
      2. Glenn Stephen[12] " b. 28 May 1955 " MA
      3. Karen Lynne[12] " b. 7 July 1962 " MA
4. Barbara Corinne[10] Millett
   b. 27 July 1904 Boston, MA m. 6 June 1940 Kenneth Alonzo Earle (Earlen)

---

3 ch. of John Colby[11] Green (son of Eleanor Albine[10] (Colby) & John Green) & Mary Isobel (Jeynson) Green

1. Cynthia Alison[12] Green b. 27 Nov. 1949 Lawrence, MA
2. Janis Elizabeth[12] Green b. 27 July 1954 " "
3. Jeffrey Scott[12] Green b. 28 Mar. 1956 " "

Kenneth Alonzo Earle b. 5 May 1912 Norwood, MA. son of Alonzo Noble & Eunietta (Cross) Earle

See No 4 above

? No ch.

6 ch. of Dora Susanna Colby & Sidney Alexander Thayer (15)

1. Leona Ruth Thayer b. 22 June 1899 Paris, Maine
m. 21 June 1921 Richard Finlow b. 20 June 1896 Suffolk, Eng. son of Walter William & Kate (Hart) Finlow

3 ch. 1. Walter Thayer Finlow b. 10 Oct. 1922 Norwood, Mass
d. 24 March 1924 Norwood, Mass

2. Russell Sidney Finlow b. 11 Mar. 1925 Norwood Mass
m. 25 June 1947 Margaret Claire Holman
b. ? dau of Harry Arthur & Florence Juler (Clark) Holman.

1 child Mary Lou Finlow b. 29 Apr. 1953 Norwood, Mass

3. William Ellsworth Finlow b 12 Oct. 1926 Norwood Mass
m. 28 Mar 1948 Jean Phyllis Dunning, dau of Milburn McKinley & Helen Mae (Ellison) Dunning

2 ch.
1. Mary William Finlow b. 25 Jan. 1955 Norwood, Mass.
2. Richard McKinley Finlow b. 23 Aug. 1960 Norwood, Mass.

2. Madolin Jenette Thayer b. 14 June 1901 Paris, Maine.
m. 24 Dec 1924 Sumner Austin Jones b 10 Jan 1901, Norfolk, Mass. son of Austin Andrew & Daisy Louise (Sumner) Jones — Built a new home Pittsfield, Me.

3 ch. 1. Barbara Ruth Jones b. 11 June 1925 Norwood, Mass
m. 17 May 1947 Robert John Rogers b. 25 May 1926 Boston, Mass. son of John H. & Esther (Lawyer) Rogers (4 ch.)
(4 ch.) 1. Edith Mae Rogers b 13 May 1948 Norwood Mass
2. John Sumner Rogers b. 20 June 1951 Waterville Maine
3. Judy Ann Rogers b. 5 Sept 1946 1952? Waterville Maine
4 Matt Eugene " b. 7 Mar. 1958 " "

2. Sumner Austin Jones, Jr. b 22 Aug. 1927 Norwood, Mass.
m. 15 Oct 1947 Barbara Boles b. 12 Aug. 1927 Boston Mass dau of Herbert Francis & Helen Genevieve (Foy) Boles
(7 ch.) see P. 16

3. Doris Louise Jones b 10 Dec. 1928 Norwood, Mass.
m. 1) 17 May 1947 Everett Emerson Bennett, b. 23 Aug. 1927 Newton Mass son of Edgar Bert & Elma (Nordman) Bennett
Divorced 1961
m. 2) 24 Apr. 1961 Malcolm Wesley Miles b. 24 Dec. 1927 Bangor, Me. son of Allison Shaw & Hazel Alice (Hart) Miles (5 ch.)

(See p. 15)

7 Ch. of Sumner Austin[11] Jones Jr. + Barbara (Worbes) Jones

1. Nancy Lou[12] Jones b. 13 Jan. 1949 Hartland, Maine
2. Cynthia Ann[12] Jones b. 17 Sept. 1950 " "
3. Scott Leslie[12] Jones b. 14 Jan. 1952 " "
4. Marjorie Lee[12] " b. 20 July 1953 " "
5. Priscilla Faith[12] " b. 1 Oct. 1956 Waterville, Maine
6. Mark Alan[12] " b. 26 Sept. 1959 " "
7. Betsy Ellen[12] " b. 18 Mar. 1963 Pittsfield, Maine

(See p. 15)

3 Ch. of Doris Louise[11] Jones + 1st Husband Everett Emerson Barrett

1. Susan Madolin[12] Barrett b. 15 Mar. 1948 Norwood, MA
2. Dora Louise[12] Barrett b. 26 Sept. 1950 Hartland, Maine
3. Linda Lee[12] Barrett b. 25 Sept. 1953 Portsmouth, VA.

2 Ch. of Doris Louise[11] Jones + 2d Husband Malcolm Wesley Miles

1. Holly Ann[12] Miles b. 14 May 1961 Waterville, Maine
2. Heide Jo[12] Miles b. 9 Oct. 1963 Pittsfield, Maine

---

3. Bessie Cortna[10] Thayer b. 18 Aug. 1902 Paris, Me.
M. 17 June 1927 Charles Herbert McDonald b. 3 July 1900 Falmouth, Nova Scotia,

3 Ch. 1. Phyllis[11] McDonald b. 22 Nov. 1927 Norwood, MA
2. Frances Pearl[11] " b. 8 June 1929 " "
3. M. 24 June 1956 Frank George Deitzel b. 30 Nov. 1930 Dedham, Mass.
1 Child Frank George[12] Deitzel, Jr. b. 21 May 1958, Norwood, Mass.
3. Charles Herbert[11] McDonald b. 15 Feb. 1942 Norwood Mass.

4. Colby Alexander[10] Thayer b. 23 Oct. 1908 Paris, Maine
d. 24 Sept. 1947 Foxboro, Mass.
M. 24 Dec. 1929 Maxine McClintock b. 9 Jan. 1907 Sugar Hill, N.H.

8 Ch. 1. Charles Ellsworth[11] Thayer b. 22 Aug. 1930 No. EASTON, MA
2. Richard Woodworth[11] Thayer b. 23 July 1932 Norwood, MA
M. Jean (?) Brooklyn, N.Y.
3. Marcia Lee[11] Thayer b. 11 Sept. 1933 Milford, MA
M. Leo Beaupre — May 1956; b. 1932 Boston, MA
4. Robert Colby[11] Thayer b. 13 Oct. 1935 Milford, MA
M. — July 1957 - Geraldine Shaagory b. 1946 Norwood MA
5. Janice Mae[11] Thayer b. 24 Feb. 1937 Norfolk Mass
M. — Feb. 1956 - Dalton Maxwell b. 1937 Vermont
6. David Sidney[11] Thayer b. 2 June 1940 Norwood, Mass
7. Leona Jean[11] Thayer b. 12 Nov. 1941 " " M. 3 Nov. 1959 Douglas Golden b. Muncy Valley, Penna.
8. Colby Alexander[11] Thayer Jr. b. 29 May 1947 Norwood, Mass.

Cont'd p. 17

Cont'd from (P. 16) Ch. of Dora Susanna 9 Colby & Sidney Alexander Thayer (P. 17)

5. Darwin (Red) Cuvier 10 Thayer b. 5 Apr. 1910, Paris M.
M. 1 Feb. 1932 (Crossed out & someone added Jan. 21, 1932
Elizabeth Monica Mahoney b. 14 Apr. 1911 Dedham Mass.
dau. of Joseph P. & Ellen (Reynolds) Mahoney

5 ch.
1. Joanne Barbara 11 Thayer b. 22 Sept. 1932 Norwood MA.
M. 9 Aug. 1953 Frank Anthony Mazza b. 7 June 1932
East Dedham, Mass. son of Pasquale & Rose (Julian) Mazza 2 ch.
1. Michael Francis Mazza b. 14 May 1954 Norwood, MA
2. Lois Jean Mazza b. 18 Apr. 1956 Norwood MA
2. Eugene Brackett 11 Thayer b. 10 Sept. 1935 Norwood MA
M. 4 July 1959 Catherine Mary Dooley b. 4 May 1938 Dooley
Dorchester, MA. dau. of John S. & Margaret (Colhane)
3 ch. 1. Maureen Frances Thayer b. 3 Aug. 1960 Plainville, MA
2. Cathleen Ann Thayer b. 1 Sept. 1961 Norwood MA
3. Eileen Marie Thayer b. 13 Aug. 1963 " "
3. Patricia Ellen 11 Thayer b. 6 May 1937 Norwood, Mass.
M. 29 May 1959 Gerald Kenneth Hart b. 20 Dec. 1934
Norwood, MA. Son of Michael Joseph & Margaret (Balfour) Hart
1 ch. Diane Mary Hart b. 28 June 1962 Brockton, MA

6. Brackett Marston 10 Thayer
b. 6 Apr. 1911 Paris, Maine

4. Darwin Joseph 11 Thayer b. 20 Apr. 1940 Norwood, MA.
M. 30 June 1962 Mary Margaret Flaherty
b. 2 Oct. 1940 d. of Timothy & Mary Connelly, Flaherty
1 ch. Timothy Darwin 12 Thayer
5. Susanna 11 Thayer b. 30 Dec. 1947 Norwood, MA
b. 13 May 1963 Norwood, MA

see p. 6

3 ch. of Evelyn May 10 Colby & Alfred Hildebrand(t)'s children
1. Adelaide Louise 11 Hildebrand(t) b. 30 Apr. 1923 Lawrence MA
M. 23 Jan. 1944 Earl Franklin Burns b. 29 Apr. 1917
Texhoma, Oklahoma, son of Everett & Grace (Crone) Burns
6 ch. 1. Dorothy Jean 12 Burns b. 12 Jan. 1947 Methuen, MA
2. Edward Everett 12 Burns b. 1 Oct. 1948 Lawrence, MA
3. Richard Franklin 12 Burns b. 19 Dec. 1951 " "
4. Robert William 12 Burns b. 3 Oct. 1955, " "
5. Andrew Alfred 12 Burns b. 27 July 1960, " "
6. David Colby 12 Burns b. 19 Oct. 1962 " "
2. Alfred 11 Hildebrand(t) Jr. b. 13 Sept. Methuen, Mass.
M. 30 Dec. 1950 Mary Louise Jorgensen b. 25 Mar. 1931
Haverhill, MA. dau. of Oswald & Ellen (Henneberry) Jorgensen
4 ch. 1. Susan Carol 12 Hildebrand(t) b. 29 July 1960 Lawrence, MA
2. Evelyn Louise 12 " b. 4 Aug. 1961 " "
3. June Mae 12 [illegible]
4. [illegible]

(Cont'd. over)

Contd from p. 17 – Hildebrand (T) children (p. 18

3. Charles William[11] Hildebrand (T) b. 5 Oct. 1938 Lawrence MA
m. 27 Feb. 1957 Ann Marie Murray b. 16 Aug. 1938 " "
dau of William & Elizabeth (Cronin) Murray.

2 ch.
1. Cheryl Ann[12] Hildebrand (T) b. 6 Oct. 1957 Methuen MA.
2. Charlene Evelyn[12] " b. 26 July 1960 Lawrence MA.

---

3 ch. of Helen[10] Colby & Toivo David HEIKKINEN (See p. 13)

1. Cynthia Anne Heikkinen b. 25 June 1950 Norway, Me.
2. Laura Ester " " b. 15 Nov. 1952 " "
3. Stephen Scott " " b. 27 Oct. 1960 " "

---

2 ch. of William Henry[8] & Lucinda Adeland (Barrett) Colby (See p. 4)

1. Fred Bennett[9] Colby, M.D. b. 30 May 1869 Andover, Maine
d. 6 Oct. 1938 Gardner, Mass. where he was a physician
lived Sumner, Maine, 13 yrs
m. 14 Nov. 1905 Mary Elizabeth Judge b. 7 March 1878 Somerville, MA.
dau of Daniel F. & Mary (Graham) Judge.

Further in same ff it says Fred Bennett[9] Colby died 9 Oct. 1963 Fitchburg, Mass ??

4 ch. 1. Fred Bennett[10] Colby, Jr. M.D. b. 5 Oct. 1906 West Point, NY
d. 24 May 1951 Fitchburg, Mass.
m. 2 Jan. 1939 Mary Lane b. 5 June 1914 Salem MA
dau. of George & Beatrice (Scollett) Lane

Mary (Lane) Colby m. 2) 26 July 1952 to
Donald Ray Goodnow b. 9 Feb. 1899
Fitchburg, Mass.

2 ch of Fred Bennett[10] Colby, Jr. & Mary (Lane) Colby
1. Jane" Colby Goodnow b. 17 Apr. 1941 Fitchburg, MA
2. Martha" Colby Goodnow d. 26 Aug. 1943 "

2 ch. were fathered by & b. to Fred Bennett[10] Colby & died in 1951
? were they adopted by Mo's 2d husband after they were m. in 1952

2. Beatrice Adelaide[10] Colby b. – Feb. 1905, Rangeley, Maine
m. 1934 Thomas Whitney Lyman II b. 7 Dec. 1906 Wiscasset, N.H.
(See p. 19 ch. 1)
3. Kenneth Graham[10] Colby b. 25 June 1908 Saint Rome Whitney & Faith (Hotchkiss) Lyman
m. Dorothy Allen Mann b. 3 Apr. 1910 Rangeley, Maine
Bath, Me.
(See p. 19 ch. 2)
4. Marie Prudence[10] Colby b. 5 Oct. 1911 Gardiner, Me.
(See p. 19 ch. 3)
m. 1946 Joseph Paul Gaudreau b. 4 Sep. 1916, Portland, Me.
son of Sebastian & Victoria (Sieve) Gaudreau
St. Marie

2. Susan Ethel[9] Colby b. 5 Oct. 1870 Andover, Maine
d. 29 Apr. 1942 Charlottesville, Va. Andover, ME.
m. 3 Nov. 1888 Henry Robert Porter b. 6 Nov. 1860
d. 8 Apr. 1919 Auburn Maine

3 ch. 1. Addie Vaughn[10] Porter b. 2 Feb. 1890 Andover, Me. d. 26 Jan. 1970 Andover, Me.
m. 18 Feb. 1911 Arthur Perry Buchanan b. 7 July 1892 "
(4 ch)
2. Beatrice Margaret[10] Porter b. 25 Apr. 1892 Andover, Me. d. 26 July 1957 Washington, D.C.
m. Jack McCauley divorced 1925-26.
(cont'd p. 19)
3. Marguerite Annie[10] Porter b. 8 Mar. 1897 Andover, Maine

cont'd from p.18 Susan Ethel[9] Colby & Henry Robert Porter

4th. of Addie Vaughn[10] Porter & Author Perry Buchanan

1. Barbara Ruth[11] Buchanan b. 9 Dec. 1912 Auburn ME
   m. Francis Marion Jackson, Jr. b. 17 Feb 1910 Como, Tenn
   Mother's name Nancy Melvina (Hardesty) Jackson

   3ch.
   1. Nancy Vaughn[12] Jackson b. 14 Feb. 1943 Lewiston ME
   2. Francis Marion[12] " b. 30 Jan. 1949 Glenmont NY
   3. Robert Porter[12] " b. 17 Oct 1956, Paris, Tenn

2. Robert Porter[11] Buchanan b. 15 May 1914 Auburn, ME
   m. Doris M. Bragg, b. 1 Dec. 1917 Canton, ME.
   dau of Harrison & Mary Ellen (Harrington) Bragg

   2ch.
   1. Mary Ellen[12] Buchanan b. 6 Mar. 1943 Lewiston Maine
   2. Kathleen Jean[12] " b. 22 Oct. 1952 " "

3. Marguerite Ethel[11] Buchanan b. 6 May 1916 Auburn ME
   m. Arnold Emil Heisterman b. 26 Sept. 1916
   Lisbon Falls, ME son of Fred Emil & Gertrude (DeMuth) Heisterman

   2ch.
   1. Richard Fred[12] Heisterman b. 21 July 1947 Lewiston, ME
   2. Cheryl[12] " b. 14 June 1953 Orange N.J.

4. Francis Perry[11] Buchanan, b. 10 Apr. 1919 Auburn, ME
   m. Dorothy Cornelia Austin b. 12 Apr. 1919 Lewiston, ME
   dau of Earl Bradford & Mabel (Scott) Austin

   3ch
   1. Susan Jean[12] Buchanan b. 20 Oct. 1945 Lewiston Me.
   2. Pamela Gail[12] " b. 22 Oct 1949 " "
   3. Beth Arlene[12] " b. 30 Mar. 1956 " "

(see p. 15) 2ch. of Beatrice Arlene[10] Colby & Thomas Whitney Synott II

1. Thomas Whitney[11] Synott III b. 12 Nov. 1935 Phila. Pa.
   serving in U.S. Air Force 1st Lt. at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio; instructor
2. Marcia Graham[11] Synott b. 4 July 1939 Canton, N.Y.

2ch. of Kenneth Graham[10] Colby & Dorothy Lillian (Hare) Colby

1. William Henry[11] Colby b. Million 1947
2. Faith Barrett[11] Colby b. 9 Jan. 1949

2ch. of Marie Judge[10] Colby & Joseph Paul DiMauro

1. Diane Marie[11] DiMauro b. 18 Sept. 1947 Fitchburg, MA
2. Joseph Paul[11] DiMauro, Jr. b. 1 July 1949 " "

Bro. ch. of Susan Ethel[9] Colby & Henry Robert Porter (cont'd from p. 18)

Marguerite Annie[10] Porter m. 11 Feb. 1925, Howard Kirby Miller
Son of Oscar Clarence & Julia Anne (Stepp Carey) Miller b. 21 Jan. 1894 N/C
Hanover d. 7 Aug 1948 Clarksburg, W.Va. bur. there

1 child Patricia[11] Miller Surgeon b. 4 Aug. 1927 Atlantic City, N.J.

3 Ch. of Charlotte[8] (Colby) + Benjamin F. Fuller

1. Bertram[9] Fuller; d. y.
2. George[9] Fuller b. 1873; d. 23 Apr. 1934 Brunswick, Maine
3. unmarried

(the order in the book)

4. Lizzie Clarabelle[9] Fuller, b. 2 Oct. 1870 Bowdoinham, Maine
d. 6 Sept. 1931 Brunswick, Me.
m. Kingsbury Varney, b. 30 Apr. 1869 No. Bath, Maine
d. 15 Nov. 1945 Brunswick, Maine

8 Ch.

1. George[10] Varney b. 28 May 1894 Brunswick, Maine
d. 29 June 1894
2. Elsie[10] Leon Varney b. 23 Mar. 1896 Brunswick, Maine
d. 13 Apr. 1905
3. Ruth Elizabeth[10] Varney b. 21 March 1898 Augusta, Maine
m. Frank Gemara b. 26 July 1895 NYC, NY.
(No Children)
4. Ralph Garfield[10] Varney b. 13 Sept. 1899 Brunswick, Maine
m. Georgia Ellsworth b. 22 Jan. 1911 Oxford, Maine
dau. of Herbert + Isabelle (—) Ellsworth

(Last 4 ch. on p. 21)

4 Ch

i. Ralph Garfield[11] Varney, Jr. b. 12 Apr. 1928 Brunswick, Me.
m. Carolyn Mitchell, dau. of Almon R. Mitchell

3 Ch.

1. Stephen[12] Ralph Varney b. 31 Mar. 1951 Bath, Me.
2. Darlene[12] Varney b. 1 Mar. 1958 " "
3. Timothy[12] Varney b. – Aug. 1960 " "

2. Alice[11] Varney b. 14 May 1930 Brunswick, Maine
m. Walter Francis Lawton b. 22 July 1930 Whitinsville, Mass.

3 Ch.

1. Randall Francis[12] Lawton b. 13 May 1954 Bath, Me.
2. Sharron Elizabeth[12] Lawton b. 21 Sept. 1955 " "
3. Michael Allen[12] Lawton b. 21 July 1955 " "

3. Charlotte[11] Varney b. 14 July 1932 Brunswick, Maine
m. William Bailey (son of Raymond + Blanche (Miller) Bailey

3 Chr.

1. William Francis[12] Bailey b. 8 Apr. 1957 Bath, Me.
2. Sandra Susan[12] Bailey b. 19 Oct. 1959 " "
3. Valerie Elaine[12] Bailey b. 24 Nov. 1961 " "

4. Janet Susan[11] Varney b. 22 Dec. 1946 Brunswick, Maine

Cont'd. 8ch. of Lizzie Charlotte[9] Fuller & Kingsbury Varney (B21)

5. Bertram Alton[10] Varney b. 4 Nov. 1901 Brunswick, Me. died 5 May 1953
M. Anna Reed — No children

6. Benjamin Earl[10] Varney b. 10 Aug. 1905 Brunswick, Me.
M. Floris Stewart b. 16 Dec. 1911 Boothbay Harbor, Me.
dau. of William & Lulu (Rackley) Stewart
1 child
Margaret Leona[11] Varney b. 5 Sept. 1931 Portland, Me.

7. Margaret Flora[10] Varney b. ~~[illegible]~~ 11 Feb. 1908 Brunswick, Me.
M. 1) Earl Austin b. 30 Mar. 1905; d. 21 June 1935
son of James & Janet (Main) Austin
1 child Bruce Main[11] Austin b. 15 Apr. 1935 Brunswick Me.
(see below) M. Annette Marie Bourget b. 15 Oct. 1940 Bath, Me.
dau. of George & Ethel (Curson) Bourget
M. 2) Harold Warming b. 3 Aug. 1913 Cumberland Mills, Me.
son of Lauridts & Kristine (Tarpe) Warming
1 child
Kristine Ruth[11] Warming b. 11 Feb. 1948 Brunswick Me.

8. Robert Kingsbury[10] Varney b. 9 Jan. 1916 Brunswick, Me.
M. Sybil Peters b. 26 Oct. 1911 Topsham, Me.
dau. of Frederick & Elizabeth (McDonald) Peters
1 child
Shelley Elizabeth[11] Varney b. 13 Nov. 1949 Brunswick Me.

(see above) 4 ch. of Bruce Main[11] Austin & Annette Marie (Bourget) Austin
1. Earle Warren[12] Austin b. 1 Mar. 1955 Brunswick, Me.
2. Cheryl Lynn[12] Austin b. 12 May 1959 " "
3. Allen Bruce[12] Austin b. 10 July 1960 " "
4. Patricia Holly[12] Austin b. 1 July 1961 " "

---

5 ch. of Rufus Willard[8] & Addie F. (Bray) Colby
1. Walter Bray[9] Colby b. 24 May 1875 Uxbridge, Mass
M. 23 June 1896 Lillian Ethel Kebler b. 21 Jan. 1875
d. 16 Sept. 1952 (divorced)

2 ch. 1. Frederick Willard[10] Colby b. 15 June 1897 Rockdale Mass.
M. 8 Sept. 1923 - Lena Mae Cote b. 20 Mar. 1899 Palmer, MA.
(No children)
2. Ralph Llewellyn[10] Colby b. 20 Aug. 1901 Rockdale, MA
M. 2 Nov. 1926 Florence M. Forgit b. 1 Jan 1907 Rockdale MA
dau. of Ovila & Roseann (Dane) Forgit
3 ch. (see over)

someone wrote Rockdale over all the Rockdale listings. Can't find either Spellings on my maps

3 Ch. of Ralph Llewellyn[10] & Florence M. (Forgit) Colby

1. John Clifford[11] Colby b. 9 Aug. 1926 Worcester, MA
   m. 31 July 1948 Doris L. Carpenter b. 20 Apr. 1927 Boston, MA
   dau of Lester & Violette (Penny) Carpenter

   6 Ch.
   1. Roland Barrie[12] Colby b. 20 Nov. 1949 Worcester, Mass.
   2. Wayne John[12] Colby b. 29 Feb. 1952 " "
   3. Daniel Eaton[12] Colby b. 2 Oct. 1955 " "
   4. Christine Lillian[12] Colby b. 19 Feb. 1957 " "
   5. June Lou Ellen[12] Colby b. 1 June 1959 " "
   6. James Kebler[12] Colby b. 29 Aug. 1963 " "

2. Harry Willard[11] Colby b. 20 Dec. 1927 " "
   m. 26 Feb. 1951 - Joan E. Scott b. 28 Sept. 1928 Leicester, MA, dau of Louis & Jennie (Szyslo) Scott

   3 Ch.
   1. Paul Scott[12] Colby, b. 23 Oct. 1952 Worcester, MA.
   2. Peter Scott[12] Colby b. 3 July 1957 " "
   3. Philip John[12] Colby b. 31 July 1960 " "

3. Edmund Weisfell Colby b. 1 June 1937
   m. 13 June 1957 Margaret Marabito b. 13 May 1938 Worcester, MA
   dau of Thomas & Bloody (Costa) Marabito
   1. Barbara Ann[12] Colby b. 21 Sept. 1960
   2. Diane Elaine[12] Colby b. 4 Sept. 1961 Worcester, MA.

Cont'd. 7 Ch. of Rufus Willard[8] & Addie E. (Bray) Colby

2. Harry Rufus[9] Colby b. 6 Apr. 1878 Providence, R.I.
   d. 28 Aug. 1959 Millbury, Mass.
   m 1) 12 Nov. 1901 - Sadie J. Jamieson b. 3 Apr. 1870 Scotland, d. 29 Dec 1929 Millbury, Mass.
   dau. of Thomas H. & Mary (Bridell) Jamieson both from Scotland
   m. 2) 24 Oct. 1934 - Ella Gibson b. 9 Oct. 1880; d. June 1953

   3 Ch. (by 1st wife)
   1. Rufus Willard[10] Colby b. 30 Aug. 1902
      m. 16 June 1934 - Frances E. Mara b. 15 May 1912
      (No children)
   2. Hazel Evelyn[10] Colby b. 19 Aug. 1905 Auburn, Mass
      m. 14 Feb. 1928 Oliver Cyrus Eaton b. 13 Sept. 1904 Sutton, Mass.
      (Son of Cyrus & Annie H. (Hosford) Eaton) d. 6 Aug. 1955 Sutton, Mass.

      5 Ch.
      1. Vera Arline[11] Eaton b. 28 May 1935 Worcester, MA
         m. 1962 Don Bruce Kinder b. 14 Feb. 1922 Barre, MA
         1 Child Holly Lynn[12] Kinder b. 30 Dec. 1962 Otis A.F.B. Barre, MA
      2. Larry Jamieson[11] Eaton b. 14 Mar. 1937 Worcester, Mass
         m. Teresa Beatrice Marone in 1957; b. 15 June 1938 Athol, Mass. (5 Ch) (see last page)
      3. Dale Colby[11] Eaton b. 4 Dec. 1940 Worcester, MA
         m. 1959 Carol Jean Morre b. 14 Dec. 1942 Whitinsville, MA (1 Ch.)
      4. Van Duane[11] Eaton b. 27 Sept. 1945 Worcester, MA
      5. Cheryle Ann[11] Eaton b. 5 Nov. 1946 " "

   3. Harold Jamieson[10] Colby b. 30 Oct. 1914 Millbury, MA.
      m. 10 Sept. 1937 - Ruth May Wheeler b. 3 Dec. 1914 Milwaukee, Wisc (1 Child)

5 Ch. Larry Jamieson (page)
1. Allison Mae[12] Eaton b. 20 Mar. 1958 Worcester, MA
2. Gary Oliver[12] Eaton
3. Carry Lee[12] twins b. 2 Mar 1959 Worcester, Mass
4. Donald L.[12] Eaton b. 1 Oct. 1960 " "
5. Clinton Duane[12] Eaton b. 29 Sept. 1961 Worcester, MA
1 Child Heidi Jean[12] Eaton b. 20 Feb. 1962 Whitinsville, MA
1 Child Harold Jamieson Jr.[11] Colby b. 10 June 1947 Worcester, MA

see p. 21

5 Ch. of Rufus William[8] & Charlotte (Bray) Colby (Gen'd.)

3. Arthur William[9] Colby b. 4 Apr. 1850 Barnstable, Mass. d. 3 Nov. 1945; m. 11 Apr. 1906 Lena Pearl Kelley, b. 28 June 1881 East Princeton, Mass. (No children)

4. Ralph Llewellyn[9] Colby b. 9 Jan. 1856 Millbury, Mass. d. 11 Apr. 1901 Worcester, Mass.

5. Effie Maud[9] Colby b. 19 June 1859 Worcester, Mass.

Ralph Lurvey[10] Colby's direct line

Anthony[1] m. Susannah ?

Samuel[2] m. Elizabeth Sargent

Samuel[3] m. Dorothy Ambrose

Ruggles[4] m. Abigail Davis

Henry[5] b. abt. 1742 South Hampton, N.H. d. 1805-14 Edgecomb, Maine

m. 22 May Mary Herrenden

10 Ch.: 1. Betty[6] m. Roger Lowe

2. Nehemiah[6]

3. Ebenezer[6] m. Elizabeth Colby

4. Hannah[6] m. McSweeney

5. Nancy[6] m. Dexter Murphy

6. Phebe[6] m. Alexander Kincaid

7. Nelly[6] m. Robert Andrews

8. Henry II[6] m. 1) Mary Rines; m. 2) Hannah Dailey

9. William[6]

10. Eliza[6]

Nehemiah[6] b. ca 1769 Edgecombe, Maine, d. 24 Apr. 1844 Westport, Maine

m. 1) Hannah Baker m. 2) Phebe Finle

16 Ch. 1. Ebenezer[7] of Jefferson, Maine

2. Samuel[7] d.y.

3. Henry[7] d.y.

4. Nathaniel[7] of Whitefield, Me.

m. Charlotte Nelson

By 2) marriage

5. John E.[7] d. aged 23

6. Phebe[7] m. Mr. True

7. Catherine[7] m. Christopher Spencer of England

8. Abigail[7] m. Mr. Crosby

9. Marcia[7] m. Arthur

10. Hezekiah[7] died at sea

11. Elizabeth[7] m. Peter Leighton

12. Jacob D.[7] m. Elizabeth Condon

13. Ruggles[7] m. a Hanna in New Orleans, where they lived

14. William[7] m. a sea captain (??)

15. Noah[7] of Westport m. Melinda Tadd

16. Nehemiah[7] (see over)

Nehemiah[7] Colby b. 4 Nov. 1824 Westport, Maine; a sea captain; d there 15 Jan. 1903
m.1) Nancy Condon m.2) Elizabeth Lewis

7 children (4 by 1st wife) (3 by 2d wife)
1. Georgianna[8] m. Nehemiah Leighton
2. Maria Elizabeth[8] m. — McLean
3. Jacob Ruggles[8] (see below)
4. Charles S.[8] m. Catherine Alley
5. Helena Genevia[8] m. Solman Higgins
6. Sarah[8] m. Adam Welch
7. Augusta[8] d. aged 11

Jacob Ruggles[8] Colby b. 20 May 1851 Westport, Maine; d. 11 Nov. 19
was a mariner in Gloucester, MA. where he m. 1) 6 Aug. 1878 Jessie McEom
b. 28 March 1858, Essex, MA.; d. 1 Aug. 1899
m. 2) in 1902 Emily P. (Colby) Fowler; she d. 1912 (No ch.)

7 ch. by 1st marriage
1. Jacob Edward[9] d aged 5
2. William Walter[9] (see below)
3. Chester Douglas[9] b 15 Aug. 1882 Wiscasset, Me. lived Westport, Me. later lived Auburn, Me. & St. Paul, Minn.
m.1) Annie McLean 2 ch.; 1. Granville[10] lived Bath, Maine
2. Emma Pence[10] of Sanford, Maine (?)
m.2) Nina E. —
4. Henry Ruggles[9] m. Emma Grover
5. Nancy Marie[9] m. Harry Marcy
6. Edith Margaret[9] m. Otis Franklin Lewis of Somerville
7. (?) only 6 ch. listed

William Walter[9] Colby b. 11 Aug. 1880 Wiscasset, Me.; drowned 4 Nov. 1950 Spruce Head, Maine
m.1) Dorothy Lurvey b. 2 Nov. 1893 Fremont, Me., m.2) Lizzie Davis Sprout (No ch.) lived Bath, Me
4 ch. (by 1st wife)
Kenneth Walter[10] b. 1913; m. Clarissa Bowen (1 ch.)
Ralph Lurvey[10] b. 15 Sept. 1915 So. Thomaston, Me.
Ruby[10] b. 1917; m. William McKinnen
Chester William[10] m.1) Earlene Davis m.2) Dorothy Hughes

Ralph Lurvey[10] Colby, m. 3 June 1939 Marion Elizabeth Watts b. 24 Feb 1916 South Thomaston Maine
dau of Charles Seymour & Ella (Dow) Watts.

2 children
1. Helen Elizabeth[11] b. 11 June 1940 Rockland, Maine
2. Charles William[11] b. 22 Feb. 1945 Rockland, Maine

Annie Laura[9] (Colby) Chase

Colby Line

Anthony[1] M. Susannah Sargent (?)
Samuel[2] M. Elizabeth Sargent
Samuel[3] M. Dorothy Ambrose
Ruggles[4] M. Abigail Davis
Henry[5] M. Mary Herrandon
Nehemiah[6] M. 1) Hannah Baker M. 2) Phebe Fink
Noah[7] M. Melinda Tarbox
James Loring[8] M. Susan Preble
Annie Laura[9] M. George Adams[9] Chase

Chase Line

Aquila[1] M. Anna Walker [illegible] (name changed by someone)
John[2] M. Elizabeth Bingley
John[3] M. Abigail Chase
John[4] M. Anna Randlett
James[5] M. Elizabeth Gove
Eleuzer[6] M. Jane Adams
John[7] M. 1) Sarah Cunningham; M. 2) Nancy Merrill
Fessenden[8] M. Susan Lee
George Adams[9] M. Annie Laura[9] ~~Chase~~ Colby
b. 1 June 1892 Edgecomb, Maine, died there 1952
George Adams[9] Chase b. 3 Feb. 1883 Bath, Maine

3 Ch.

1. Katherine Lee[10] Chase b. 10 Dec. 1910 Wiscasset, Maine
~~2~~ Married Albert S. Owen, M.D., b. 1884; d. 1951
2. Raymond Merrill[10] Chase b. 10 Nov. 1912 Alna, Maine
M. Elizabeth Davison b. 28 Nov. 1919
4 Ch. 1. Merrill John[11] b. July 1937 Damariscotta, Me.
2. James Albert[11] b. 27 June 1938 Edgecomb, Me.
M. 2 Feb. 1963 Jean Greenleaf of Bath, Me.
3. Dena Marlene[11] b. 20 June 1952 Damariscotta, Me.
4. Dean Adams[11] b. 28 March 1954 Boothbay Harbor, Me.
3. John[10] Chase b. 12 June 1916 Edgecomb, Maine
M. Audrey Giles b. 3 June 1914 Boothbay Harbor, Maine
2 Ch. 1. Constance Sue[11] b. 26 July 1940 Southport, Maine
M. Lawrence Croxford Wiscasset, Me. 1 Ch.
Alan Lawrence[12] Croxford b. 20 July 1961
2. Daniel Edward[11] b. 19 July 1942 Boothbay Harbor, Maine

Roscoe Eri[10] Colby's Direct Line

Anthony[1] Colby b. ca 1585-90; m. Susanna ?
Thomas[2] Colby b. 8 March 1652/53; m. Hannah Rowell
d. aged 40 5 ch. (see p. 3)
Isaac[3] Colby b. 1679; m. Hannah Getchell (5 ch. unnamed)
Isaac[4] Colby b. 10 Aug. 1707 m. Mary Martin (8 ch. ")
Eliphalet[5] Colby b. 28 Oct. 1728 m. Mary Rogers (4 ch. ")
Eri[6] Colby b. 8 Nov. 1757 m. Catherine Smith (8 ch. ")
Silas[7] Colby b. 11 Aug. 1786 m. 1) Hannah Farrar
m. 2) Emily Farrar
Farmer & innkeeper in Henniker, N.H. (10 ch. unnamed)
Eri[8] Colby b. 21 Oct. 1814; m. Mehitable Hartman (7 ch. ")
Freeman Eri[9] Colby b. 3 Jan. 1840 Henniker, N.H.
d. 9 Jan. 1916 " " "
m. Margaret Clement b. 25 May 1841 Warren, N.H.
d. 20 June 1906 Henniker, N.H.

5 ch.
Almon B.[10] Colby m. Georgia Barnard
Scott[10] Colby m. Emma (Kelley) Lewis
Alice L.[10] Colby (d. y.)
Roscoe Eri[10] Colby (see below)
Bessie Ethel[10] Colby m. Oscar J. Presby

Roscoe Eri[10] Colby b. 25 Apr. 1878, Henniker, N.H.
m. 8 Dec. 1907 Gertrude Day Felch b. 15 Aug. 1887
Lowell, Mass, dau of Franklin Pierce & Harriet Ellen (Boardman) Felch

2 ch.
1. Paul Robert[11] Colby b. 20 Oct 1910 Manchester, N.H.
m. Edith Magoon b. 6 Aug. 1912 Lawrence, Mass.
1 ch. Robert Paul[12] Colby b. 9 Sept. 1936
m. Lillian Imogene Doge b. 16 Aug. 1937
2. Clyde Franklin[11] Colby b. 12 March 1921 Lawrence, Mass.
m. Shirley Blackstock b. 3 Mar. 1922
1 ch. Carol Ellen[12] b. 16 May 1952
(someone write in Chelsea, Mass.)

The "SMALL" Line

Edward[1] Small b. in England, d. 10 Feb. 1665

Ø. bet. 1632 & 1640 from Bideford, co. Devon, England w/ son Francis[2] & others; founded Piscataqua Plantation (Sorrow [illegible] in - M. Elizabeth (no last name) after his death date & before info on coming to America.

Which originally included the territory now known as Kittery, Eliot, So Berwick & Berwick, Maine

6 ch. all b. England

1. Francis[2] b. 1625 M. Elizabeth Leighton b. 1634 Dover, N.H.
2. Elizabeth[2] b. 1627, d.y.
3. Mary[2] b. 1629
4. Edward[2] b. 1630
5. Elizabeth[2] b. 1632-35
6. William[2] b. 1634

Francis[2] bap. 6 Oct. 1625 St. Mary's Parish Bideford, co. Devon, Eng. d. ca 1713 Truro, Mass. In 1648 he was in Dover, N.H. and in Falmouth, Maine in 1657, later removing to Kittery, Me. His honest dealings w/ the Indians won him the confidence of the Chief w/ whom he traded. When some of the Indians burned his home, the Chief deeded him the famous Ossipee Lands containing 256,000 acres. The old deed dated 22 Nov. 1668 w/ the signature of a turtle is still preserved. Francis[2] sold part of this land but reserved for himself Ossipee proper which includes the entire northern part of York Co., Maine. He was known in America & England as "the great landowner." Cornish, Maine was originally called Francisborough, surveyed in 1772 & named for him. He became interested in the fishing trade at the Isle of Shoals, Maine & probably also at Plymouth Colony, Mass. Where he spent his last years.

8 ch. (1) Edward[3] M. Mary Woodman // (2) Mary[3] M. Nicholas Frost, (3) Francis[3] M. Elizb. Hicks // (4) Benjamin[3] M. Rebecca Snow (5) Samuel[3] M. Mrs. Elizabeth (Heard) Chadbourne (6) Daniel[3] M. ___?___ // (7) Alice[3] M. 1) Mr. Wormwood & M. 2) Beriah Smith (8) Elizabeth[3] M. John Rugsley

Francis[3] Small, Jr., b. 1659-60 Falmouth, Me.; d. 1709-10, Truro, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Hicks, dau. of Samuel + Lydia (Doane) Hicks.
5 ch.
Francis[4] m. Sarah Young
Samuel[4] m. Isabel Dyer
Daniel[4] m. Sarah (?)
Joseph[4] m. 1) Priscilla Young; m. 2) Mercy Young, first cousin
m. 3) Mrs. Jane (Cole) Gross
Alice[4] m. John Young (?)

Samuel[4] Small b. ca 1690 Maine or N.H., died 1729
m. ca 1713 Isabel Dyer b. July 1695 Barnstable, Mass
dau. of William + Mary (Taylor) Dyer
It is probable that he was a whale-fisherman + was lost at sea
7 ch.
Samuel[5] b. 1714; m. Hannah Gross
Taylor[5] b. ; m. Thankful Eldley
Francis[5] b. , m. Elizabeth Smith
Mary[5] b ; m. 1) George Bowacy; m. 2) James Ridley
Isabel[5] b. ; m. Hezekiah[3] Purington
Lydia[5] b.
Hix[5] b. ; m. Elizabeth Hinckley

(P.21)

Taylor[5] Small b. 15 Sept. 1716 Truro, Mass.; d. at Great Sebascodegan Island, Harpswell, Me.
m. in 1742 - Thankful Ridley b. 25 Nov. 1726; d. 12 June 1796 on Great Sebascodegan Island. She was dau. of Thomas + Mary (Strout) Ridley. Mary (Strout) Ridley was the dau of Christopher Strout.

11 Ch. (first 5 b. in Truro)
1. Deborah[6] b. 1743
2. Thankful[6] b. 17--
3. Taylor[6] b. 17-- ; m. Mary[4] Purington
4. Joseph[6] b. 17-- ; m. Mindwell[4] Purington
(dau. Lois[7] m. Ebenezer Grover + they are the direct line for Paul Edwin[10] Grover of Shelby, Mich.)
5. Daniel[6] b. 17-- ; m. Elizabeth Larrabee
Mary[4] + Mindwell[4] were dau. of Joshua[3] Purington (Jr. George[2], George[1])
(see over)

(First 6 b. Harpswell, Me.)
6. Thomas[6]
7. Samuel[6] m. Miss Blaisdell
8. Ephraim[6] m. Dorcas Coombs
9. Lydia[6] m. John Thompson
10. Mark[6] m. Tabitha Raymond
11. Hix[6] m. Mary Tuttle
lived Harpswell, Maine
+ had 10 children

P.21 Joseph[6] Small (son of Taylor[5] + Thankful (Riller) Small,) (P.29
b. 20 Aug. 1748 Truro, Mass.; died 13 Feb. 1837
m. 29 Mar. 1773 Windwell[4] Purington b. 1748 Bowdoin, Me.
d. 15 Mar. 1833 – both bur. Hix Small Cem. Bowdoin, Me.

8 ch.

1. Joshua[7] b. 16 Jan. 1774 Harpswell, Me.; d. 10 Mar. 1835 Bowdoin, Me.
m. 30 Dec. 1797 Margery Toothaker b. 2 Sept. 1773 Harpswell, Me.
Sh. d. – Oct. 1861, Fort Wayne, Indiana
She m. 2) a Mr. Piper + outbreaking moved to Indiana

12 ch. all b. Bowdoin, Maine

1. Nathaniel[8] m. Hannah Cook
(see below) 2. Joshua[8] m. Dora Maxwell
3. William[8] m. Huldah Tarbox
4. John[8] m. 1) Caroline Goodwin
m. 2) Jane Gillespie
5. Isaac Purington[8] m. 1) Cynthia Steele
m. 2) Alice Woodworth
6. Peleg[8] m. Rebecca Grover
7. Purington[8] m. 1) Nancy Steele
m. 2) Cauva Baldwin
8. Mary[8]
9. Mahala[8] m. Joseph Grover
10. Margery[8] m. Marcellus Shepard
11. Hannah[8] m. Andrew Grover
12. Ann[8]

2. Anna[7] Small m. Samuel Grover
3. Taylor[7] m. Ruth Lincoln
4. Joseph[7] m. 1) prob. Miss Perry
m. 2) Margaret Duncan
5. Mary[7]
6. Lois[7] mar. Ebenezer Grover
7. John[7] m. Nancy Gillespie
8. Hannah[7]

Joshua[8] Small b. 6 June 1801 Bowdoin, Me.; d. 17 Aug. 1890 Mt. Hope, Paris, Maine
m. (Dolly) Dora Maxwell b. 12 May 1805 Bowdoin, Me.; d. 25 Nov. 1871 at Andover, Maine; dau. of Thomas + Martha (Alexander) Maxwell.
He was a farmer until he became blind then he sold herbs.

11 children

1st ch. b. Bowdoin, Maine (see over)
P.22 next 8 ch. b. Upton, Maine
Last 2 ch. b. Andover, Maine

11 Ch. of Joshua[8] Small + ~~[illegible]~~ Dora (Maxwell) Small (P. 30

(written in by someone)

1. Joshua[9] b. 8 July 1829 Bowdoin, Me.; d. 5 Oct. 1892
   M. Sarah J. Scribner lived Andover, Maine
   3 Ch. 1. Charles Scott[10]
   2. Addie Arabell[10]
   3. (Eda) Elida Sarah[10] m. 3 times
   m. 1) Mr. Scribner; 2) Oscar Pitts
   m. 3) Grant C. Royal a farmer of So. Paris, Me.

Start here for P. 22

2. Thomas[9] b. 15 May 1830; d. 1863; m. Rebecca E. Masterman Webster
   1 Ch. Cortna Mabel[10]

3. Noble Elbon[9] b. 6 May 1832; d. 12 Dec. 1906 Andover, Maine
(see below)
   m. 1) Clara Poor b. 13 March 1839 Andover, Me.; d. there 5 May 1878
   6 Ch. 1. Gertrude Mey[10] d. ca 1 yr. old
   2. Perl Prescott[10] m. Cora Leonard
   Le was b. 20 Dec. 1864 Andover, Me.; d. 1926
   4 Ch. 1. Illian[11] b. 3 June 1895; m. Carl C. Virgin (No Ch.)
   2. Herschel Stanwood[11]; m. (No Ch.)
   3. Lois Perlie[11] m. Louis Hall (4 sons-unnamed)
   4. Pauline Ellen[11] m. Calvin H. Heath (2 Ch. unnamed)

3. Elmar[10] d. aged 2 yrs.
4. Oliver Branch[10] b. 1868; d. 1939 Redwood, Calif.
   m. Etta B. Gates
   4 Ch. 1. Cora Ellen[11] m. George L. Burns of Redwood City, Calif.
   2. Harry[11] d. y.
   3 Frank Gates[11]; m. Pauline Biarner
   4. Oliver Clyde[11] m. Irene Heslitt (4 Ch. unnamed)
5. Walter Sprague[10] b. 1869; d. 1935
   m. 1) Bertha Crowley; m. 2) Catherine Bennett
6. Curvier Noble[10] b. 5 May 1874 Andover, Maine
   d. 7 May 1944 Norwood, Mass.
   m. Elizabeth Kelly b. 16 Sept. 1877 Louisburg, Nova Scotia
   d. 25 Sept. 1962 Norwood, Mass.
   3 Ch. 1. Clara[11] b. 1911; d. aged 3 mos.
   2. Catherine Elizabeth[11] b. 26 Sept 1913
   3. ?. m. William Leon Connolly (No Children)

(see above)
3. Noble Elbon[9] m. 2) Eunice Emily Emery of Oxford, Me. b. 1842, d. 1929
   2 Ch. 1. Herman Harold[10] b. 1879 Andover, Me.; m. 1) Mabel Reynolds (No Children)
   m. 2) Josephine Hanson, d. 1950
   2. Gertrude Clara[10] b. 4 Feb. 1882 Andover, Me.; lived West Paris, Me.
   m. Cleveland Verge b. Nova Scotia; d. Berlin, N.H. 1914
   3 Ch.

(Cont'd P. 31)

cont'd. from p. 30

3 ch. of Gertrude Clara[10] Small & Cleveland Page

1. Hulina[11] Page m. Ralph Whitten; res. So. Bergen, Vt.
2. Rowena[11] Page m. George Forbes
3. Virginia[11] Page m. Thomas Varrile

4. (Dolly) Dora[9] Small b. 4 July 1834; m. Charles M. Small

3 ch.

(1.) Flora Bell[10] (2.) George Alexander[10] (3.) Cora[10]

5. Martha M.[9] Small b. 21 May 1836; m. Clark Lorin Parker

4 ch. (1) Charles Erwin[10] Parker m. Sarah Amelia Barrows
(2) Lyman Cuvier[10] Parker (3.) Winsford[10] (4) Mattie[10] Parker

6. Olivia E.[9] Small b. 1 June 1838; d. 25 Feb. 1931 Paris, Maine
m. Lawson C. Beattie; had a traveling tour in Berlin, N.H.
Tef. removing to Paris Hill, Maine

3 ch. (1) Hortense[10] Beattie m. 1) Bragg; m. 2) Osborne
m. 3) Andrew Jenkins, Blacksmith
(2) James[10] Beattie (3.) Tommie[10] Beattie

7. Cortna Purington[9] Small m. Charles Harris[8] Colby

8. Orange Frost[9] Small b. 13 Feb. 1842; d. 8 Apr. 1910 Augusta Me.
Ter. Riverside Cem., South Paris, Maine

m. 1) Mary Mowberry 25 Oct. 1871 - she was b. 20 May 1845 N.Y. City
d. 20 May 1874 Auburn, Maine

A Son - Robert Orange[10] Small b. 27 Dec. 1872 Auburn, Me.
d. 5 Aug. 1951 Beverly, Mass.

m. 31 Aug. 1899 - Jennie Gerrish Hardwell
b. 19 Jan. 1870 Berlin, N.H.; d. 4 Oct. 1900 Mass.

A Son - Maxwell Mowberry[11] Small b. 29 Oct. 1915
Beverly, Mass.
m. Margaret Gerrish Metcalf 14 Sept. 1940
she was b. 20 May 1916 Berlin, N.H.

2 ch. (1) Peter Metcalf[12] Small b. 26 Dec. 1942 Cedar Ridge, N.J.
(2) Christopher Metcalf[12] " b. 14 Nov. 1945 Glen Ridge, N.J.

Orange Frost[9] Small

m. 2) Eliza Douglas, divorced 1885; m. 3) Zorona Emily Wilson

9. Lyman Lowell[9] Small b. 18 Feb. 1844; d. 9 Aug. 1894 Auburn, Me.
m. Hiram Thomas[9] widow Rebecca F. Masterman (related Small)

4 ch. (1) Angier Alexander[10] (2) Hattie Dora[10] (3.) Lyman Merton[10] (4) Frederick William[10]

(cont'd. over)

10. Liberty[9] Small died aged 7 years.
11. Rose Lutheria[9] Small b. 26 Dec. 1849; she d. in childbirth
m. William Marsland.

Colby

COOK

CROSBY

MRS. RUSSELL H. LOWD
28 DENNETT STREET
PORTLAND, MAINE 04102

Nov. 12 1979

Dear Mrs. Bready,

Thank you for your letter about the Cole family of Eastham and Plymouth. I have been trying to find the names of John-Job-Daniel (b. 1614) Cole's parents for so long, also, Daniel's wife Ruth (?)

My grandparents had a copy of a book of arms granted to Richard Cole, Esq. of Shenley-hall in the co. of Hertford, Eng. by John Barough Garter on 27 Nov. 1640. (Richard Cole d. in 1653, - Shenley-hall was sold in 1668. A Richard Cole was in this country for a

short time in 1630's.) There must be some connection. (my records say that James Cole (Coles Hill, Ply) was the son of Sir Wm.)

I was sure I could find the answer in "Genealogical Gleanings in England" by Henry F. Waters - he has so many "COLE" wills - also, "CLARK" another Eng. - mass. puzzles

Both Job & Daniel Cole had so many descendants - it is hard to understand why their birth records haven't been found.

Thank you again.

Hope we will meet next summer.

Sincerely

Arline Lowd

CLARK

C

(1.)

Cole

L. of C. C. H. + G. - #32 -
"Early Settlers of Eastham"
Source 1

Daniel[1] Cole - b. 1615, England
d. 20 Nov. 1694, Eastham, ae 79 yrs.
Source 2 - 21 Dec. 1694 ae 80

A tailor by trade; as early as 1640 he had a large tract of land granted him in Duxbury nr. William Bassett's and Edmund Hawes' land; at Marshfield as early as 1642 and name on list of those able to bear arms in Yarmouth, 1643. (Source 2) In June 1644 he was propounded for freeman and was admitted and sworn in - June 1645. In 1649 he was a resident of Eastham; 1654, a deputy or representative to Colonial Court at Plymouth and represented Eastham for several years. A selectman in 1668, '71, '72, and '74.

M. - Ruth _____ Source 2 - common parentage in "Chester"
Dau of
b. ; d. 16 Dec. 1694 MD 6/204 Source 2 - 15 Dec ae 69

Children:

1. Lt. John[2] - b. 15 July 1644 MD 5/193 ; d. 6 Jan. 1724/5 at Eastham Source 3 MD 5/196 d. 6 Jan. 1714/15
MD 5/196 M. 12 Dec. 1666, Eastham - Ruth[2] Snow
dau. of Nicholas[1] + Constanta[2] (Hopkins) Snow
b. Eastham; d. E. 27 Jan. 1716/17 MD 5/195

MD 6/196 Children (b. Eastham)

1. Ruth[3] - b. 11 Mar. 1667/8 MD 5/194 ; d.
M. 20 Mar. 1688/9 William[3] Twining

2. Lieut. (Lieut.) John[3] - b. 6 Mar. 1669/70 ; d. 13 Dec. 1746 MD 9/7
M. - Mary[3] (Samuel[2] (Samuel[1]) (q.v.)) d. 17 Feb. 1731/2
MD 9/7 11 ch see across

3. Hepzibah[3] b. 20 June 1672 ; d.
? M.

4. Hannah[3] - b. 27 Mar. 1675 ; d. June 1677

5. Joseph[3] - b. 11 June 1677 ; d.
M. 1) - Elizabeth Cobb
M. 2) - Mercy Hinckley

MD 15/196 MAY 22 Oct 1679
6. Mary[3] - b. 27 Oct. 1679 ; d. Mary[3] M. Joshua Hopkins son of Giles[2] MD 46 232

7. Sarah[3] - b. 10 June 1682 ; d.
MD 28/175 28 Oct. 1732 to M. Mrs. Sarah Higgins
M. Mrs. Sarah Higgins 25 Nov. 1732

MD 9/7
11 ch. of John[3] + Mary Cole
Jonathan[4] 4 Oct. 1694
John[4] 14 Oct 1696
Mary[4] 25 Aug. 1698
Janes[4] 23 Oct. 1700
Nathan[4] 21 Jan. 1702/3
Joshua[4] (E.) 20 Mar. 1704/5
Moses[4] (E.) 22 July 1707
Phebe[4] (E.) 29 Oct. 1709/10(?)
Joseph[4] (E) 13 Oct. 1714
Thankfull[4] (E.) 20 Oct. 1712
Thankfull[4] (E) 19 Oct. 1716

MD 9/7 Mrs. Mary Cole wife of Lieut John Cole d. 17 Feb. 1731/2

Lft. John Cole d. 13 Dec. 1746

Source 2 - "The Early Genealogies of 7 Cole Families in America (viz. Coles + Cobbs) w/ some acct. of the desc. of James Cole of Hartford, Conn. 1635-1657 + of Thomas Cole of Salem, Mass. 1649-1622 by Frank T. Cole 1857"

Source 3 "Families of the Pilgrim" - Hopkins -

2.

2. Timothy[2] Cole – b. 15 Sept. 1646 ; d. MD 5/23

Ruth Smith

Children Daniel Cole son of Timothy (M 5/193) d. 19 Aug. 1711

Timothy[3] Jr. – b.

MD 7/235 (all notes in red)

m. 2 Nov. 1709 Apphia Pepper

Children d. 6 April 1718

Dorothy[4] – b. E. 22 Sept. 1710 ; d. 8 Feb. 1710/11

Dorithea[4] – b. E. 15 May 1712 m. Thomas[5] Freeman – 7 ch.

Isaac[4] – b. E. 30 May 1714 m. Anne ?

Susanna[4] – b. E. 15 July 1716

Apphia[4] – b. 20 Mar. 1718/18 + d. 27 June 1718

Susanna b. E. 15 July 1716

Apphia b. 20 Mar. 1717/18 d. 27 June 1718

MD. 7/238

Children (17/7/18)

15/233 Timothy Cole m. Elizabeth Sparrow 4 May 1721 she d. 31 Aug. 1722 son Timothy b. E. 27 Aug. 1722 d. 4 May 1722?

Timothy m. Martha Almory 4 Sept. 1723

5 ch. of T. & Martha 15/233

3. Hepsibah[2] – b. 15 Apr. 1649 ; d. aft. 1712 (survived her 2d hist.) MD 5/23

m. 1) 24 May 1677 as 2d wife of George Crisp

he d. at Eastham 28 July 1682

his 1st wife – Mary – d. 20 Feb. 1676 (No ch.)

Children

Mary Crisp – m. 1 Dec. 1700 Samuel Gold of Topsfield

Mercy Crisp – m. George Williamson who settled in Eastham

m. 2) as his 2d wife aft. 28 July 1682 (Deacon) Daniel[2] Doane, b. prob. at Plymouth about 1636 a Neighbor

many yrs. her senior + had children.

Daniel[2] Doane was a physician

+ I have only found 1 child –

dau Constant[3] Doane believe she was by his 1st wife the mother of all his ch. except Hepzibah

m. 8 Jan. 1690 – Geo. Shaw

Daniel[2] Doane d at E. 20 Dec. 1712 in his 76th yr. of his life

Ch. Hepzibah[3] Doane – b.

4. Ruth[2] – b. 15 Apr. 1651 MD 5/23

m. 1) – John[2] Young, son of John[1] + Abigail Young b. 16 Nov. 1649 Plym. ; d. MD 8/16

MD 28/111 m. 2) I. P. 23 July 1720 m. as 3d wife of – Capt. Jonathan[2] Bangs of Harwich son of Edward[1] Bangs [12 ch by 1st wife Mary[3] Mayo Brewster Mass b. abt. 1640 Plymouth ; d 19 Nov. 1728, ce 88

5. Israel[2] – b. 8 June 1653 ; d. abt. 1724 in Barnstable MD 5/23

MD 5/145 m. 24 Apr. 1679 – Mary[3] (Paine) Rogers dau of Thos.[2] + Mary[2] (Snow) wid of James[3] Rogers

a trader in Barnstable. 2 ch.

Hannah[3] – b. 28 June 1681 ← MD 5/195 → Israel[3] Jr. b. 28 June 1685 (see bottom p. 4)

MD 28/179 I. P. 8 Jan. 1734/7 m. 11 Mar. 1736/7 Remember[4] (Joseph[3], John[2] Burgess)

The Early Genealogies of the
Cole Families in America
(inc. Coles + Cowles)
w/ some accts of the desc. of James Cole
of Hartford, Conn 1635-1652
& of Thomas Cole
of Salem, Ma 1649-1672

by Frank T. Cole - 1887)

Cole,
Daniel - 66, 67, 68, 71, 117, 119, 120, 126

P.66 The Eastham Family
about the beginning of the second decade of the existence of the Plym. Colony there & from Eng. 3 young men, brothers, named John, Job + Daniel Cole.
I suspect they came over w/ Wm Collier, a merchant of London, abt 1633 their f.a. is unknown. Whether they were brothers of James, the inn-keeper of Plym., I know not, but I judge that they were not

Job' the eldest. m. 16 May 1634 Rebecca Collier dau. of Wm. Collier a merchant adventure of London
Ked. bet. 1670 + 1695 wid Rebecca d. Dec 1698 ae 88
Ch. #3 John
#4 Job
#5 Daniel
Rebecca - b. 26 Aug. 1654

John' d. at Plym. Dec. 1637 & in his will proved 2 Jan. 1638 he mentions by name "Master Collier's men," his brothers Job + Daniel & his sister in law Rebecca, wife of Job'.
He was prob. unm.

Daniel' the younger bro of Job, & prob. & wife (in Pencil 1615)
The 1st mention of Daniel is 6 Apr. 1640 when 50 acres of upland were granted him. In June 1644 he was proposed for freeman & was admitted + sworn in June 1645.
Later rem. to Eastham. He d. 21 Dec 1694 ae 80
m. Ruth Chester (in Pencil) (or Collier) who d. 15 Dec 1694 ae 69 -
? 11 Ch. book had 8 someone wrote in mink/ 3 more

1644 John, 1646 Timothy, m. Ruth Smith, 1649 Hesseboh, m. Daniel 2 Doane, 1651 Ruth, m. John Young, 1653 Israel, m. Mary Paine, 1655 Jemas, m. Hannah Childs, 1658 Mary, m. Joshua Hopkins, 1662 Wm., m. Hannah Snow

(8) Hester 1661 m. Medad Atwood, 1666 Daniel 2, m. Mercy Fuller, 1669 Thomas, m. Lydia Remick

(i. 68 Cole General: Eastham Family of Coles)

8. Ruth Smith m. Timothy[2] Cole b. 1646

(3.) Daniel[2] Doane m. Hepsebah[2] Cole b. 1649
b prot. at Plym. abt 1636, d at E. 20 Dec. 1712 in 76th yr. of his age
m. twice Nothing known of 1st wife - doubtless mo. of all ch. except Hepzibah - m 2) after 28 July 1682 Hepzibah Crispe widow of George Crispe & dau. of Daniel & Mary Cole of E. [3rd wife] m. Ruth Cole b. 1651 She was many yrs his jr. & survr. him

10. John Young son of John & Abigail Young of E. m. Ruth[2] Cole b. 1651

6. Mary Paine m. Israel[2] Cole b. 1653

(2.) Hannah Childs m. James[2] Cole b. 1655

5. Joshua[3] Hopkins m. 26 May 1681 Mary[2] Cole b. 1658)

Geo. Crispe & Hepzibah Cole were married the 24th of May 1677
Geo. Crispe d. 28th of July 1682

9. Hannah Snow m. Wm.[2] Cole b 1663

(1.) Medad[2] Atwood m. Esther[2] Cole b. 1661
b. 16 Jan. 1658/9 m 1684 Esther Cole dau of Daniel

Medad son of Stephen Atwood in 1648 on list of freeman at E. Stephen d. Feb. 1693/4 was at Plym. in 1636 - b. by 1620 at latest
The Mayflow descendant Vol. III 1901

4.X Mercy Fuller m. Daniel[2] Cole b. 1666 d. the 15th of June 1736 in the 70th yr. of his age
d 25 Sept. 1735 in the 63 year of her age
a Mercy Fuller dau of Samuel & Mercy his wife b. 30 Oct. 1702

7. Lydia Kemick m. Thomas[2] Cole b. 1669

Joanna Cole - b. ; d. 4 Jan. 1760 at Plym.
m. 1700 or earlier Thomas[3] Howland (Jt. Joseph[2])
b. ; d. 2 Dec. 1739, Plym. [n 7 Dec. 1739 - LCH]

~~Genealogy of One line of the Hopkins Family by a Descendant 1881.~~

Mercha Cole - b. c 1672; d. 11 Aug. 1718, at Plym.
m. 16 Mar. 1696/7 - Plym. Nathaniel[3] Howland (Jt. Joseph[2])
b. c 1670; d. on 29 Dec. 1746 at Plymouth

"Ye Antiquarian Journals" June 1928 - by Elijah Francis Atwood 193,
"Genealogy of the Child, Childs & Childe Families" from 1630 - 1881
(by Elias Child - 1881)

Samuel Child KBI at Rehoboth MA 25 Mar. 1675 Old Inv. slain in same battle - Samuel Linnell b. of his son
Richard[2]'s wife Mary Linnell
one of early settlers of Barnstable.
Richard[2] b. 1624; m. 15 Oct. 1649 Mary Linnell of Barnstable
Richard[3] Jr. - b. B. March 1653 m. abt. 1678 Elizb. Crocker dau. of John - b. ~~abt~~ 7 Oct. 1660 d. 15 Jan. 1716
(only child listed)
? sister Hannah ? 1655 or later

Children of Daniel Cole, cont'd.

6. James[2] - b. 30 Nov. 1655 (b. Dec. MD 6/204) MD 5/23 ; d.
MD 8/246 m. 10 Jan. 1683/4 Hannah Child(?) dau of
b. ; d.
MD 8/246 ch. Mary[3] b. 14 Sept. 1684 ; Ruth[3] b. 13 Nov. 1686 ; James b. 25 Nov. 1693

7. Mary[2] - b. 10 Mar. 1658, Eastham (MD 6/204); d. 1 Mar. 1733/4 Eastham
m. 26 May 1681, Eastham (MD 7/15) - Joshua[3] Hopkins (Giles[2])
b. ; d.

Families of the Pilgrims - "Hopkins"

a large landholder of Eastham

Hopkins Children MD 7/15

John[4] - 16 Apr. 1683/4 ; d. 24 June 1700
Abigail[4] - 9 Mar. 1685/6
~~Joshua~~ Elisha[4] - b. 17 Dec. 1688
Liddiah[4] - b. E. 1 Apr. 1692
Mary[4] - b. E. 20 Jan. 1694/5
Joshua[4] - b. E. 20 Feb. 1697/8
Hannah[4] - b. 25 Mar. 1700
Phebe[4] - b. 11 Mar. 1702

8. (Esther) Hester[2] - b. 1661 ; d.
m. - Medad[2] Atwood, son of Stephen Atwood
b. 16 Jan. 1658/9 (MD 15/227) ; d.

Children (MD 15/227): of Medad & Esther Atwood

Mercy[3] - b. E. 26 June 1686
Abigaile[3] - b. E. 15 June 1689
David[3] - b. E. 20 Oct. 1691
Samuel[3] - b. E. 20 Mar. 1695
Esther[3] - b. E. 15 Mar. 1699
Phebe[3] - b. E. 9 June 1702
Nathan[3] - b. E. 27 June 1705

9. William[2] - b. 15 Sept. 1663 (MD 6/204), ; d.
MD 9/9 m. 2 Dec. 1686 - Hannah[3] Snow, (dau of Stephen[2]) b. 2 Jan. 1666 (MD 5/15) d. 23 June 1737 (MD 5/15)

4 ch. 9/9
- Elisha[3] b. 26 Jan. 1688/9 ;
- David[3] b. 4 Oct. 1691 ;
- Hannah[3] b. 15 Dec. 1693 ; m. 26 Feb. 1713/14 Elisha[4] Doane
- Jane[3] b. 4 Jan. 1695/6

4.

10. Thomas[2] Cole - b. 1665; d.
m. - Lidia/Lydia Remick

Children (from Eastham) [MD 8/17]
Remick[3] Cole - b. 13 Feb. 1701/2
Robert[3] Cole - b. 27 Feb. 1702/3
Abner[3] Cole - b. 23 June 1706
Hazael[3] Cole - b. 27 June 1708
Jerusha[3] Cole - b. 23 Apr. 1711
Abiel[3] Cole - b. 27 Apr. 1713
Charity[3] Cole - b. 18 May 1717

11. Daniel[2] Cole, Jr. b. abt. 1667, d. at Eastham 15 June 1736 MD 3/180 in 70th yr. of his age
m. bef. 1 Oct. 1695 - Mercy[3] Fuller (Samuel[2-1])
(Fam. of the Pilgrims - Samuel Fuller) b. abt. 1672 or 3; d. 25 Sept. 1735 in 63 year of her age MD 3/180
Left No children
A man of means; gave his property to his relatives -
MD 5/197 (a Daniel Cole Jr. m. 10 June 1708 - Sarah Hubbard)
ch. Daniel b. E. 8 July 1709 & Eliner b. E. 16 Apr. 1711

MD 28/115 James Cole I.P. 14 Jan. 1726/7 to Marry Mary Cole
MD 32/43 Jonathan Cole m. in E. 8 Oct. 1761 - Rhoda Snow
3 ch. listed on same page: Josiah, Cloe, & James

MD 19/104 Joseph Cole Jr. & Mary Younge m. in E. 2 Dec. 1736
6 ch. listed same page: James, Mary, Phebee, Kezia, Thankful and Rebecca

MD 17/81 Joshua Cole & Sarah Cole of Eastham were m. in Eastham 31 Jan. 1733/4
8 ch. on same page: Nathan, Elizb., Ruth, Patience, Joshua b. & d., Lidea, Joshua, Marcus

John Cole Jun[2] m. 8 Feb. 1726/7 Mercy Mayo MD 16/146 I.P. 14 Jan. 1726/7 MD. 28/115
4 ch. listed same page - John, Theophilus, Rebecka & Mercy

a Daniel Cole m. 19 Sept. 1728 Thankful[4] Burgess (John[3-2])
a Dorcas Cole m. Deacon Samuel[4] Doane (Samuel[3], John[2-1])
ch.
Ruth[5], Joel[5], Martha[5], Mercy[5]

Apphia Cole, dau. of Isaac, MD 32/65 23 Jan. 1766 m. John Gould (b. of Eastham)
dau. Apphia Gould m. 29 Oct. 1772 - Joseph Atkins
MD 32/65 dau. Sarah Gould - b. E. 3 Nov. 1768

MD. 20/158 ? (Thomas Cole, son of Israel Cole jur b. E. 17 Mar. 1735/6
Unis Cole dau. b. E. 27 Apr. 1742 Phillip son of Israel Cole jun b. E. 5 Aug. 1744

a Hannah Cole b. ca 1712 d. 3 Aug. 1750 Eastham m. 1 Feb. 1733 Eastham Silvanus Snow (G.V.)
an Abigail Cole m. 5 Oct. 1721 at Eastham - Ebenezer Higgins (G.V.)

COLEMAN

(from Nancy Hulbert)

John[2] Coleman - b. 1644 Newbury, Mass.
d. 7 Dec. 1715 Nantucket, Mass.
m. ca 1666 - Joanna[3] Folger
b. 1649/50; d. 1718/19
dau of

Phoebe[3] Coleman - b. 15 June 1674 Nantucket; d. ?
m. 1) 1691 West Tisbury - Robert[1] Cathcart
b. ab. 1650 Scotland
d. 22 Mar. 1718 Boston
m. 2) 1719 Samuel Atheam

William Collier b. before 1590 (LCH vol. II) Eng.
d. 1670 (?) Plymouth, Mass. (LCH vol. II)

"a merchant adventurer of London" [illegible]
m. 1)
m. 2) Jane (Source: Mayflower Descs. 38.2)

LCH vol. II p. 46 He was a merchant adventurer of London & very active in support of the N. E. settlers. He ♀ with 4 dous. & apprentice (not servants) among whom were the bros. John Job & Daniel Cole, embarked from good ship Mary & James w/ 190 other passengers. When it arr. at Plymouth in 1633. W. prob. had died before the served as Gov.'s asst. from 1634 - 1665 a period of 31 yrs.

Children

Rebecca[1] b. abt 1610 Eng.; d. 29 Dec. 1698 ae 88
m. 14, 15 or 16 10 May 1634 Job[1] Cole - b. Eng.
♀ abt 1633; d. bet. 1670 & 1695

Ch. John[2] Cole
Job[2] Cole
Daniel[2] Cole
Rebecca[2] Cole b. 26 Aug. 1634

LCH Sarah - b. 1615 (?); d. 26 Apr. 1671; m. 1) Love Brewster
m. 2) Richard Parker
? dau. - b.
m. ? walker
? ch.
Sarah walker b.
m. 19 Nov. 1645 at Plymouth Nathaniel[2] Warren

Mary[2] - b. ; d. bef. Dec. 1662 (LCH) Eastham
m. (as 2d wife) of Gov. Thomas Prence (1 April 1635 in Plymouth) rem. from Plym. to Duxbury the same year; later rem. to Eastham (then Nauset) in 1644 when the town was founded. He d. 29 Mar. 1673 Plymouth
Lechdale b. Eng. 1600 Nov. 1621 ♀ on Fortune" m. (1) 1624 Patience Brewster

Elizabeth - b. ; d.
m. 1637 - Constant[2] Southworth son of Edw.[1] & Alice (Carpenter) Southworth
(M Weiler) b. 1613 or 14 Leyden b. 1615 Eng.; d. 1697 Duxbury m. weiler
~~[illegible]~~ Lady settler of Duxbury

(granddaughter of Jane Collier wife of William = Sarah walker m. 19 Nov. 1645 Nath.[2] at Plym. walker)

a Jane Collier m. 1) Bayter [illegible]
m. 2) as 3d wife of John[3] Deane (John[2], John[1])
b. 20 May 1604

5 ch.

(see over)
Jane Collier

[illegible]

Baxter (Baxter) Gregory b.
d. 21 June 1659

[illegible] Mr. Rowton, Eng.
[illegible] 1630; at Roxbury, 1630, freeman 1632
[illegible] 1640
m. Margaret Paddy
b. d. 13 Feb. 1661/2
(sis of Wm. Paddy treas. of Plym Col 1640-53)

[illegible]

Baxter, Lt. Thomas b. abt. 1653 (Howland)
d. 26 June 1713 at Yarmouth
[illegible] Yarmouth [illegible]
(Howland) m. 27 Jan 1679/80 at Yarmouth - Temperance[3] (Gorham) Sturgis (widow of Edward Sturgis who d. 8 Dec 1678)
b. 5 May 1646 Marshfield
1714 in "Howland"
d. 12 Mar. 1745/46
(m. [illegible] 1643 [illegible] Plym
Dau. of Capt. John [illegible] (Howland) Gorham
Capt. John (1621-1675/76) Supt. Ralph,
who [illegible] 1635 [illegible]
Desire d. 13 Oct. 1683 at Barnstable
John bur. [illegible] 1675 at Swansea
11 ch. Desire, Temperance, Elizabeth, James
John, Joseph, Gabey, Mercy, Lydia,
[illegible] & Shubael
(m. May 1675 Bell's [illegible])

+
Familiar [illegible]
John Howland

COLE

NOV 10 1969

Dear Mrs. Eddy; I do wish to thank you for your kind offer. I have Zerox copies of pages, 15,16,17,21 & 22 of the Ballard Gen. by Farlow. This book in Syracuse NY Public Library and a friend copied for me.

Ballard is in my Cole line. Benj. Fuller m. Susannah Ballard 1690; Mary Fuller m. Joseph Rhoades, 1723; Sam. Rhoades m. Sarah Frothinghom, 1761; Sarah Rhoades mar. Joseph Stepens Cole 1789; Calvin Cole m. Isabella Share, 1817; Elizabeth Cole mar. Robert Ostrander, 1848; Cornelia Ostrander mar. E.H. Witherell 1873; Louise Witherell mar. George Lewis Bradley, 1909, and here I am.

Perhaps we will meet again on some other liae.

Thank you again.

Isabell Bradley Burrows

ed. 11/15/69 - my COLE line.
ed 12/25/69 - a Jane Kelley COLE gen. on Knox Lane

Mrs Robert L Burrows
3481 Payne Avenue
San Jose, Calif 95117

TO. Mrs. Donald P. Eddy
Box 911
East Falmouth, Mass. 02536

Colens/colings/collens/collings/Collins

Henry[1] Collins - b. 1606, England; d. 1687
m. - Ann ? , dau. of
b. 1605 ; d.

Ø from England in the "Abigail" with family and servants to Lynn, MA., 1635. First record in Eastham, MA., was on 13 May 1654 when Town granted him 2 acres of meadow at head of little Namskaket.

Joseph[2] Collins - b. 1642/3 ; d. 18 ---- 1723/4, Eastham MD 15/54
MD 3/229 m.1) 20 Mar. 1671/2 Eastham - Ruth[2] Knowles (q.v.)
b. 1650, prob. at Plymouth, Mass.
d. 28 Aug. 1714, Eastham, Mass. MD 5/204
m.2) 17-- Sarah (Pike) Strout, wid. of Christopher Strout of P'town
L.C.C.H.&G. #32 dau. of
b.
d. at Cape Elizabeth, Maine
bur. beside her son Christopher Strout, Esq. in the burial ground on Meetinghouse Hill in what is now So. Portland, Maine

Children: (by 1st w.)

MD 3/229 Sarah/Saraie[3] - b. 2 Jan. 1672 [1672/3/];
MD 3/229 John[3] - b. 18 Dec. 1674 Eastham; d. 24 May 1765 Chatham LCCH&G #32 [+ Doane & Harding families]
MD 3/230 Lydia[3] - b. July 1676 Eastham;
" " Joseph[3] - b. June 1678 Eastham; d. 1730
" " Hannah[3] - b. latter end of Feb. 1680; d. 1724; m. 20 Mar. 1700/1 Nathaniel[3] Harding MD 9/9
" " Jonathan[3] - b. 20 Aug. 1682 ; m. 27 Jan. 1704/5 Elisabeth Vickerie [MD7/238]
" " Jane[3] - b. 3 Mar. 1683/4 ; m. 30 Sept. 1701 Eastham-Elisha Higgins(q.v.
" " Benjamin[3] - b. 6 Feb. 1687 ; m. 1707 Truro, Sarah[3] Bangs; res. in Truro
" " James[3] - b. 10 Mar. 1689 ; d. last day of March 1689

- - - -

Prince[4] Collins - Children:

MD 17/142 Rebecka Collens d/o Prence Collens - b. 20 Sept. 1735
15/53 Elizabeth Collens d/o Prince Collens - b. 24 Sept.1737
" Dorathy Collens d/o Prince Collens b. 19 Sept. 1739
" Abiel Collens d/o Prince Collens - b. 2 Oct. 1741

Others ? incl. Joseph[5] ?

Joseph[5] Collins - is son of Prince[4] according to the C.C.GEN.SOC. Member, whose line this is

b. ? ; d. 19 Dec. 1824, Eastham
m. 3 Feb. 1777. Eastham - Bethiah Higgins (q.v.)
b. 1756 ; d. 17 Feb. 1816 Eastham

Ch. of Joseph & Bethiah

George[6] - b. ; d.
m. - Jerusha Collins, dau.of
b. 10 July 1789 Truro; d. ? 5 Apr. 1849 ?

Children:

Rachel[7] - b. ; d.
m. - Edward Clark, son of
Edward Cheever Clark & Jerusha Foster Cobb
Jerusha - dau. of Elkanah & Jerusha (Foster) Cobb
granddau. of Jonathan Cobb & Sarah(Clark)Cobb

Others ?

- - - -

Notes from Mat. Weile's Charts

Henry Collins - m. Ann ? CC 2 of H. + S. #32 + 3C

Joseph[2] Collins - b. 1642-3 ; d aft. 1724, Eastham (18 — 1723/4)
136 of name in Eastham

Some writers say he was from Lyme, son of Henry Collins (Book 87) b. m. Ann, who got to Boston ? or in Virginia, a starch maker of that place, who came from Ireland to Lyme w/ fam. & settled

WD 3/229 (?) SEMA

m1) 20 Mar. 1671/2 E Ruth[2] Knowles (not Betty as given by some writers)
dau. of Richard Knowles (Q.V.) + Ruth (Bowe) Knowles
b. 1650 Plymouth ; d. 28 Aug. 1714 E.

m. 2) - Sarah (Pike) Stout CC 2 of H. + S. #32
Who d. as "aged Eld. aged, the wife of Christopher Stout of Provincetown"
mentioned in his will in 1723
(Son of Sam. Pike Elizabeth Hinckley, Sarah Pike, son Christopher Stout, Eq. Gen. Gr. on Mat. genealogy, lived in what is now So. Portland)

several times juror; and in 1700 constable of the town.

Some evidence "Sarah" 9 ch
Sarah[3] - 2 Jan. 1672 [? 1672/3]

" " "
John[3] CCCHG 32 - b. 18 Dec. 1674 - m. 22 Sept. 1701/2 + settled in what is now Wellfleet, son to Chatham
Hannah 3 dau. of John[2] Freeman, Jr. of Eastham
Will 12 Nov. 1749 d. 24 May 1765 Chatham at the age of 91 She d. 6 June 1765 aged 5
Int. codicil later proved 28 June 1765 9 ch. - Solomon, Samuel, Martha m. Moses Godfrey, John Hamm, Joseph, David, Jane, Anna 2
Lydia[3] - July 1676 E

Joseph[3] - b. June 1678 E ; m. 25 Mar. 1703 E Rebecca + Sparrow (Q.V.)
d. 1730 ✓ eldest ch. dau. was b. 1704 son Prince + Collins m. 22 Aug. 1734 E Abigail
Wills 2 Oct. 1785 E. d. 8 Dec. 1842 E. gr son Joseph 5 d. 19 Aug. 1844 E m. 3 Feb. 1777 E. dau.
gr son George 6 m. Jerusha Collins 5 Bedich m. 3 ch. (Q.V.)

Hannah[3] - b. Eastham 1680 ; d. 1724 ; m. 1701 Nathaniel Harding
b. 1674 ; Dec. 25 th

Jonathan[3] - b. 20 Aug. 1682 - m. Elizabeth Vickery ? dau. of Rev. Jonathan Vickery
settled in Truro son Lieut. preacher at Chatham

Jane[3] - 3 Mar. 168 4/5 ; d. ? m. 30 Sept. 1701 E Elisha Higgins (Q.V.)

Benjamin[3] - b. 6 Feb. 1687 m. 1707 Sarah Bangs b. Aug. 1689 E. d. 2 Apr. 1759
m. + settled in Truro where he d. 23 Dec. 1756
son Benjamin 4 11 May 1713 Truro m. 1735 Jerusha Stevens b. 7 Jan. 1716/17 Truro ; d. 1758
gr son Benjamin 5 b. 19 Apr. 1745 Truro, d 28 July 1830 Truro m. 23 Jan. 1772 Truro Rachel Lombard (Q.V.)
gr. gr dau. Jerusha 6 b. 10 July 1789 T. d. 5 Apr. 1843 E m. 23 July 1811 Truro George Collins

James[3] - 10 Mar. 1687 had 9 ch. rec. d. last day of Mar. "

Children of John[3] + Hannah[3] (Deane) Collins all b. Eastham except last 2

1. Solomon[4] - b. 6 Feb. 1703/4 - m. aft. 1726 Eunice Atkins, dau of Samuel
2. Samuel[4] - b. 26 Nov. 1705 - m. 1) m. 2) 19 Oct. 1758 (Chatham Rec.) Patience (Howes) Eldridge, widow of Jonathan, dau of Joseph Howes
3. Martha[4] - b. 26 Jan. 1707/8 - m. aft. 1726 Moses Godfrey son of Moses
4. John[4] - b. 2 Nov. 1709 - m. aft. 1740 Thankful Taylor dau. of Samuel
5. Hannah[4] - b. 2 Nov. 1711 - m. aft. 1727 Stephen Smith son of John
d. m. leaving child Stephen
6. Joseph[4] - b. 14 Aug. 1713 - m. aft. 1733 Abigail Howell dau. of Paul
moved to Liverpool, N.S. about 1760
7. David[4] - b. 20 Apr. 1715 - m. Desire
8. Jane[4] - b. at Chatham aft. 1717 - m. 1) 10 Sept. 1737 Hen Rec. Prince Snow, Jr. of Harw
m. 2) aft. 1743 Benj. Berry of Chatham son of Benj. of Brewster
m. 3) 9 Nov. 1758 Chatham Rec. George Godfrey son of Moses
m. aft. 1760 Jonathan Howell son of Paul
9. Anna[4] - b. at Chatham

John[1] Collins b. 1616 ; d. 1670

of from London, Eng. ca. 1636; settled at Boston + Braintree, Mass.; freeman 1646; Mem. A. and H. A. Co.; deacon; had land grant, Braintree

vickers vol. 7 M.[1] ante 16440 ~~in Eng.~~ Susannah ——

[see Geo. Allen] M.[2] abt. 1648 wid. Katherine (? Starks) Allen (2d w. of Geo. Allen)

see over Solomon[4] Collins - son of John[3] + Hannah[3] (Doane) Collins

b. E. 6 Feb. 1703/4

from "The Doane Family" M. abt. 1726 ? Eunice Atkins dau. of Samuel + ( ) Atkins

? dau. Azubah Collins M. 10 Jan. 1750/1

Richard[4] Godfrey, son of Moses[3] George[2] Francis[1]

~~? dau. Ruth~~

~~son Ruth~~

see above ~~[illegible]~~ John[1] Collins, Sr. of Boston

M. widow ? Katherine or Catharine (Starks) Allen

dau. of

? wid. of George[1] Allen who d. 1648

vickers vol. 1 Henry[1] Collins - (1606 - 87) from Eng. in the "Abigail" with his family & servants to Lynn, Mass. 1635

M. Ann ——, b. 1605

vickers vol. 7 Edward[1] Collins (1603 - 89) from Eng.; settled at Cambridge, Mass. 1638

freeman 1640; Dep. Gen. Ct. 1654-70; Membe A. + H. A. Co.; deacon;

M. in Eng. - Martha ——

Head of Family ..... CONNORS ..... Occupation .....

Paternal Line
of Ancestors (.....)

Son of ..... and .....( ).....

Born ..... at .....

Baptized ..... at .....

Died ..... at .....

Buried ..... Cemetery, at .....

Residences from CONNEMARA, IRELAND, removed to
Nova Scotia, Canada

Married ..... Date .....

By ..... at .....

Dau. of ..... and .....( ).....

Born ..... at .....

Baptized ..... at .....

Died ..... at .....

Buried ..... Cemetery, at .....

Biographical Data:

Children (all born Nova Scotia ? or U.S.)

Helena Connors
Frances "
Mary "
Joseph "
Michael "
John "
William Henry Connors, Sr. (over)

Sources of Data:

Peggy Connors

COOK

CROSBY

William Henry Connors, Sr.
b.
d. ca 1938
m. (1) ? ?

1 son - William Henry Connors, Jr.
b.
d.
m. ? ? lives Florida

children: ?

m. (2) Doris Alice Ross (a schoolteacher)
b. 9 april 1903 Nova Scotia dau. of Floyd & Lillian (Barnaby) Ross (q.v.)
Margaret Lillian Connors - b. May 28, 1933
James Connors - b. July 10, 1934
d. young unm. 1954

COOK

CROSBY

COOK

Francis[1]

Cooke

1

Francis[1] – b. (ca) (after) August 1583 England; d. 7 April 1663 above 80
m. 7 June 1603 Leyden – Hester Mahieu from Canterbury England
b. ; d.
dau. of ? + Jennie (– – –) Mahieu

1. John[2] ✓
2. Jane[2]
3. Jacob[2] ✓
4. Hester[2]
5. Mary[2]

Ch. John[2] – b. abt 1612 (LCH) b. aft. 1603 – bef 1610, Holland. "Families of the Pilgrim" Francis Cooke
d. 23 Nov. 1695 at Dartmouth, Mass.
m. 28 Mar. 1634 at Plymouth – Sarah[2] Warren
dau. of Richard[1] + Elizabeth (– – –) Warren
b. Eng.; d. aft. 15 July 1696

5 Ch.

Sarah[3] – b. bef. 1637; d aft. 26 Feb. 1712/3
m. 20 Nov. 1652 Plymouth Arthur Hathaway
b. ; d. 11 Dec. 1711

Elizabeth[3] – b. bef. 1646; d. 6 Feb. 1715 at Tiverton, R. I.
m. 28 Nov. 1661, Plymouth, Daniel[2] Wilcox
son of Edward[1] &
b. ; d. 2 July 1762 Tiverton R. I.

Mary[3] – b. 1652 (LCH); d. after 26 apr. 1708 & bef. 25 Jan. 1714/5
m. 1) Philip Taber
(8 ch) b. ; d. bef. 27 Feb. 1692/3
m. 2) bef. 31 Aug. 1693 Davis (No ch.)

Esther[3] – b. 16 Aug. 1650 Plymouth; d. aft. 16 apr. 1671
m. Capt. Thomas[2] Taber son of Philip[1] &
b. ; d. bef. 20 Mar 1732/3
He m. 2) abt 1672 Mary Tomson
dau. of John Tomson + wife Mary[2] (Cooke) Tomson
b. ; d. 3 May 1734

Mercy[3] b. ca 1656; d. 22 Nov. 1733 at Dartmouth
m. – Stephen West, son of
b. ca 1654; d. 12 Aug. 1748 at Dartmouth

[LCH – c 1616]

("F. of the P.") Jacob[2] b. abt. 1618 Holland; d. bet. 11 & 18 Dec. 1675, Plymouth
(see over)
(O.S.)
(N.S.) – 21 & 28

COOK

7. Jacob's will found in vol. III Part II pp. 1-4 of Plymouth colony Wills & Inventories

Jacob[2] Cooke m. 1) shortly after June 10/20 (O.S.) (N.S.) 1646 (ZCH)
1647 ("F. of the P.")
Damaris[2] Hopkins (Stephen) ("F. of the P.")
b. aft. 1627 Plymouth; d. bef. Nov. 1669

m. 2) 18/28 (O.S.) (N.S.) Nov. 1669 Plymouth
Elizabeth (Lettice) Shurtleff (wid. of Wm. Shurtleff)
dau of Thomas Lettice — b.
d. 31 Oct. 1693 at Swansea
She m. 3) 1689 Hugh Cole

by 2d wife

dau Sarah[3] b. ca 1671; d. 8 Feb. 1744/5
m. 1 Apr. 1691, Plymouth
Robert[3] Bartlett ~~son of Benjamin~~ son of Joseph[2] Robert[1]
and ~~Sarah[3] (Brewster) Bartlett~~
b. abt. 1663 Plym.; d. 3 Jan. 1718
dau. Rebecca[3] b. ; d. aft. 1675

7 Ch. by 1st Wife (18/28 Jan. 1648/9 ZCH)

1. Elizabeth[3] b. 18 Jan. 1648 ("F of P.") Plymouth; d. 21 Nov. 1692
m. ca 1667 — John[2] Doty (Edward[1])
b. abt. 1640; d. 8 May 1701 Plymouth

2. Caleb[3] b. 29 Mar. (8 Apr.) 1651, Plymouth; d. 13 Feb. 1721/2 Plymouth (ZCH) — d. 24 Apr. 1747? ?same date as bro. Jacob Kingston
m. ca 1682 Jane ---- ; b. ; d. Apr. 1736

3. Jacob[3] b. 26 Mar. (29 ZCH) 1653, Plymouth; d. 24 Apr. 1747 Kingston
m. 29 Dec. 1681 Plymouth — Lydia[3] Miller (John[2] Rev. John[1])
gch b. 18 May 1661 Yarmouth; d. 1 Mar. 1727/8 Kingston
★ other ch. p. 11 Mr. Cooke's notes son Jacob[4] m. 3 Apr. 1716 Yarmouth — Phebe Hall

4. Mary[3] b. 12 Jan 1657 (1657/8 ZCH) Plymouth; d. 25 Aug. 1712 Plymouth
m. — John[3] Rickard (ZCH — "Deacon" John) (Eliz[2-1])
gch b. 24 Nov. 1657 Plym.; d. 25 Apr. 1712 Plym.

★ Ch. listed p. 11 Mr. Cooke's notes "F of the Pilgrims" (Cooke)

5. Martha[3] b. 16 Mar. 1659 Plym. (1659/60 ZCH); d. 17 Sep. 1722 Plympton
m. 2 March 1683 Plymouth — Ephraim[3] Cushman (ZCH — "Deacon") (Thomas[2] Robert[1] ZCH)
(as his 2d wife) "F of the P." — says Thomas[2] Cushman + Mary[2] (Allerton) (dau of Isaac) Cushman

cont. p. 3 Ap. Ephraim[3] b. 1 June 1651 Plym.; d. 4 Sept 1727 Plympton

P.3 A.

6. Francis[3] Cooke b. 5 Jan 1662 (1662/3) Plymouth; d. bef. 18 Sept. 1746

cont'd from p. 2

m. 2 Aug. 1687 Plym. – Elizabeth[3] Latham (4) (Robert,[2] Wm.,[1] LCH)

n.D. line Susanna[2] Winslow (3) Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton

m. Robert[2] Latham n. John[1] Winslow

Elizb. b. ca 1664; d. 10 Nov. 1730 Kingston

7. Ruth[3] Cooke b. 17 Jan. 1665 (1665/6 LCH) Plymouth; d.

m. – Hekiah Tinkham son of Ephraim Tinkham + his wife

b. 8 Feb. 1655 Plymouth Mary[2] (Brown) Tinkham

d. bef. 25 Sept. 1731 (Peter[1])

(see over)

Ch. 1 Peter Brown & Martha (——) Fox Brown m. 1624-5 Plymouth (LCH)
He d. bet. 4 apr. + 10 Oct. 1633 at Plymouth (LCH)
She d. aft. 1 June 1627

He m. 2) ? Mary ? b. ? ; d. ?

(children by 1st wf²) Mary² Brown b. bef. 1 June 1627 ; d. aft. 17 Jan. 1683.

m. —— Ephraim Tinkham b. —— d. bef. 20 May 1685

8 ch. ~~[illegible]~~ b. 1649 – 1666 Plymouth

Ephraim², Ebenezer², Peter², Hulkiah², John² d. y.) Mary², [illegible] John², Isaac² Tinkham

m. [illegible]
Ruth [illegible]
d. of [illegible]
& 1st w/ [illegible]
Hopkins

Cook (e)

LCCHG #33

MD 6/203

Josiah[1] - b. in or abt. 1610, Eng. ; d. 17 Oct. 1673 at Eastham or abt 63 yrs.
M. 16 Sept. 1635 Plym. - Mrs. Elizabeth Deane wid. of Stephen[1]
dau. of wid. Mary (Durant/Durrant) Ring of in Ann 1623
b. ; d.

Ch.

LCC #40 Ann[2] or Anna[2] - b. bet. 1636-1639 ; d. 24 July 1656, Eastham
bur. 25 July 1656
(Fam. of the Pilgrim & Hopkins)
(1 dau.) M. 18 Jan. 1654 at Eastham - Mark[2] Snow son of Nicholas & Constance[2] (Hopkins) Snow
Anna[3] Snow b. 7 July 1756 E. M. Elihu[2] at Wood
Mark[2] Snow b. 9 May 1628 Plymouth ; d. bet. 9 Jan. 1694/5
M. 2) 9 Jan. 1660 at E. Jane[2] Prence, dau. of Thos.[1] Prence
(9 ch.) b. 1 Nov. 1637 Duxbury ; d. May or June 1712

LCC #33 Bethia[2] - b. 16-- ; d.
M. 4 Apr. 1660 E. (MD 7/13) Joseph[2] Harding (Joseph[1])
b.

Josiah[2] Jr. b. ; d. 31 Jan. 1731/2 at Eastham
(Guardian of the Pilgrim "Hopkins")
M. 27 July 1668 E. - Deborah[3] Hopkins, dau. of Gyles[2]
b. June 1648 E. ; d. bet 28 Feb. 1686 & 7 Dec. 1727
7 ch.
Elizabeth[3] - b. 12 Oct. 1669 ; d. Mar. 1670
Josiah[3] - b. E. 12 Nov. 1670 ; M. - Mary?
moved to Truro
Richard[3] - b. 4 Sept. 1672
Elizabeth[3] - b. 16 June 1674 ; M. Oct. 1693 Thomas[3] Newcomb
Caleb[3] - b. 28 Apr. 1679
Joshua[3] - b. 14 Feb. 1683
Benjamin[3] - b. 28 Apr. 1687 ; M. 23 Nov. 1710 Mercy[4] Paine
b. 5 Aug. 1686 dau. of Samuel[3] & Patience[3] (Freeman) Paine

CROSBY

Sources: "Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy" – #33 & #40 [LCC + #]
"Families of the Pilgrims" – "Hopkins" Hopkins Snow & Cook [F. of P.]
"Mayflower Descendant" Mayflower List by Grace Fielding Hall [MD vol./page]

Josiah Cook/Cooke – b. in or abt. 1610 Eng.
MD 6/203 & LCC-33 d. 17 Oct. 1673, ae abt. 63 yrs. at Eastham

LCC #33 "Early Settlers of Eastham"

It appears he was a servant to some one of the early planters at Plymouth during his minority. First ment. in Plymouth Records in 1633. He was a taxpayer in 1634, and in 1638 he had 40 acres of land granted to him on the north side of Fresh lake. 1640 – surveyor of Plymouth; 1641 & '42 – constable. In 1645 he went to "Nausett" and in 1647 was deputy to the Colony Court from that place. He was a deputy or representative 1651, '52, '58, '59, '61 – '64, '66 & '71. In 1648 he he was surveyor of "Nausett" and that year appointed to sell wine and to be a "Register Keeper." In 1656 he was a grand juror for Eastham and a selectman in 1666 & 1671. In 1664 he was appointed to solemnize marriages in Eastham succeeding Mr. John Doane. He was one of the Colonial auditors in 1659 and 1661. He was one of the five chosen by the town of Eastham "to survey all the lands granted or laid out to the several inhabitants of the township" in 1659. As Mr. Cooke was not one of those called Purchasers or Old Comers, he was often favored by special grants from the court, of land in various parts of the Colony, upon his application. In 1658, with Mr. John Doane, Richard Higgins, Richard Sparrow and John Smalley, he had land granted between Bridgewater and Weymouth. In 1662, as one of the old servants, he had land allowed him. In 1665, he had a large tract granted him at Eastham, in that part now South Orleans, but then known as Pottonumequot, which he purchased of the Indians the same year, and in 1669 exchanged it for land in another part of the town, with Major John Freeman

CROSBY

It was on this tract the first settlement in this part of Eastham was attempted.

LCC-33 M. 16 Sept. 1635 at Plymouth - Mrs. Elizabeth Deane, widow of Stephen Deane, an early resident of Plymouth, who came in the "Ann", in 1623, [and had Ann[2], who m. Mark[2] Snow; Josiah[2], who m. Deborah[3] Hopkins (Giles[2]), and Bethiah[2] who m. Joseph[1] ~~Joseph~~ Harding.]

[the way that is written one could almost believe the ch. mentioned were Stephen's ch. - MEB. note]

LCC-33 Josiah's will was exhibited at Plymouth Court for probate 29th Oct. and letters testamentary were issued to wid. Elizabeth. The widow, by her former husband, Stephen Deane, had several children, among whom were Elizabeth, who m. Wm. Twining, the first of the name in Eastham; Susannah, who m. Joseph Rogers and Stephen Snow and Miriam, who when aged, m. John Wing, Sen. of Harwich. It is quite certain that Mrs. Cooke was somewhat older than her last husband.

LCC-#40 "A Mayflower Line" Hopkins-Snow-Cook

?10 Ch. of Josiah Cook and Elizabeth (Ring) Deane
2 dau. at top of P's
widow of Stephen Deane and dau. of the widow Mercy Ring, who came to Plymouth in 1629.

FOLP.-"Hopkins" Josiah[2] Jr. b. d. 31 Jan. 1731/2 at E.; m. Deborah[3] Hopkins 27 July 1668 at Eastham b. June 1648; d. bet 28 Feb. 1686 & 7 Dec. 1727

ch. Elizabeth[3] - b. 12 Oct. 1669; d. Mar. 1670
Josiah[3] - b. E. 12 Nov. 1670; m. Mary?
Richard[3] - b. 4 Sept. 1672
Elizabeth[3] - b. 16 June 1674; m. Oct. 1693 Thomas[3] Newcomb
Caleb[3] - b. 28 April 1679
Joshua[3] - b. 4 Feb. 1683
Benjamin[3] - b. 28 Feb. 1686 ~~April 1683~~

[gen. numbers printed in the booklet]

LCC #40 4,16 Ann[2] (?) - b. 16-- ; d. 24 July 1654 Eastham (Hence 25 " " 16--) ; m. (1st wife of) 18 Jan. 1654 (1654/5) at Eastham Frank[2] Brown (Ban. Ann 1st Sat. 1654) 3 d. July 1654

" #33 Bethia - b. ; m. 40 for. 1660 (E) (MD 3/13) Joseph[2] Harding

Davis of Plymouth says there were 7 other children.

LCC #40 Josiah[3] Cook, son of Josiah[2] & Deborah[3] (Hopkins) Cook born in Eastham 12 Nov. 1670 ; moved to Truro

m. Mary ?

He served the town in many public offices

The last mention of him is in August 1718, as present at a public meeting. There is no date of death or burial.

Children

Desire[4] b. 1694

Deborah[4] b. 1696

John[4] b. 1698

Mary[4] b. 1700

Solomon[4] b. abt. 1708, baptized 18 Nov. 1711 ; d. 21 Nov. 1781

Residence Provincetown

m. 4 June 1733 Rebekah Cowell (COWELL My mistake with C ROWELL) dau. of Edward & Rebekah (Broughton) Cowell

b. 1713-14, bap. 3 Dec. 1727

d. 19 Aug. 1788

Children

Mary[5] b. 1735 ; m. Doty of Plymouth

[Prob. he was a desc. of Edward Doty of Plym. but F. of P. - Edward Doty only has 3 generations a few of his sons & grandsons b. & d. Plymouth I imagine "Doty" above would be 4th gen.]

Solomon[5] b. 12 Sept. 1737

Rebecca[5] b. 1740

Barnabas[5] b. [174-] ; m. Sarah Whorf

Edward[5] b. 29 Apr. 1746

Elisha[5] b. ; m. Susan Atwood

(see over) Jonathan[5] b. Provincetown 22 July 1753 ; m. 16 Apr. 1773 Mercy Tilton dau. of Philip & Desire Tilton

" " Samuel[5] b. 29 Aug. 1756 ; m. Jane Nickerson

John[5] b. ; m. Mary Newcomb

Lemuel[5] b. ; d. y.

Discovered this info from "Families of the Pilgrims" (Hopkins & Simpson) Use Mrs. Brownings for something else [the same way I find everything] Ann[2] Cook (?) b. 1636-1637 ; d. Eastham [illegible] m. as spinster at age of 17 [illegible]

(son of Stephen[1] & Ann[3] Snow b. 7 July 1756 E. m. Elkanah Cowell 14 Feb. 1653 LCC 4,16 & 4,41 Nickerson Sunset) m. 16 Nov. 1644 Stephen - d. Feb. 1694 - 6 ch. Ann[3] Snow b. abt. 1630 Eng. 1st rec. in Plym. 1643 dau. of John of Plym. New Haddam Nun. to that part of E. Stephen[1] Snow

CROSBY

4.

9 Children of Jonathan[5] & Mercy (Tilton) Cook

* Patty[6] b. 27 Aug. 1773; m. Joshua F. Grozier 24 Mar. 1793
* David Newcomb[6] - b. 29 Aug. 1776; m. 23 Nov. 1800 Salome Lombard
* Jonathan[6] - b. 23 Feb. 1780; m. 26 Mar. 1802 Sabra Brown
Philip[6] - b. 15 Oct. 1781; m. - Anna Smith
Bethiah[6] - b. 14 Oct. 1784; m. - Thomas Sparks
* Samuel[6] - b. 13 Sept. 1786; m. 29 Dec. 1807 - Rebecca Wharf
{ Edward[6] - b. 16 Mar. 1789; d. in infancy
{ Sally[6] -
Sally[6] - b. 3 Sept. 1792.

* I have their ch. & data if you ever need it.

10. Children of Samuel[5] & Jane (Nickerson) Cook
Jane - dau. of Phineas & Susanna (Smith) Nickerson

Eleanor[6] b. 19 Jan. 1778; m. Cyrenius Brown
Ephraim[6] b. 4 Feb. 1779; m. Rebekah Lombard
Samuel[6] b. 17 Oct. 1781; m. Tamsin Brown
Jesse[6] b. 13 June 1783; m. Thankful Smith
Stephen[6] b. 29 Oct. 1786; m. Delia Cornwell
Elenazer[6] b. 21 Oct. 1788; d. 30 Aug. 1840
Jane[6] b. 24 June 1791; d. 28 Feb. 1796
Betsey[6] b. 12 Apr. 1794; m. Epaphras Kibbee
James T.[6] b. 10 Apr. 1796; m. Phebe Nickerson
Jane[6] b. 21 July 1799; m. Abraham Small

Page 1

CCL. of H. + D. #33 + 40
+ Families of the Pilgrims "Hopkins"

Josiah Cook(e) - b. in or abt 1610 Eng. ; d. at Eastham 17 Oct. 1673 (E. Rec.) aet. abt 63 yrs.
d. 6/20/3 MD.
It appears he was a servant to some one of the early planters at Plymouth during his minority. 1st men. in Plym. Rec. in 1633 a tax payer in 1634
In 1638 he was living in Plymouth & had 40 acres of land granted him on the no. side of Fresh lake
1640 - surveyor of Plym. ; 1641 + '42 - Constable
In 1645 he went to "Nauset" & in 1647 was deputy to Colony court from that place. He was a dep. or representative 1651, '52, '58, '59, '61, '62, '63, '64, '66, & '71. In 1648, he was surveyor of Nauset & that yr. app. to sell wine and to be a "Register Keeper." In 1656 he was a grand juror for Eastham and a selectman in 1666 + 1671. In 1664 he was app. to solemnize marriages in Eastham succeeding Mr. John Doane.
One of Colonial auditors in 1659 and 1661. (In 1658 ed. Richard Sparrow & sev. others he rec'd gr. of lands (Ring) bet. Bridgewater + Weymouth LCH)

m. 16 Sept. 1635 at Plymouth - Mrs. Elizabeth Deane widow of Stephen Deane who dy. in Aug 1623 dau. of Widow Mary Ring (or Mercy) Durant/Durrant for Plym. 1627 serv. husb. sev. yrs. ; d.
b.

Ch. by 1st husb. Stephen Deane among whom were

Ann² - b. ? 1636 ; d. 24 July 1656, Eastham (Nicholas¹)
m. 18 Jan. 1654 Mark² Snow (He m. 2) 9 Jan. 1660/1 Jane² Prence

Josiah² - b. (LCH 1645 (3)) ; d. 31 Jan 173½ Eastham MD 8/88
m. 27 July 1668 at Eastham Deborah³ Hopkins dau. of Giles² b. June 1648, Eastham
(LCH p. 68) res. E. but had land allotted him 1675 w/others at Lifes Compton, R.I. ; the land was confirmed to him in 1695 by Plym. Col. - the lots then claimed by

Bethiah² - b.
m. 1660 Joseph² Harding
son Josiah Harding b. 8 July 1667 E
d. 1745 ; m. Dinah Hedges b. 1662
d. 28 Jan. 1739 Chatham
dau. Bethia Harding m. Wm. Nickerson b. 1695, 1700 Chatham
dau. Tabitha b. ? ? m. Scarlet Gill (g. gr.)
d. abt. 1760

from Mayf. Weiler's chart

Elizabeth² Deane - m. Wm.¹ Twining 1st of name in Eastham

Susanna² Deane - m. 1) 4 Apr. 1660 at Eastham Joseph³ Rogers d. 27 Dec. 1710
m. 2) Stephen Snow 23/28 Oct. 1663 at Eastham
4 ch. by 2d husband
Miriam² - when aged Deane m. 1st wife John Loring, Sr. of Harwich

8 ch. of Josiah² Cook (b. Eastham) (LCH)

1. Elizabeth³ b. 12 Oct. 1669 d. March 1670 MD 8/88
2. Josiah³ b. in Eastham 12 Nov. 1670, ; m. Mary ; d. aft. 1727 (LCH) ; Moved to Truro
3. Richard³ b. 1 Apr. 1672 ; d. 25 Apr. 1754 ; m. Hannah ——— (LCH) MD 8/88 (Mary) MD 8/88 d. after 1727 — see p. 4
4. Elizabeth³ b. 16 June 1674 m. Oct. 1692 Thomas³ Newcomb ——— MD 8/92 m. 1st week of Oct. 1693 (LCH) see p. 2
5. Caleb³ b. 28 April 1677 MD 8/88 15 Nov. 1676 (LCH) d. aft. 1727 m. Deliverance ———
6. ? (see p. 4) 7. Joshua³ b. 4 Feb. 1683/4 — d. after 1727 ? m. at E. 7 Feb. 1705/6 Patience³ Doane dau. of Ephraim + Mercy² (Knowles) Doane
8. Benjamin³ b. 28 Feb. 1686 MD 8/88 d. aft. 1727 m. Mercy Paine (LCH) Moses Godfrey (LCH)
6. ? 3 d. 15 Feb. 1673 — MD 8/88
d. 23 Apr. 1743 abt

CROSBY

LCC #4 D. #40

Josiah[3] Cook - served Town of Truro in many public offices.
The last mention of him is in Aug. 1718 as present at a public meeting. No date of death or burial.

M.D. 7/238

Ch.

Desire[4] - b. 4 June 1694
Deborah[4] - b. 12 Apr. 1696
John[4] - b. 9 Apr. 1698
Mary[4] - b. 8 Feb. 1699/1700
Solomon[4] - b. abt. 1708 bap. 18 Nov. 1711; d. 21 Nov. 1781
res. P'town; m. 4 June 1733 Rebekah Cowell
dau. of Edward & Rebekah (Broughton) Cowell of Boston
b. 1713/14; bap. 3 Dec. 1727; d. 19 Aug. 1788

? a Josiah Cook
junr
m. Hannah Sparrow in E.
11 Feb. 1730/31
Ch. Elijah b. 26 Jan. 1730/31 (? d. y.)
Elizabeth 24 Feb. 1733/4
Josiah 3 Dec. 1735
Elijah 8 June 1737
Joshua 12 Apr. 1740
MD 17/31

Children:

Mary[5] - b. 1735; m. ? Doty of Plym.
Solomon[5] - b. 12 Sept. 1737
Rebecca[5] - b. 1740
Barnabas[5] - b. ; m. Sarah Whorf
Edward[5] - b. 29 Apr. 1746
Elisha[5] - b. ; m. Susan Atwood
Jonathan[5] - b. 22 July 1753 P'town; m. 16 Apr. 1773 Mercy Tilton dau. of Philip & Desire Tilton
d. Feb. 1825
Samuel[5] - b. 29 Aug. 1756; m. Jane Nickerson
John[5] - b. ; m. Mary Newcomb
Lemuel[5] - b. ; d. young

Ch. of Jonathan[5] Cook

Patty[6] - b. 27 Aug. 1773 P'town; m. 24 Mar. 1793 Joshua Free man Grozier b. 2 Apr. 1769 in Truro son of John & Mercy (Hopkins) Grozier
David N.[6] Newcomb - b. 29 Aug. 1776 d. 18 May 1856; m. 23 Nov. 1800 Saloma Lombard b. 23 Jan. 1782 d. 26 Mar. 1845
Jonathan[6] - b. 23 Feb. 1780 P'town; m. 26 Mar. 1802 Sabra Brown
Philip[6] - b. 15 Oct. 1781; m. Anna Smith
Bethiah[6] - b. 14 Oct. 1784; m. Thomas Sparks
d. 25 Jan. 1828 St. Jago De Cuba Lemuel[6] - b. 13 Sept. 1786 P'town; m. 29 Dec. 1807 Rebecca Whorf b. 20 July 1790 d. 27 Sept. 1849
Edward[6] - b. 16 Mar. 1789; d. in infancy
Sally[6] - b. 16 Mar. 1789; d. in infancy
Sally[6] - b. 3 Sept. 1792

Ch. of Caleb[3] & Deliverance Cooke

M.D. 8/18

Elisabeth b. Eastham 2 August 1711
Abigail b. " 22 Dec. 1712

LCCH+91 440

Children of Samuel[5] Cook (son of Solomon[4] + Rebekah [Cowell] Cook)
+ Jane (Nickerson) Cook dau. of Phineas + Susanna (Smith) Nickerson

Eleanor[6] - b. 19 Jan. 1778 m. Cyrenius Brown
Ephraim[6] - b. 4 Feb. 1779 m. Rebekah Lombard
Samuel[6] - b. 17 Oct. 1781 m. Tamsin Brown
Jesse[6] - b. 13 June 1783 m. Thankful Smith
Stephen[6] - b. 29 Oct. 1786 m. Delia Cornwell
Ebenezer[6] - b. 21 Oct. 1788 d. 30 Aug. 1810
Jane[6] - b. 24 June 1791 d. 28 Feb. 1796
Betsey[6] - b. 12 Apr. 1794 m. Epaphras Kibbe
James T.[6] - b. 10 Apr. 1796 m. Phebe Nickerson
Jane[6] - b. 21 July 1799 m. Abraham Small

Ch. of Patty[6] (Martha) Cook + Joshua Freeman Grozier
William - b. 17 Apr. 1794
{ Joshua - b. 7 July 1796
{ Freeman - b. 7 July 1796
Freeman - b. 27 Nov. 1798
Mercy - b. 22 July 1800; m.
Patty - b. 20 Feb. 1802
Sally - b. 28 Aug. 1803; m.
Salome - b. 14 Oct. 1805
Caleb Upham - b. 7 Jan. 1808; m.
Rebecca Atkins - b. 4 Oct. 1810

Ch. of David[6] Newcomb Cook + Salome (Lombard) Cook
Rebecca[7] - b. 7 Sept. 1801; d. 15 Mar. 1802
Patty[7] - b. 9 Jan. 1804; m. James Stanford
Rebecca[7] - b. 8 July 1806; m. 30 Apr. 1826 Thomas Lothrop
Salome[7] - b. 31 Dec. 1808; d. 2 Oct. 1823
Lemuel[7] - b. 2 Nov. 1811; m. Mary J. Weeks
Rosetta[7] - b. 31 May 1814; m. Enoch Hall
Thomas Dunlap[7] - b. 15 Jan. 1817; d. 6 Sept. 1823
Benjamin Lombard[7] - b. 6 Oct. 1819; m. 1st Anne E. Hammersley
m. 2d Mary J. Trask
Eliza Bryant[7] - b. 26 Feb. 1822; m. Peter E. Dolliver

CROSBY

Ch. of Lemuel[6] & ~~[illegible]~~ Rebecca (Whorf) Cook

David[7] - b. 15 Oct. 1808; lost at sea 7 Dec. 1849
m.

Tilton[7] - b. 10 July 1810; m. Clarinda Cook

Charles Dwyer[7] - b. 12 June 1813;
m. Ellen ?

Emily[7] - b. 12 Oct. 1815
m. James H. Hilliard

Ephraim Ryder[7] - b. ; d. 29 Oct. 1867
m. Abbie Conant

Lemuel[7] - b. 31 Mar. 1828 ; d 30 Nov. 1885
m. Rebecca Morgan

Ch. of Elizabeth[3] Cooke & Thomas[3] Newcomb

M.D. 8/92

Edward[4] Newcomb b. Eastham 3 Aug. 1695
Thomas[4] " " " 13 Aug. 169_ wom (?7)
Simon[4] " " " last day Nov. 1699

Ch. of Richard[3] & Hannah ( ) Cooke

MD 9/13

Thomas[4] b. Eastham 27 April 1697 ~~22 Jan. 1699/1700~~
Hannah[4] b. " 25 Jan. 1699/1700
Caleb[4] b. " 11 Sept. 1702
Elisabeth[4] b. " 30 Nov. 1704
Sarah[4] b. " 27 Nov. 1707
Deborah[4] b. " 22 Aug. 1710
Anna[4] b. " 15 Sept. 1712
Abigaile[4] b. " 8 June 1715
Thankfull[4] b. " 12 June 1717

Mr. Richard Cooke d. 25 April 1754

MD 15/69

an Elisabeth Cooke m. Jonathan Rogers of Harwich 18 Jan. 1727/8
by Mr. Benjamin Webb

M.I. 23 Sept. 1727
to Elisabeth Cooke of Eastham
MD 28/116

"Thomas Cooper of Boston and His Descendants"
(Frederick Tuckerman - 1890)

Generations

1. William Cooper [M. Cicely ?], of Browne Candover, Co. Hants, Gentleman.
2. Thomas Cooper of the Parish of St. Mary Abchurch, citizen and merchant taylor of London.
3. 1. Thomas b. ; d. intestate May 1678
   m. Mary
   b.
   d. Feb. 1699 in parish of St. Katherine Cree Church, London
   Will dated 20 Feb. 1698-9
   Codicil dated 8 Feb. 1699, proved 26 Apr. 1700.
   ~~[illegible]~~ 2. brother William

4. Children: of Thomas & Mary
   1. Thomas - b. 3 Dec. 1657 or 8 & to Boston 1675 sent by Richard Gawthorne of London to whom he had been apprenticed, to learn business of James Lloyd, merchant. In Dec. 1679, at his own request, he was relieved from serving the remainder of his apprenticeship. He had the military title of Captain & was prob. an officer in one of the Suffolk regiments. He lived on Sudbury Street. He was 1 of executors for Lieut. Gov. Stoughton & through his m. to Stoughton's niece inherited all of his real estate in Boston, altho he did not long survive the acquisition of his large landed property, inc. the famous Green Dragon Tavern & the Blue Ball estate.
   d. at sea while on way to London in 1705.
   Will dated 11 Jan. 1704-5 probated 6 Aug. 1705
   value of his estate - £8552 2s. 6½d.
   in Boston [scratched out]
   m. 6 Mar. 1683 [1682/3] (written in) Mehitable, dau. of James & Hannah (Stoughton) Minot of Dorchester
   James Minot - 2nd son of George Minot, of Saffron - Walden, Co. Essex, Eng. & was b. there 31 Dec. 1628
   His wife Hannah was a dau. of Israel Stoughton & sis. of Lt. Gov. Wm. Stoughton & was b. in Eng. 1628.
   Mehitable Minot (bap. written in) b. Dorchester 17 Sept. 1668 [8 scratched out 5 written in]
   died in Boston 23 Sept. 1738.
   m. 3 times but without issue by last 2 husbands.

2.

Mehitable (Minot) Cooper
M. 2) 19 Dec. 1706 Hon. Peter Sergeant
who left her at his death on 8 Feb. 1714
his famous Mansion afterwards known as
the Province House [his heirs sold mansion ~~sold~~ 11 & 12 Apr. 1716 to Province for £2300

M. 3) 12 May 1715 Hon. Simeon Stoddard
who d. 15 Oct. 1730

Mehitable was a cousin to Lieut. Gov. Tailer
She was admitted to the old South Church 28 Mar. 1697
but on the 4 Feb. 1700 became a communicant of
Brattle Street Church. On 25 Jan. 1711-12 She
sold to Josiah Franklin (fa. of Benjamin) for £320
in good current bills of credit, the Blue Ball estate.

2. William. b. (merchant)
d. at Cabo Corso Castle, gold coast of africa,
3 Jan. 1698 - will (Herne, 158) bearing date 1698-9 was
proved in London 30 Oct. 1702

3. Benjamin b. Aug. 1669 was a scholar of
Mercant Taylor's School 1681-83; ob. (?) ante 1699.

Mary Cooper's will bequeaths to:
son Thomas & Mehitable (Minot) Cooper + grandson William Cooper
son William
dau. Mary + son in law John Ellis + grandch.: Mary, Sarah, Hannah, John + Thomas Ellis
dau. Sarah + son in law William Walford + grandch. Elizb. + Sarah + Mary Walford
bro. in law William Cooper

Children of Thomas[1] & Mehitable (Minot) Cooper:

1. Thomas[2] b. Boston 27 June 1688
bapt. July 1688
d. Boston 13 Aug. 1688

(#2) 2. William[2] b. Boston 20 Mar. 1694
bap. 25 March 1694 (G.V.)

3. Mary[2] b. Boston 20 May 1696
bapt. 24 May 1696;
d. Boston 7 June 1696

4. Hannah[2] b. Boston 4 Sept. 1699
bapt. 10 Sept. 1699
m. 1) Boston 24 May 1722 Henry Francklyn (son of Henry & Sarah Francklyn) merchant, b. 24 June 1692; d. 13 July 1725
m. 2) 5 Nov. 1729 Capt. Bartholomew Cheever, merchant; b. 2 Dec. 1684; d. 8 Apr. 1772
Hannah adm. to Brattle St. Church 2 Aug. 1719 & d. without issue 13 July 1732

5. Mehitable[2] b. Boston 24 Aug. 1701
bapt. 29 Aug. 1701
d. Boston 1 Sept. 1701

6. ~~Thomas~~[2] b. Boston 20 Aug. 1705
(#3) (G.V.) (P.5) bapt. 26 Aug. 1705

#(2) William[2] Cooper: Clergyman, b. Boston 20 Mar. 1693/4
adm. to Brattle St. Ch. 3 June 1711
grad. from Harvard College 1712; elected Jr. Pastor of Brattle St. Ch. 16 Aug. 1715 & ordained 23 May 1716.
On 20 May 1737 chosen Pres. of H. Coll. but declined honor. Lived 1st on Sudbury St. & afterwards at Cotton Hill. Thru wife Judith Sewall he inherited the Cotton-Hull-Sewall homestead & a short time after his d. the est. was leased to Wm. Vassall & in Sept. 1758 the Cooper heirs sold the est. to Vassall for £1200.
d. Boston 13 Dec. 1743
m. 1) 12 May 1720 Judith, youngest dau. of Chief Justice Samuel Sewall
Her mo. was Hannah Hull only dau. of Capt. John & Judith (Quincy) Hull of Boston. Judith b. Boston 2 Jan. 1701/2 & d. there 23 Dec. 1740; adm. to Brattle St. Ch. *

* adm. 1 Nov. 1724.

4. Wm.[2] m. 2) 8 Nov. 1742, Mary dau. of William & Elyb. (Campbell) Foye of Boston.
Hon. Wm. Foye was Treas of the Province 1736-1759.
Mary - b. Boston 8 Sept. 1721
d. ? at Milton in Apr. 1775
adm. to Brattle St. ch. 6 Mar. 1743

#4 Q.V. p.5 Ch. by Wm.[2] & 1st wife Judith (Sewall) Cooper:
1. William[3] b. 1 Oct. 1721; bapt. 8 Oct. 1721
2. Mehitable[3] b. 28 June 1723; bapt. 30 June 1723
d. in Boston 15 Sept. 1724
#5 Q.V. p.7 3. Samuel[3] b. 28 Mar. 1725; bapt. 4 Apr. 1725
4. Thomas[3] b. 21 Jan. 1728; bap. 28 Jan. 1728; living July 1775
5. Hannah[3] b. 23 Jan. 1729; bapt. 2 Feb. 1729; d. Boston 6 June 1729
6. Judith[3] b. 9 June 1730; bapt. 14 June 1730; d. Kingston Ma. 16 Feb. 1764
m. 1) Boston 13 Dec. 1753 Dr. John Sever (Harvard 1749 of Kingston Mass, Physician.
b. 22 Feb. 1731; d. 26 Dec. 1760
1 ch. Judith b. Jan. 1755; d. 7 Apr. 1759
m. 2) 10 Sept. 1761 William, son of Rev. Wm. Rand of Kingston - b. 25 Oct. 1733; d. 10 Mar. 1769
other ch. Lucy - b. 1762; living 1779
Wm. bapt. 22 Jan. 1764; d. at Kingston 4 Jan. 1828; m. & prob. left desc.
7. Hannah[3] bapt. 3 Dec. 1732; d. Boston 21 Dec. 1732

Ch. by Wm.[2] & 2d wife Mary (Foye) Cooper:

8. Mary[3] bapt. 4 Mar. 1744; d. Boston 23 June 1778
m. 22 May 1766, Dr. Samuel Gardner (Harvard 1746) of Milton, Mass. Physician b. at Stow, Mass. 6 Mar. 1725; & d. Boston 18 Jan. 1779
ch. b. Milton
1. William Foye - b. 20 Jan. 1767; d. 25 Mar. 1767
2. Elyb. - b. 8 Apr. 1768;
3. Mary - b. 1 May 1769; d. unm. at Dorchester 6 Dec. 1855
4. John - b. 24 Sept. 1770; d. 12 Dec. 1825; m. Sally Jackson of Newburyport
5. Sarah - b. 11 Sept. 1772; m. John Amory of Boston 4 June 1794 had ch.
6. Wm. b. 25 Jan. 1775; d. at Milton 25 Feb. 1775

(3) Thomas[2] Cooper (Thomas[1]) [Merchant]
b. Boston 20 Aug. 1705
In early manhood settled at Charleston, So. Car.
He was instrumental in suppressing the insurrection among the negroes in So. Car. 1739

(written in) M. 1) Margaret Magdalen

Ch. (written in) (Briton or) Britton

(written in) M. 2) Mary Hover

Printed in book = he M. Elizabeth Hover of So. Carolina & was living at Charleston in 1744

Chr. Elizabeth - M. Elias Vanderhorst of So. Car.
He was appointed Amer. Consul at Bristol, Eng. 4 May 1792 & resigned in the Autumn of 1815.

#(4) Wm.[3] (Wm.[2], Thos.[1]) Rev. Patriot - b. 1 Oct. 1721 Boston, Mass - bapt. 8 Oct 1721
He was for a time a merchant; clerk of the market 1746-47 & one of the auditors of the Town's Treasurer's accounts 1746, 1750-54 & again 1756-57. Rep. of Boston in Gen. Ct. 1755-56. A fire-warden 1755-90; Register of Probate for Suffolk Co 1759-99 & Town Clerk of Boston 1761-1809. Representative to Gen. Court 1774 (1774 scratched out) 1775 & 1776-1777. Many yrs. a Justice of the Peace for County of Suffolk; very active in town affairs, & served on many important committees during the Rev. period. He lived last of Concert Hall on Hanover Street. d. Boston 28 Nov. 1809.
M. 25 Apr. 1745 Katharine, dau. of Hon. Jacob Wendell, who was a merchant, councillor & Colonel of the Boston Regiment.
Her mother was Sarah Oliver, dau. of Dr. James & Mercy (Bradstreet) Oliver of Cambridge.

Ch. Katharine - b. Boston (scratched out + 17 written in) 18 June 1726 & d. there 29 Jan. 1796
1. Wm.[4] b. 14 Feb. 1746, bapt. 17 Feb. '46; d. Boston Oct. 1748
2. Katharine[4] b. 17 Oct. 1747, bapt. 18 Oct. '47; d. young
3. Sarah[4] b. 15 Dec. bapt. 18 Dec. 1748; d. Boston 21 Apr. 1770
4. Wm.[4] b. Feb. 1750 apprenticed to Capt. Tracy of Newbury 14 May 1766; app. clerk to Dr. Joseph Warren Pres. of the Provincial Congress 11 May 1775 settled at Soward's Neck, Me. in 1786; drowned Passamaquoddy Bay 7 Feb. 1788
5. Jacob[4] b. Mar. 1751; (written in) bur. Boston (written in) 12 Nov. 1789
6. Judith[4] b. 10 Nov. 1752 bapt. 12 Nov. 1752; d. y.
7. Judith[4] b. 11 Aug. 1754 d. Boston 14 Sept. 1782
M. 9 Aug. 1781 Capt. Matthew Parke (b. Eng. 1746; d. Boston 28 Dec. 1813 then only child, William Cooper Parke, Shipping Merchant, b. Boston 7 Aug. 1782; d. there 11 Nov. 1857 he M. in Boston 5 Nov. 1816 (over)

p. 6

Wm. Cooper Parke (son of Judith[4] Cooper (Wm.3-2 Thos.1))
m. 5 Nov. 1816 Boston - Susan Wilde b. 16 Mar. 1785; d. 6 Jan. 1867
dau. of John + Susannah (Dolbeare) Wilde

Parke Ch.

1. Jane Susan b. So. Berwick, Me. 1 July 1818
d. Portsmouth, N.H. 10 Sept. 1818

2. Susan Jane b. So. Berwick 1 July 1818
d. Portsmouth, N.H. 16 Sept. 1818

3. Jane Susan b. Portsmouth 11 May 1820 d. Boston 21 Sept. 1839

4. William Cooper Parke - b. " 21 Sept. 1821
d. Honolulu, H.I. 29 May 1889 where he went in 1843
for 34 yrs. was marshal of the Kingdom
m. at Honolulu 15 Jan. 1856 Annie
dau. of Hon. Luther Severance of Augusta Me.
b. 12 Apr. 1831

Parke Ch. b. Honolulu

1. Jane Severance - b. 20 Aug. 1857
2. Annie Haynlin b. 31 Oct. 1858
3. Bernice Bishop b. 28 Dec. 1859
4. Susan Wilde b. 17 Aug. 1863
d. 10 Jan. 1864
5. William Cooper Parke - b. 19 Sept. 1865

5. Mary Houghton Parke - b. Portsmouth, N.H. 14 Jan. 1823
d. unm. at Honolulu 22 June 1879

8. Samuel[4] b. 19 Aug. - bapt. 24 Aug. 1755; d. y.
#(6) 9. Eli[4] b. 28 Mar. - bapt. 3 Apr. 1757; d. y.
10. Samuel[4] b. 2 Jan. bapt. 21 Jan. 1759
11 John[4] b. 13 Feb. - bapt. 17 Feb. 1760; d. y.
#(7) 12 Richard Wibird[4] - b. 27 Oct. - bapt. 1 Nov. 1761
13 Katharine[4] b. 17 Sept. bapt. 19 Sept. 1762; d. y.
14 still-born child - b. 1763
15 " " " - b. 1764
#(8) 16 John[4] b. 13 Dec. - bap. 15 Dec. 1765
17 Katharine[4] bapt. 24 July 1768; d. y.

(#5) Samuel 3 Cooper (Wm.² - Thos.¹)
Clergyman & patriot
b. Boston 28 Mar. 1725
adm. to Brattle St. Ch. 6 Sept. 1741
grad. Harvard college 1743
elected a collegue with the Rev. Dr. Benj. Coleman of Brattle St. Ch. 31 Dec. 1744; ordained 21 May 1746
rec'd. M.A. from Yale 1750 & S.T.D. from Edinburgh in 1767. A Fellow of Harvard College 1767-83 & elected Pres. of same but declined to serve 10 Feb. 1774
was Chaplain of Gen. Court, one of founders of the Amer. Academy of Arts & Sciences & its 1st V.-Pres. 1780-83
He lived on Court St. d. Boston 29 Dec. 1783.
M. 11 Sept. 1746 - Judith, dau. of Dr. Thomas Bulfinch of Boston. Her mo. was Judith Colman, dau. of John Colman a Boston merchant.
(Written in 22 March 1724/5 ? does this mean born?) Judith ★ bapt. 28 Mar. 1725; d. Boston (written in) 4 Nov. 1795
adm. to Brattle Street Ch. 3 May 1741

Cooper ch. b. Boston
1. Judith⁴ bapt. 2 Aug. 1747; d. Boston 11 Dec. 1773
M. 18 Dec. 1766 Gabriel Johonnot, merchant b. 1748 & d. Hampden, Me. 9 Oct. 1820
Johonnot he was Lt. Col. of the 14th Reg. Continental Army.
Ch. b. Boston
1. Samuel Cooper - bapt. 13 Mar. 1768 attended school at Passy, France grad. H.C. 1783
law student in office of Hon. James Sullivan in 1784 & later was an attorney at Portland Me. He went to Demerara where he d. in 1806, leaving issue?
2. Zachary - bapt. 12 Feb. 1769, d. in 1800
2. Abigail⁴ - b. 1755; d. Roxbury, Mass. 6 Oct. 1826
M. Jan. 1777 (published in Boston 20/20 Jan. 1777) Joseph Sayer Hixon of Eng. son of Thomas S. Hixon gentleman keeper of his majesty's wardrobe in the palace of Greenwich. Shortly after M. Joseph was sent officially to Montserrat & during an insurrection there was taken prisoner & carried to Copenhagen where detained sev. yrs. ret. to Boston 1782
Hixon & d. there 15 Feb. 1801
Ch. Born Boston: 1. Samuel Cooper b. 13 July 1784 bapt. 25 July 1784 commissioned in U.S.N. Master - 30 Apr. 1814
Samuel M. in 1810, Edinburgh, Scotland Henrietta Burnett Watts & d. at Charlestown, Mass. 9 Sept. 1840 / Ch. Julia Cooper - b. 4 April 1812, d. unm. 15 Apr. 1883
Mary b. 1813 M. John Lowitz & d. in 1851
Joseph b. 1814 M. Agnes Gilmore & d. in 1844
John b. 1816 M. Anna/a Radcliffe (scratched out) ? added SANDAY & d. in 1844 (written in.
Samuel b. 1818 unm. // Henrietta b. 8 June 1820 M. Frederick Reuter. (cont'd. over)

CROSBY

(Hixon ch. cont'd.)
Anna b. in 1822; d. unm. in 1875
James b. in 1824; m. Kate Holden
Jessie b. in 1826; m. Richard Jackson & she d. in 1874

2. Joseph Sayer Hixon – b. 5 Feb. 1793 d. while a sophomore at H. College
d. 4 July 1810

3. Julia Hixon, ; m. Nathaniel B. Fellows
d. at sea Oct. 1823

(#6) Samuel[4] (Wm[2-2], Thos[1]) lawyer – b. Boston 2 Jan. 1759 bapt. 21 Jan. 1759
Clerk of the Senate 1785–95; Notary Public for Suffolk County 1789–1806; Spec. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Suffolk 1799–1809. His office was at 67 State Street & he lived in Glover's Lane. d. in Boston 13 March (scratched out) 14 June (written in) 1809.

M. 8 Dec. 1785 Margaret dau. of Wm. & Mgt. (Wendell) Phillips of Boston; b. 25 May 1762; d. Andover Ms 19 Feb. 1844
She was his 1st cousin. Her bro. Hon. John Phillips, was the first Mayor of Boston.

Ch. born Boston:

1. Katharine Wendell[5] bapt. 12 July 1789; d. y.
2. Katherine Wendell[5] " 30 May 1790; d. y.
3. William Phillips[5] " 27 Nov. 1791; d. y.
(#9) 4. William Phillips[5] b. 29 May 1795; bapt. 31 May 1795
(#10) 5. Samuel Thacher[5] b. 10 May 1799; " 19 May 1799
6. George[5] bapt. 5 Apr. 1801; entered US Marine Corps & was commissioned 2d Lieutenant 28 Mar. 1820
d. unm. at Charlestown, Mass 25 Sept. 1823

(#7) Richard Gibird[4] Cooper (Wm[3-2], Thos[1]) gentleman, b. in Boston 27 Oct. 1761. Lived on Fleet Street. Left Boston about 1796 & d. at New York in the autumn of 1810
M. at Petersburg, Va. 17 Dec. 1787 Priscilla dau. of Captain Alexander English (written in) of Boston.
She – adm. to Brattle Street Church 6 Feb. 1791
& d. 25 March 1808

Ch. born Boston:

1. William[5] – b. 6 Nov. 1788; bapt. 1788; d. at Petersburg, Va. 14 Sept. 1789
2. Judith[5] – b. 22 Feb. 1791; bapt. 27 Feb. 1791; d. Boston 23 June 1791
3. William[5] – b. 1 May 1792; bapt. 6 May 1792; not living in 1830
4. Samuel[5] – b. 13 Feb. 1794; bapt. 23 Feb. 1794; not living in 1830
5. Elizabeth English (written in)[5] b. 26 Mar. 1796; bapt. 3 Feb. 1797; d. unm. at Machias, Maine 20 Nov. 1874

(#5) John[4] Cooper (Wm[3] - Thos.[2]) b. Boston 13 Dec. 1765
He went to Howard's Neck (now a part of Lubec) Maine
w/ Bro. William[4] in 1787 & in 1790 rem. to Machias, Maine
High Sheriff of Washington County, District of Maine 1790-1820
& was instrumental in quelling the insurrection on Moose Island
in 1790-1791. Treas. of Wash. Co. 1803-1809 and was
Brigadier-General of the 2d Brigade, 10th Division Mass.
Militia 1803-1811. In 1812 commissioned by the electors
of Mass to deliver to the Pres. of the U.S. Senate their votes
for Pres. & V. Pres. of the U.S. In 1816 - a delegate to the
Convention which met at Brunswick to act on the separation of
the District of Maine from the Commonwealth of Mass.
He was for many yrs. a Justice of the Peace for the County of
Wash. In 1822 he rem. from Machias to the Town which
bears his name. He publ. a topographical description of
Machias & other papers. He d. at Cooper, Me. 18 Nov. 1845
M. in Boston 23 June 1791 Elizabeth, dau. of Habijah & Elizabeth
(Tudor) Savage. She was a lineal desc. (in the 6th gen.) of
Major Thomas Savage of Boston & a sister of the late Hon.
James Savage. Her mother was a dau. of ~~the late Hon~~
Col. John Tudor & sister of Hon. Wm. Tudor of Boston
Elizabeth Savage was b. Boston 15 Apr. 1770
d. at Machias, Me. 13 July 1854

Ch. b. at Machias, Me.

1. John Tudor[5] b. 6 June 1792 grad. H.C. 1811; law student in office of Hon. James Savage 1811-12; d. at Cambridge 22 Mar. 1812
(#11) 2. William[5] - b. 3 Jan. 1794
3. Emma Elizabeth[5] - b. 20 July 1796; M. at Machias, Me. 20 Oct. 1820 Rufus King Porter; she d. at Portland, Me. 26 Oct. 1827
(Porter) Ch. b. Machias - 1. Emma Jane, b. 4 Sept. 1821; d. unm. 19 July 1866 at Chicago Ill.
2. Charles Wendell b. 1 May 1823; M. 1 Sept. 1864 Susan Ellen Lockwood of Batavia, Ill.
3. John Cooper b. 6 Feb. 1825; M. 9 June 1852 Anna McKee of St. Louis, Mo.
4. Caroline Elizabeth b. 20 Nov. 1826
4. Charles Wendell[5] - b. 17 May 1798; d. unm. at Havana, Cuba, 2 June 1825
5. Samuel[5] - b. 2 June 1800; d. at Machias, Me. 6 Apr. 1804
(#12) 6. James Sullivan[5] - b. 10 Oct. 1802
7. Thomas Savage[5] - b. 6 July 1805; d. Machias 21 July 1805
8. Caroline Savage[5] - b. 28 Apr. 1808; M. at Cooper, Me. 28 Nov. 1836 Rev. Wm. John Mussman of Andover, Ma. d. Andover 3 Sept. 1871 - 1 child Emma Elizabeth b. at Strathan N.H. 8 March 1838
9. Arthur Savage[5] - b. 9 May 1811; d. Machias 21 Feb. 1818

CROSBY

P. 10

(#9) Wm 5 (Samuel 4 Wm 3-2 Thos 1) teacher & editor

b. Boston 29 May 1795; bapt. 31 May 1795
Settled in Illinois in early manhood
d. in Clinton Co., Ill., 4 Dec. 1845
m. in Illinois 15 Aug. 1830 - Elizb. Ballard
who was b. 15 Jan. 1814 & d. 18 Jan. 1861

Ch. b. Clinton Co. Ill.

1. Margaret Elizabeth[6] b. 21 Jan. 1832; d. Clinton Co. 22 Apr. 1833
2. Samuel Phillips[6] - b. Dec. 1833; m. 22 Jan. 1858 Sarah E. Needles of Richview, Ill.
3. George Phillips[6] - b. 26 Dec. 1835; m. 29 Oct. 1857 Margaret A. Carrigan
4. Mary J. Phillips[6] - b. 10 Aug. 1838; m. 28 Mar. 1858 Thomas E. Allen d. 22 March 1861
5. William Phillips[6] - b. 29 June 1842 m. 1) 24 Mar. 1867 Abigail Dinsmore of Richview Ill. who d. 9 Jan. 1871
m. 2) 8 Aug. 1872 Mary H. Hoke of Richview
6. James Shirley Phillips - b. 5 Aug. 1845; d. 5 Oct. 1846

(#10) Samuel Thatcher 5 (Samuel 4 Wm 3-2 Thos 1)

b. Boston 10 May 1799; bapt. 19 May 1799
Appt. midshipman US Navy 10 May 1820; resigned 9 May 1824
1828 settled in Andover, Mass. where for 23 yrs. he was employed in the P.O. Justice of the Peace for Essex.
d. at West Newton, Mass. 8 Nov. 1872.
m. 1) 1823 Elizb. Hawley of Danville, Vt. who was b. 1796 & d. 1839
m. 2) 29 Oct. 1840 - Caroline L. F. Abbott of Andover b. 7 Sept. 1817

Ch. by 1st wife

1. Samuel George[6] - b. 11 Apr. 1824; d. Worcester 12 Jan. 1887
m. 1) 6 Mar. 1849 Maria Gates of Lyndon, Vt. b. 1 May 1823 & d. 12 Apr. 1853
m. 2) 30 Sept. 1854 - R. Jane Robinson of West Boylston b. 14 June 1832
2. Wm. Phillips[6] - b. 16 Sept. 1826; m. 6 July 1850 Sara Elizb. Wilson of Boston d. at Lawrence 15 June 1889
3. Charles Augustus[6] - b. 4 Feb. 1828; d. unm. in July 1855
4. Mary Elizb[6] - b. 23 Oct. 1830 d. 12 Jan. 1879 m. 21 Sept. 1855 J. Alvin Farley

Ch. by 2d wife:

5. Caroline Lucinda[6] - b. Andover 16 Oct. 1842; m. 30 June 1868 David Marks Edgerly b. New Hampshire 11 Aug. 1839.

(#11) Wm.[5] (John[4], Wm.[3-2], Thos.[1])

b. Machias, Me. 3 Jan. 1794
Passed greater part of his life on old homestead at Cooper, Me.
d. at Dennysville, Me. 27 Aug. 1875
m. 8 Aug. 1826 - Eliza Balch Dutton of Lubec, Me.
b. 15 Dec. 1803; d. 14 Jan. 1844
Ch. b. Cooper, Me.

1. Wm Savage[6] - b. 25 July 1827
m. at Sonora Cal. 17 May 1864 Sarah Jane Darling
2. Elizb. Dutton[6] - b. 19 Nov. 1828; d. Melrose, Mass. 24 June 1862
m. 1) 29 Oct. 1853 Hon. Luther Stearns Cushing of Boston
m. 2) 17 Nov. 1858 Rev. Edward Henry Beck of Jewett, N.Y.
3. Emma Porter[6] - b. 27 Aug. 1830; m. 8 Nov. 1850 George W. Chadbourne of Eastport, Me.
4. Caroline Pearson[6] - b. 11 Jan. 1832; d. unm. at Dennysville, Me 16 Dec. 1877
5. Helen Marston[6] - b. 26 July 1834; m. 8 Feb. 1864 George E. Bugbee of Perry, Me.
6. Harriet Coolidge[6] - b. 8 June 1836; d. Cooper, Me. 9 May 1841
7. John[6] - b. 22 Nov. 1838; d. Cooper, Me. 24 Nov. 1838
8. Mary[6] - b. 7 Sept. 1839; m. 12 Jan. 1864 Frederick J. Gardner of Dennysville, Me
9. Harriet Coolidge[6] - b. 4 Sept. 1841; d. Wash. D.C. 2 Aug. 1868
m. 24 Oct. 1867 Edwin B. Kilby of Dennysville, Me.

(#12) James Sullivan[5] Cooper (John[4], Wm.[3-2], Thos.[1]) lawyer b. at Machias, Me.
b. 10 Oct. 1802 adm. to Wash. Co. Bar as an attorney 1 July 1829 & as a counsellor in July 1831. Member of the law firm of Downes & Cooper, Calais, Me. from 1829-1866. Removed to Amherst, Mass. 1866, where he d. 28 July 1870.
m. 1) in Boston 28 May 1832 Mary Elizabeth Savage, only daughter of Wm. & Mary (Ingersoll) Savage - b. Boston 1 Oct. 1801
d. at Calais, Me. 7 Apr. 1842
m. 2) at Haverhill, Mass. 1 Oct. 1845 - Abigail Ingersoll Gidley, only dau. of Capt. John & Abigail (Ingersoll) Gidley
b. Manchester Mass. 10 May 1817

Ch. of 1st wife b. at Calais

1. Mary Ingersoll[6] b. 3 March 1833
2. Wm. Savage[6] - b. 26 Dec. 1837; d. at Calais, Me. 26 Sept. 1839
3. Harriet Savage[6] - b. 16 Sept. 1841; d. at Calais, Me. 16 Sept. 1842

Ch. of 2nd wife (see over)

P. 10 (#9) Wm 5 (Samuel 4 Wm 3-2 Thos 1) teacher & editor

P. 12 Ch. of James Sullivan 5 Cooper & 3d wife Abigail Ingersoll (Gidlow) Cooper
b. at Calais, Me.

4. Elizb Savage 6 - b. 21 Sept. 1846
m. at Amherst 13 Oct. 1875 John Gilman Stanton
physician New London, Conn.

5. James Ingersoll 6 - b. 1 Apr. 1849 grad. at Amherst College 1873

6. Charles Wendell 6 - b. 16 May 1851 " " " " 1873; M.D.
Harvard 1877
m. in New York 8 Sept. 1881 Elizabeth Savage Porter of St. Louis, Mo.

7. Celice Gidlow 6 - b. 15 June 1857; m. at Amherst, Mass. 6 Sept. 1881
Frederick Tuckerman

WILL OF MARY COOPER OF LONDON, ENGLAND., 1699.

(From Reprint from Mr. Waters's Gleanings in the Historical and Genealogical Register for July, 1895.)

The following will of Mary Cooper is communicated to the Gleanings at Mr. Waters's request by Prof. Frederick Tuckerman of Amherst, Mass.

MARY COOPER of London, widow, 20 February 1698-9, with a codicil dated 8 February 1699, proved 26 April 1700. I give and bequeath unto my loving son Thomas Cooper and to my loving daughter Mehetabel his wife and to my grandson William Cooper ten pounds amongst them for mourning. To my loving son William Cooper for mourning ten pounds. To my loving son in law John Ellis and to my loving daughter Mary his wife and to my grandchildren Mary, Sarah, Hannah, John and Thomas Ellis for mourning amongst them all fifteen pounds. To my loving son in law William Walford and to my loving daughter Sarah his wife and to my grandchildren Elizabeth and Sarah Walford for mourning amongst them all twelve pounds. To my loving son the said Thomas Cooper thirty and two pounds, being the remainder on one hundred pounds promised him by me to reimburse him of the loss by him sustained by and from my late son Benjamin Cooper deceased. To my grandson the said William Cooper fifty pounds to be paid unto him at his attainment to the age of one and twenty years. To my said daughter Mehetabel Cooper my silver tankard. To my said daughter Sarah Walford two hundred pounds in performance of a promise by me made upon her marriage with her said husband William Walford, and in full discharge of a bond by me since given therefor. To my said daughter Sarah Walford my wrought suite of curtains and valances with the feather bed and bolster thereunto belonging. To my two daughters Mary Ellis and Sarah Walford all my books to be divided between them share and share alike. To my grandchild Mary Ellis twenty pounds and also my cabinet. To my grandchildren Sarah, Hannah, John and Thomas Ellis twenty shillings apiece to buy each of them a ring, and to my said grandchild Sarah Ellis my great looking-glass. To my grandchildren Elizabeth and Sarah and Mary Walford twenty shillings apiece to buy each of them a ring. To my loving brother in law William Cooper five pounds. To my worthy friends Mr. Collins and Mr. Bragg, the younger, each of them a guinea. To Mr. John Bennett and his wife ten shillings apiece to buy them rings. To Mrs. Mary Day ten shillings for a ring. I order and appoint the sum of forty shillings to be distributed by my executors amongst such and so many poor people of the Church as they shall think fit. All the rest and residue of my goods, etc. etc. after my debts paid and funeral expenses discharged I give unto my said loving daughters Mary Ellis and Sarah Walford to be equally divided between them. And I do hereby ordain and appoint my worthy friends Mr. Thomas Peacock and Mr. [Joseph] Webster deacons of the congregation whereunto I belong joint executors. And I give to my said executors the sum of five pounds apiece for their care and trouble in the execution of this my will.

Witnessed by Richard Moore, Adm: Horton and John Hooker, scr. at the west end of Royal Exchange.

In the codicil she bequeaths the legacy bequeathed to her by her son William Cooper, deceased, late merchant in Guinea, to her son in law William Walford in case he fails to receive out of the effects remaining in the hands of Mr. Nicholas Burberidge, merchant in Guinea, and Mr. John Browne, merchant now residing in London, trustees or overseers, full satisfaction and payment for several cargoes of goods sent and consigned to the said William Cooper. But in case the said William Walford shall receive out of the effects aforesaid or otherwise full satisfaction for the said several cargoes, then she gives the legacy to be equally divided amongst her three children, Thomas Cooper, Mary Ellis and Sarah Walford. Noel, 53.

[Mary Cooper, the testatrix, was the widow of Thomas Cooper, of the parish of St. Mary Abchurch, citizen and merchant taylor of London. He was the son of William Cooper, by his wife Cicely, of Browne Candover, in the county of Hants, gentleman. Thomas Cooper died intestate in May 1678. His widow died in the parish of St. Katherine Cree Church, London, in February 1699. Of their sons, Thomas, probably the eldest, was b.3 Dec. 1657 or 8. He Ø to Boston 1675 and is ancestor of this family of Cooper in N.E. William, merchant, d. at Cabo Corso Castle, gold coast of Africa, 3 Jan.1698; his will (Herne, 158) dated 1698-9, proved in London 30 Oct. 1702. Benjamin, b. Aug. 1669 was a scholar of Merchant Taylor's School 1681-83; ob. ante 1699. -- F.TUCKERMAN.]

Source: "Thomas Cooper of Boston and His Descendants. (Frederick Tuckerman - 1890)

See the Register, vol. xliv. p.53 for some account of Thomas and his posterity.

[illegible] (Sommel 4 (Wm.$^{3-2}$ Thos.^{1}) teach. & editor

John Cotton (1585-1652) grad. Cambridge M. 1606

m.(1) - Eng. — ? ?

m.(2) - Eng. — Sarah (Hawbredge) Story

& from Eng. in the "Griffin," to Boston 1633; teacher of 1st ch. in Boston, freeman 1634; author of nearly 50 books

Children:

? William - b. ; d.
m. - Abigail Pickering

dau. Elizabeth - b. ; d. abt. 1761
m. 31 July 1707 - William[3] Fernald son of Wm.[2] & Eliz.[2] (Langdon) Fernald

7 ch. Mary, William, Abigail d.y., John, Elizabeth, George & Abigail

? John Cotton - b. ; d.
m. - Sarah (Hart) Heale?

Son: Solomon - b. ; d.
m.(1) 14 May 1702 - Margaret[3] Fernald dau. of Wm.[2] + Eliz.[2] (Langdon) Fernald
b. 27 Mar. 1681; d. 12 Jan. 1719/20

5 ch.
Jane, Elizabeth, John, Sarah, Joseph, Benjamin & Solomon

m.(2) - Judith (Cutt) Pormort, wid. of Joseph

Should be on separate page

CCL of H.&G. #32

George Crisp - b. ; d. 28 July 1687, Eastham

was in Eastham in 1650 acting in capacity of Constable; no know where he came from & precise yr. of his settlement. Believed to have been a resident of that part of Eastham called by the Indians Poche and now called East Orleans. In 1658 in that vicinity, he had a swamp and upland allowed him, near John Young's. Under date of 27 Apr. 1659, he was allowed 17 acres of land Mr. Wm. Twining Jr's. in Poche & also 3 acres of meadow on south side of Boat Meadow. He was the fortunate possessor of a horse & had one as early as 30 May 1660.
He was a grand juror in 1672 & 1678

M. 1) ~~20 Feb. 1676~~ - Mary ?
b. d. 20 Feb. 1676

no ch.

M. 2) 24 May 1677 - Hepsibah, dau. of Daniel Cole
b. d.
M. 2) Deacon Daniel Doane
a neighbor many yrs. her senior & had ch.

Ch.

Mary - b. 9 Dec. 1678
M. 1 Dec. 1700 - Samuel Gold of Topsfield

Mercy - b. 15 Oct. 1681
M. - George Williamson
settled in Eastham & there in 1722

Ch.
2 sons: George - murdered by a highwayman
Caleb - M. & settled in Middleboro
5 dau.:

Mr Crisp attempted to adopt 6 yr. old Samuel Berry, son of Richard Berry of Yarmouth but the lad became "stubborn and rebellious and went away against" Mr. Crisp's protest "before his lawful time." In consequence Mr. Crisp ordered the executor to pay "in the small sum of "twelve pence and no more." Mr. Crisp could not tolerate stubbornness & rebellion.

Covel/Covell

Nathaniel Covel - b. of Chelmsford, Essex Co., England, d. yeoman, dec'd
m.

Son Nathaniel[1] Covel - b Eng. (LCH) ; d bef. 2 Dec. 1687 when Sarah described in a deed as a widow
♀ - arr. at Boston 26 Aug. 1653
18 Apr. 1653 he had entered into an indenture with Gov. Edward Winslow, of Marshfield, gentleman (then in England) to serve the latter from that date until his arrival in N.E. and seven years thereafter, "in such service and imployment as hee, the said Edward Winslow, or his assignes, shall there imploy him, according to the costome of the countrey in like kind." Winslow agreed to pay his passage, to provide him with meat, drink, apparel, lodging and other necessaries during the term, and at the end of the term to pay him "the vallue or worth of ten pounds of lawful money of England in such goods and comodities as the countrey affords and alsoe thirteen bushels of good Indian corn; and then alsoe to provide for and deliver to him, the said Nathaniell Covell, good double apparrell."
By letter dated 2 May 1653 Winslow empowered Gov. William Bradford to assign the services of Covel to Winslow's "son-in-law" (step son) Peregrine White, also of Marshfield, which was done 16 Sept. 1653, White and Covel then appearing before him and White agreeing to perform Winslow's covenants to Covel. Soon after the expiration of his ~~term~~ service, he moved to Yarmouth & Married - Sarah[2] Nickerson.
dau. of William[1] Nickerson
between 15 Jan 1661/2 (when she witnessed a deed as Sarah Nickerson & 4 July 1663, when he joined with his father-in-law & brothers-in-law in a petition to the Colony Court for leave to settle in Monomoy, where he moved with his father-in-law about 1664 & resided in the locality now called Chatham port. Near Ryder's Cove.
Sarah may have been living as late as 1715 when she is mentioned in the town records and is not stated to be deceased.

Children b. Chatham

Nathaniel[2] - b. abt. 1670 d. bet. 19 Sept. 1746 (date of will) and 13 Mar. 1746/7 (date of probate)
(1-#36 5-#90) m. 1/5 Mar. 1696/7 - Judith[3] Nickerson, prob. his cousin & dau. of in Eastham
Wm. ~~John~~[2] Nickerson & Mercy[2] Williams
[Author does not consider there is any foundation for the tradition she was the dau. of William[2] Nickerson & Mercy

William[2] - b. Monomoit abt. 1673 m. Sarah ~~[illegible]~~ moved to Harwich & later to what is now Wellfleet ~~[illegible]~~
(see p.4) ch. Ephraim William[3] Covel N.Y. res. Wellfleet

LCC H. & G. - #90 "Covel" James W. Hawes
#36 - "Early Chatham Settlers" Wm. C. Smith Esq.

7.

Ephraim[2] Covel — b. abt. 1672 (youngest son) moved to Harwich; d. bet. 14 July 1749 (date of will) & 10 Sept. 1753 (date of probate)

m. 1) — Mercy ? who d. 1 Feb. 1727/8

m. 2) 4 Feb. 1729/30 — Abigail Ellis of Yarmouth

m. 3) I.P. 20 Sept. 1746 — (Mrs) Mary ( ) Taylor of Chatham (both #36 dau. of John Taylor of Yarmouth & Chatham)

(Ment. in his will) Abt. March 1711/12 Ephraim then of Monomoy exchanged farm with Edw. Bangs of Harwich & moved to Harwich

Joseph[2] (probably) — b. abt. 1675; living as late as 1732

m. 1) abt. 1700 — Lydia[3], dau. of Ensign Hugh Stuart of Monomoy (Stewart) & Chatham, b. 16 May 1716

child: Lydia b. 12 July 1701 — m. Thomas Nickerson Jr.

m. 2) 1 Mar. 1703/4 in Eastham — Hannah Bassett dau. of Nathaniel of Yarmouth

ch. (see p. 4)
? James — (q.v.) p. 3
? Nathaniel

(LCH p. 94 — has found no proof of Joseph's son, nor does he know of a daughter)

a daughter — b.
m. — of 1700 — Benjamin Phillips

---

2 Ch. of Nathaniel[2] Covel as mentioned in his will

(LCH dates) 1. John[3] — b. 1700; d. Dec. 1760; m. 16 Aug. 1724 (Harw. rec.) Thankful Bangs of Harw. (dau. of John) I.P. 26 Oct. 1733 (Chap. 90)

2. Seth[3] — b., rem. to Ridgefield, Conn. (see p. 4 for Ridgefield & Dutchess Co. N.Y.) & rem. to Dutchess Co. N.Y. (Harw. rec.) m. 22 Nov. 1737 (Elk 32) Hannah Hall. He & son Seth d. in 1766 in America. Hy.

3. Simeon[3] — b., rem. to Ridgefield (see p. 4) 1741; m. 26 Aug. 1746 Yarm. Rec. — Thankful Robbins (prob. dau. of James of Yarmouth)

(LCH date) 4. Hannah[3] — b.; d. bef. 1741; m. 8 Feb. 1734/3 Abraham Cunningham of Nantucket

5. Jane[3] — b.; deceased bef. Ya's will
? m. 1) ? Gray — dau. Judith Gray
? m. 2) ? Gage — dau. Jane Gage
m. 3) abt. 1718 Jonathan[4] Nickerson — son Jonathan[5] Nickerson (person of Thomas 3)

Nathaniel[3] — b.; deceased bef. his will
m. 14 Oct. 1726 — Keziah Tucker dau. of Samuel
ch. Rose — b.; m. I.P. 9 Oct. 1749 Joseph Robbins of Yarmouth
Keziah, Nathaniel, Elizabeth & Hannah

Elizabeth[3] Covel — b.; d. single abt. 1776

? granddaughter Katy Nickerson

Ch. of Ephraim[2] Covel (by 1st wife Mercy) as mentioned in his will (Harw. rec.) (LCH + G. #36)

Thankful[3] — b. m. 24 Feb. 1724/5 Edward[4] Nickerson

Sarah[3] — b. m. — Benjamin Nickerson

Mercy[3] — b. m. 25 Sept. 1730 Samuel[4] Burgess (SS) (Sam'l 3, John 2) — 7 ch.

Mary[3] — b. m. 28 July 1742 Thomas[4] Burgess (SS) (Sam'l 3, John 2) — 7 ch.

(see Burgess Genealogy)

son Thomas[5] Burgess set up a stone in Harwich Center Cem. for his grandfa. Ephraim[2] Covel irreverently giving date of his death as 23 Aug. 1748

James[3] Covel Jr[1] - (? son of Joseph[2] & 2d wife)

b. d. Oct. 2 June 1781 (date of will) & 14 June 1781 (date of Probate)

m. 1) 4 Aug. 1727 - Mehitable Nickerson dau. of Samuel of Harw.
b. d. 26 Nov. 1761 in her 53d yr.

m. 2) - Widow Ruth (Crowell) Kelley Kelly[4] (wid. of Amos) of Yarmouth #30 of Dennis #90

a selectman for sev. yrs. from 1739, town treasurer for sev. years from 1736 & town clerk for sev. years from 1749.

Children (by 1st wife)

Ment. in will as widow in Harw. 1. Mehitable[4] - b. 15 Feb. 1727/8
m. 9 Nov. 1749 - James Nickerson

Ment. in will 2. Ruth[4] - b. 13 Mar. 1729/30 - m. 1) Thomas[4] Atkins (Thos 3 & Henry[1]) (q. v.)
d. 20 Apr. 1760
m. 2) Prence Nickerson

Ment. in will as in N.H. 3. Drusilla[4] - b. 23 Apr. 1732; m. 18 Oct. 1750 Nathaniel Ewer Jr. of Barnstable

4. Hannah[4] - b. 13 Nov. 1734; d. 4 Dec. 1734

5. Joseph[4] - b. 26 Sept. 1736; d. 21 Dec. 1736

6. Joseph[4] - b. 10 Jan. 1737/8; d. 13 Jan. 1737/8

Ment. in will as widow in Harw. 7. Hannah[4] - b. 30 Jan. 1739/40; m. Nickerson

Ment. in will 8. James[4] Jr[1] - b. 28 June 1742

Ment. in will as in N.H. 9. Constant[4] (constance) - b. 3 Mar. 1744/5; m. Robertson

Ment. in will 10. Samuel[4] - b. 22 May 1748
rem. to Clinton, N.Y.

Children (by 2d wife)

" " " 11. Ruth[4] - b. 13 Sept. 1764

" " " 12. Joshua[4] - b. 13 Oct. 1766
rem. to Mt. Vernon, Me.

" " " 13. Nathan[4] - b. 6 Sept. 1768

also ment. in James[3] Covel's will:
grdau. Betty Ryder; grsons - James Covel, Prince Nickerson, Charles Atkins & Joseph Atkins

brother Nathaniel Covel & land bought of his brother Nathaniel
sons - James & Samuel executors
one witness - John Covel

CROSBY

4.

Wm.[2] d. 18 Jan. 1760 at Wellfleet ac 87 LCH (P. 93)

Ch. of William[2] + Sarah ( ) covell

order uncertain

1. Nathaniel[3] b.
   M. 1P. 29 July 1724 (Eastham Rec.) – Esther Atwood dau. of Medad of Eastham
   ch. probably were:
   Esther[4], Sarah[4], Reuben[4], Philip[4], Jedidah[4], + Priscilla[4]

2. Ephraim[3] – b.
   M. 9 July 1730 (Eastham Rec.) – Mercy Brown of Eastham
   ch.
   Amy[4], Phebe[4], Zeruiah[4], Ephraim[4], Amy[4], Solomon[4], Daniel[4], Mary[4], Mercy[4]

3. William[3] – b.
   M. 1) 27 June 1734 (Eastham rec.) Joanna Atwood wid. of Eleazer of Eastham
   b. d. 16 Jan. 1736/7 in her 44th yr. (G.S.)
   M. 2) 16 Feb. 1737/8 (Eastham rec.) Elizabeth Webber of Eastham
   ch. Joanna[4] and David[4]

4. Probably a son – b. d. young leaving a wid. + a dau.
   M. Mary
   ch. Mary[4]

5. Probably a dau. – b. d. young
   M. bef. 1726 Daniel Eldredge of Eastham

other children not identified

Ch. of Joseph[2] covell by 2nd wife:

1. Sarah[3] – b. M. abt. 1723 Wm.[4] Nickerson "Red Stockings" son of William[3] + 1st Wife Deliverance b. 15 May 1701
3. James[3] – (see P. 3)
4. Nathaniel[3] – b. M. 1P 20 July 1740 Yarm. Rec. Mary Chase dau. of Isaac of Yarm.
5. Joseph[3] – b. M. Hannah Bassett dau. of Nathan
   d. not long after M.
   ch. Hannah[4]
6. poss. a dau. Constant – b. wh M. Ebenezer[4] Nickerson son of Thomas[3]
7. poss. a dau. Dorcas – b. who M. James[4] Nickerson son of William[3]

Inscription on bronze plaque on stone,
in cemetery in Hatfield, Mass.

IN MEMORY OF
J O H N C O W L E S

BORN IN ENGLAND, DIED AT HATFIELD, MASS., SEPTEMBER, 1675, AGED 75 OR 77 YEARS AND IS BELIEVED TO BE BURIED NEAR THIS SPOT. HIS WIFE HANNAH DIED IN HARTFORD, CONN., MARCH 17, 1683, AGED ABOUT 70 YEARS AND HER GRAVE, IN CENTER CHURCH CEMETERY, IS MARKED BY A STONE. HE WAS AN ORIGINAL PROPRIETOR AND SETTLER OF THE TOWN OF FARMINGTON, CONN., IN 1640, A CONSTABLE AND PILLAR OF THE CHURCH, DEPUTY TO THE GENERAL COURT OF CONNECTICUT AND APPRAISER OF ESTATES. HE MOVED TO HARTFORD IN 1656 AND WAS TAXED THERE FOR A MILL THAT YEAR AND THE NEXT.

IN 1659 HE WAS CHOSEN SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS FOR THE SOUTH SIDE AND WAS MEMBER OF A JURY IN 1659-60. IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT HE, WITH FIVE OTHER FAMILIES, SPENT THE WINTER OF 1660-61 AT THE PRESENT SITE OF HATFIELD, THEN IN HADLEY, MASS., AND HE WAS GRANTED AN ALLOTMENT OF LAND THERE SEPTEMBER 24, 1661, PROVIDED HE BE THERE WITH HIS FAMILY BY JUNE 24, 1662, BUT THE TIME WAS EXTENDED TO 1664. HE WAS THEN AT HARTFORD. ANOTHER GRANT WAS DATED DECEMBER 19, 1661. AT HARTFORD HE WAS A MEMBER OF TWO JURIES DECEMBER 30, 1662 AND JANUARY 6, 1662-63 AND AN APPRAISER FEBRUARY 11, 1662-63. HE RETURNED TO HATFIELD IN 1664, WAS CONSTABLE IN 1665, TOWNSMAN IN 1666, MEMBER OF COMMITTEES IN 1668 TO BUILD A CHURCH AND PROCURE THE FIRST MINISTER, ONE OF THE SEVEN PILLARS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN HATFIELD, ORGANIZED ABOUT 1670-71, ONE OF THE FIRST SELECTMEN OF HATFIELD, INCORPORATED MAY 31, 1670 WHICH HITHERTO WAS A PART OF THE TOWN OF HADLEY, AND FEBRUARY 14, 1677-78 HE WAS A MEMBER OF A COMMITTEE TO SELECT THIS "BURYING PLACE" IN WHICH HIS BODY UNDOUBTEDLY RESTS AS IT WAS THE ONLY CEMETERY HERE AT THE TIME OF HIS DEATH. IN 1671 AND 1672 HE WAS ONE OF THREE COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED BY THE COURT TO END SMALL CASES IN HATFIELD.

HE HAD TWO SONS AND FIVE DAUGHTERS (SEE THE GENEALOGY OF THE COWLES FAMILIES IN AMERICA, 1929 BY COLONEL CALVIN D. COWLES, U.S. ARMY, RETIRED, HARTFORD, CONN. COPY IN THE HATFIELD TOWN LIBRARY)

ERECTED 1933 BY
COL. CALVIN DUVALL COWLES AND HIS KINSMEN ALFRED COWLES
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON COWLES SARAH FRANCES COWLES STEWART

PHILIP BATTEL STEWART.

CROSBY

HATFIELD, MASS.

LARGE COWLES STONE WITH BRONZE PLAQUE IS AT LEFT in picture on reverse side. 8/11/62

HANNAH COVLES
CENTER CHURCH CEMETERY
HARTFORD, CONN.
(A.E.H. 8/11/62)

HANNAH COVLES, the WIFE OF JOHN COVLES, OF HAtFieLD AGED ABOVT 70th YEARS DY ED MARCH 17:1683:

CENTER CHURCH CEMETERY
HARTFORD, CONN. 11/11/66

CROSBY

G 5 1 2 7 3

HANNAH COWLES

Centre St. Church [illegible]
Main Street, Hartford [illegible]
[illegible] 19/65

MR
JOHN
COWLS
DYED ON MAY
THE 12 ANN
1711 AGE 70
YEAR

HATFIELD, MASS.
(DEC. 4 1962)

DEbORAH
eY WIFE OF Mr
JOHN COWLS
DYED ONDES
eY 11 1711 AGED
66 YEAR

(Hatfield, Mass.)
8/14/62

From a copy of John Cowles will on file in the Probate Court at Northampton, Mass.

"Hannah Cowles, ye Relict of John Cowles Deceased Presented to this Corte ye Last Will and testament of her Deceased Husband to which will Nath'll Dickenson Senr male (oath) before Corte yt it was ye Last Will and testament of John Cowles Senr of Hattfield and that ye sayd John Cowles was of Sound minde when he made it to ye best of his apprehentiones he lickwise affirmed yt Leift Allice (though not then Present at Corte) could testify to ye above-sayd The widdow Cowles did likewise Exhibite to this Corte at Northampton, March 29, 1676, to which she male Oath which Inventory with ye will is on ffile with ye Recordes of this Corte which Estate this Corte have left to be disposed according to ye will of ye Deceased.

Here ffolloweth a Copy of ye Last will & testement of John Cowles Deceased ℙ I John Cowles of Hatfield Senr, Being Sicke in Body but whole in minde doe in ye name & feare of my God make my Last will & testament first Comending & bequeathing me Soule into ye handes of God yt gave itt me & my Body to be buried in ye Earth from whence it was taken. Dyeing in ffaith & hope of a joyfull Resurrection to Receive my Inheritance with those yt are Santifyed by faith in Christ, ffor my temporall State I doe Order & Dispose of it as Duty Requires in manner as ffollowth my ffunerall Expenses being Discharged & Debts payd I thus Dispose of my Estate ffirst all my houses & landes in hatt~~e~~feild which is a hundered & quarter Pounds alottment I give to my Loveing & Dere Wife Dureing her life for her maintenance while she lives After his mothers Death I give ye sayd Land a Hundered & quarter alottment unto my son John Cowles to posses & injoy for Ever. It is my Will that my Son John Cowles after Posest of this Hundred and quarter alottments he shall pay Out to his Sisters as their Portiones twenty nine Pounds, to his Sister Hanah Standly five Pounds to his sister Sarah Goodwin Eight Pounds, to his Sister Mary Dickenson Eight Pounds, to his sister Elizabeth Lyman Eight Pounds. My Son John shall Pay these Portiones within One Yeare after his Mothers Decease.

I make my Loveing wife & Deare, Hanah Cowles my whole and Sole Executor to pay all my Debts & ffunerall Expences & to make ye best improvement of all my Other Estate as she shall see meete for her Comfort while she lives, and I Doe Leave all both Corn and Cattell & all my household to her Dispose. I ffurther make my Son Sam'll

feoffee of trust too see after & be helpfull to his mother in ye Ordering of her Estate left her by me. Out of ye moveable Estate give my Son Sam[ll] in hope of his Care and tender Respect to his Mother herein; Ten Pounds within One whole Yeare after my Decease. (Dated September 11, 1676, according to his Widow's Will but the year should be 1675.)

The witnesses were,
Nath[ll] Dickenson Sen[r]
Wm. Allice."

John Cowles J (his marke

"Here ffoloweth and Inventory of ye Estate of John Cowles, Sen[r]. of Hatfeild Deceased taken by Leift Allice Nath[ll] Dickenson Sen[r] & John Colema Sept[r] 15 1675.

Inv.[r]

	£	s.	p.
to his Purse & Apparell at	009	00	00
to bed with ffurniture at	006	15	00
to Sheets & Napkins at	008	09	00
to household stufe & yarn	004	11	00
to other small things & books	003	18	0
to Armour and other tools	004	00	00
to 1 horse & corn on ye land	027	00	00
	063	13	00
To one bed & bedstead at	008	00	00
to new home made cloth	003	07	00
to Pewter & Brass at	007	00	00
to Chests & Wooden ware	003	05	00
to Husbandry implements	004	15	00
to Cattell & hogs at	032	00	00
to his houses & Landes	170	00	00
in table Cloathes	000	15	00
the Sum totall is	292	15	00"

His house lot contained eight acres and he may have possessed other lands; also his share of the undivided lands of the Town of Hatfield.

The Last Will and Testament of Hannah Cowles, in the handwriting of her son-in-law Capt. Caleb Stanley, and on file in the State Library, Hartford, Conn., is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen, this 27th October, 1680, I Hannah Cowles, Late of Hatfeilde, now resident in Hartford in the Collony of Coneticutt being stricken in yeares but of good and perfickt memory thanks be to god and calling to minde the unsertainty of this transotary life, and that all fflesh must yeilde unto death when it shall call Doe make and ordaine this to be my Last Will and Testament in manner and fforme ffollowing revoking and anulling by these presents all and every Will and Wills heretofore by mee made and declared either by worde or writting, and this to bee taken onely for my last Will and Testament and none other and ffirst I give and commit my Soule unto Almighty god my Savior and redeemer in whom by the merrits Of Jesus Christ I trust, and believe to be saved and to have remition and fforgivnes of all my sins and that my soule with my body, at the generall day of Reshuraction shall rise again with joy and through the merits of Christs death and passion posses and Inherritt the Kingdome of Heaven prepared for his Elleckt and Chosen:abd my body to Christian Buriall where itt shall please my executors hereafter named to appoynt: and now for the setling of my Temporall estate itt hath pleased god to bestow uppon mee I do order give and bestow the same in manner and fforme ffollowing, that is to say, first I will that all those depts and dutyes that I owe in right or contionce to any manner of person or persons what so ever shall be well and truly contented and payed or ordained to be payd within conveniant time after my desease by my executors hereafter named which being don and my ffunerall expences discharged I do give unto my Loving sonn Samuell Cowles six pounds- I give unto my Loving sonn John Cowles six pounds: I give unto my Loving daughter Hannah Stanly Tenn pounds-I give unto my Loving daughter Ester Bull ffowre pounds: I give unto my Loving Daughter Mary Dickingson Tenn pounds: I give unto my Loving daughter Ellizabeth Lyman Twelve pounds, and if any of my sonns or daughters desease before they have reseaived those Leagasyes above mentioned then my will is that those pertiqueler sum be givne unto them, or that shall be givne unto them, shall beelong unto thayr chilldern after them: I give unto the chilldern of my daughter Sarah Goodwine that shall bee surviving att my desease six pounds to be eaqually devided amongst them; allso my will and pleashur is that the Leagacy of eight pounds givne unto my daughter Sarah Goodwine by my deere Husband John Cowles in his last will and testament bearing date Sept. 11; 76 (75. See the Inventory of his estate.); bee payd by my sonn John Cowles unto the chilldern of my daughter Sarah Goodwine that shall be living att my desease eaqually to be devided among them and this is allso my will and pleasure conserning the rest of those Leagacys givne by my deere Husband in his Last Will and testament unto any other of my daughters if itt should please god to remove them out of ye worlde by death before my desease which dispose I then order being whole and sole Executrixe unto his Last Will and Testament: I give unto my grandchildern Hannah and Ellizabeth Stanly one payr of sheetes: I give unto my three daughters Ester, Mary and Ellizabeth all my waring Apparrell and Linnin to be equually devided amongst them-I give unto my daughter Hannah Stanly the valley of a ffowerth partt of all my apparell and Linnin givne unto my other three daughters out of any other of my estate that shee shall choose before it be divided otherwise insteade of apparell and do allso give her the ffeather bed that I had of my sonn Stanly at the price my husband gott itt of him as partt of the Tenn pounds givne her above: I allso desire my daughter Ellizabeth Lyman may have the ffeather bed in her keeping as part of what I givne unto her in this my last will and Testament.

I do nominate and appount my Loving sonns Samuell Cowles and Caleb

Stanly to be my Executors to see this my Last will and Testment bee performed and do give unto them the remainder of my estate if any should bee that is not givne away by this will of myne to be eaqually devided between them: and if my estate should ffall short of what is givne by this my will and testament my will is that itt bee esqually abated in every of the Leagacys givne out unto the severall persons, in witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seale this 27 October, 1680

The words in steade of apparell
between the 30 and 31 lyne
interlined before subscription.

Signed sealed and
declared in presence
off:
Caleb Stanly
Hannah Stanly

Hannah (H.C.) Cowles

Her marke & seale O

Picture of g.s. at
Center Church Yard, Hartford, Conn.
Taken 8/11/62

An Inventory of the Estate off Hannah Cowles the widdow of John Cowles off Hattfeilde who deseased March 16, 1683. Taken by as whose names are under written-

In primas: By cash in Richard Lymans and

	L	s.	d.
Caleb Stanlys Custaty	10.	15.	00
By Apparrell	20	00	00
By one Box and a Chest	00	03	00
by 4 yards of penistone	00	16	00
By 7 yds of Cotton Cloath att 4s. a yard	01	08	00
By 8 yds of Lincy Wolecy att 3s 6d a yd	01	08	00
By 8 yds of Linnin	01	04	00
By 5 yds ½ of serge	01	02	00
By one Blancoate	00	06	00
By Two Blancoates more	01	01	00
By 3 ffeather pillows	00	09	00
By one ffeather Bed and other goods in Richard Lyman's hands	05	00	00
By one fflock Bed	02	00	00
By one ffeather Bolster	00	08	00
By Two CouerLids ffor a Bed and a remnant of Cloath	03	12	00
By one payr of Curtaines	00	10	00
By one old Coverlid and 2 Cushings	00	06	00
By 4 Table Cloathes	00	16	00
By 6 pillow Coates	01	00	00
By 10 Napkins	01	00	00
By 3 Towells	00	06	06
By 18 Napkins	01	16	00
By 9 payr of Sheetes	13	10	00
By 1 payr of sheetes	01	10	00
By 3 payr of sheetes	04	10	00
By 3 payr of sheetes	03	00	00
By one sheete one table Cloath and pillow Coate	00	15	00
By 6 New porrengers	00	12	00
By 1 yd ½ of dowlas	00	06	00
By 1 remnant of Holland	00	06	00
By more holland	00	05	00
By puter	01	10	00
By 5 Spoones	00	02	06
By 1 yd ½ of holland and one pillow	00	16	06
By 30 lb. of yarne	02	05	00
By 11 lb. of yarne more	00	11	00
By 1 Chest and a Booke	00	09	06
By housall goods in John Cowls keeping	01	05	00
By so much John Cowles is Indepted to his Mothers estate	03	03	00
By so much Richard Lyman is Indepted to his Mothers estate	02	17	00
By so much Caleb Stanly is Indept to his Mothers estate	01	03	08
By sum goods in Neamyah Dickingsons Custacy	03	00	00
By sum Bedding att Tho. Bulls	02	05	00
By a dept due to the Estate from the Massetusets Collony	:02	06	06
	:107	05	02:

John Marsh
Dan'll Clark.

COWLES

JOHN[1] COWLES - b. ca 1598 - 1600, England or Wales?
d. Sept. 1675 at Hatfield, Mass; buried in Hatfield
m. - Hannah ? , dau. of
b. ~~ca~~ 1613 AEPH
d. 16/7 Mar. 1683 - g.s. Center Church Cem. Main St., Hartford, Conn
d. Hartford, Ct., at home of son-in-law Caleb[2] Stanley

Plate 38 (will) (memorial) (Inv.) g.5. (Her will Inv.) g.5.

John Cowles was an emigrant from Wales to Mass. 1634 or 1635; at Hartford, Conn. 1636 proprietor and early settler of Farmington, Conn. 1640; constable there in 1647; one of the founders of the church in Farmington in 1652; resided Hartford, Conn. 1656-1664; resided Hatfield, Mass. 1664 until his death. Freeman 23 May 1666.
surveyor 1659; def. Gen. Ct. 1653-54

Children:

1. Samuel[2] - (large landowner of Hartford, Conn.)
b. 1639 ?Hartford or Farmington, Conn.
d. 17 Apr. 1691 at Farmington, Conn.
m. 14 Feb. 1660 - Abigail[2] Stanley, dau. of Timothy[1] & Elizabeth (Morris) Stanley. 14 June 1661
b. 16__ Hartford, Conn.
d. 1734 Farmington, Ct., at a great age

11 ch.:

Samuel[3] - b. 17 Mar. 1661/2; d. 1748
m. 1685 Rachel Porter, dau. of Deacon Thomas & Sarah (Hart) Porter, of Farmington, Conn.
Abigail[3] - b. 6 Jan. 1663/4
Hannah[3] - b. 10 Dec. 1664; d. 5 Sept. 1701
m. Hezekiah[3] Porter, son of Samuel[2]
Dea. Timothy[3] - b. 4 Nov. 1666; d. 1736
m. 1689/90 Hannah[2] Pitkin, dau. of William[1] Pitkin (Goodwin Pitkin Vikers vol.) m. 1661 dau. of orig. settler of Hartford; b. 1637-d. 1724
Sarah[3] - b. 25 Dec. 1668
John[3] - b. 28 Jan. 1670/1
Nathaniel[3] - b. 11 Feb. 1672/3
Capt. Isaac[3] - b. 28 Mar. 1675 ; d. 1756
m.(1)
m.(2)
m.(3) 1716 - Elizabeth[3] Smith (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]) & Lydia Hunt
Ezekiel[4] (son by 3d wife) m. Martha Horton
Joseph[3] - b. 18 June 1677; d. 1760
m.(1) 1699 Abigail Royce
m.(2)
m.(3)
Elizabeth[3] - b. 17 Mar. 1679/80
Caleb[3] - b. 20 June 1682; bap. 25 June 1682

2. *John[2] - b. Feb. 1641/2, probably at Farmington, Conn.
(see own page)

3. Hannah[2] - b. abt. Feb. 1644/5, probably at Farmington, Conn.
d. 4(7) Feb. 1689/90 at Hartford, Conn.; g.s. Center Ch. yard
m. abt. 1663(5) - Capt. Caleb[2] Stanley, son of Timothy[1] & Elizabeth (Morris) Stanley; b. Mar. 1642
d. 5 May, 1718 Hartford, Conn.
Buried - Center Church yard
Caleb m.(2) 24 Sept. 1690 Sarah (Foster)(Moore) Long, widow of Benj. Moore & Zachariah Long or Zechary Long of Charlestown
Sarah- b. ; d. 30 Aug. 1698, ae 44
2 ch. twins Anna & Mary b. 14 June 1692
m.(3) 14 Sept. 1699 Lydia[3] (Cole) Wilson, dau. of John[2] Cole, the carpenter; widow of Deacon John Wilson; b. ; d. 1732

(Caleb was a wealthy and influential man of the colony.)

8 Children:

a child - still born 6 Mar. 1664/5
Hannah - b. 13 Oct. 1666; d. 1763
m. 1683 Capt. Roger Pitkin (1662-1748) - 8 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 24 Oct. 1669; m. William Pitkin - 11 ch.
a son - b. 7 Mar. 1672/3; d. in a few hours
Caleb, Jr. - b. 6 Sept. 1674; d. 4 Jan. 1712; g.s. Center Ch. ya
m.(1)
m.(2) - 4 sons
a dau. - b. 12 Sept. 1683; d. 15 Sept. 1683
a dau. - b. 12 Sept. 1683; d. 19 Sept. 1683
Mary - b. 1686; d. 5(24) Aug. 1692, ae 6 yrs. & 3 mos.
(g.s. Center Church yard, Hartford, Ct.

4. Sarah[2] - b. ? 1646, probably at Farmington, Conn.
bap. 7 Feb. 1646/7 at Hartford, Ct.
d. 8 ?May/July? 1676, ae 29, g.s. Center Church yard, Hartford
m. 1664 - Nathaniel[2] Goodwin, son of Ozias[1] & Mary (Woodward) Goodwin of Hartford; b. ca 1637
d. 8 Jan. 1713/14?
Nathaniel m.(2) Elizabeth Pratt?, dau. of Daniel of Hartford; she d. aft. July 1724
(5 ch)

3 Ch.:

Nathaniel - b. July 1665;
Sarah - b. Apr. 1668;
John - bap. 19 May 1672;

5. Esther[2] - b. 1649, probably at Farmington, Conn.
d. 17 Apr. 1691 at Farmington, Conn., aet 42
m 25 Apr. (29 Aug.) 1669, at Hadley, Mass. - Dea. Thomas[2] Bull, son of Capt. Thomas[1] & Susannah( )Bull of Hartfor
b. 1646; d. 13 May, 1708; m.(2) 13 Jan. 1691/2
Mary (Cheever) Lewis, wid. of Wm. Lewis; she d. 10 Jan. 1728

8 ch.:

John - b. 1 Feb. 1670/1;
Thomas - b. 1 Aug. 1672;
Esther - b. 14 Feb. 1674/5;
Samuel - b. 8 Aug. 1676;
Susannah - b. 2 Nov. 1679;
Jonathan - b. 14 May, 1682;
Sarah - b. 5 Nov. 1684;
David - b. 4 June 1687;

6. Elizabeth[2] - b. 1651, prob. at Farmington; d. after 1698
m. 26 May 1675 at Hadley - Richard[3] Lyman, son of Richard[2] & Hepzibah (Ford) Lyman; grandson of Richard[1] (Ø in "Lion")
b. 1647 Windsor, Ct.; d. 4 Nov. 1708 in Columbia, Ct.

9 ch.: (1st 8 b. Northampton, Mass., 9th b. Lebanon, Ct.)

Samuel - b. Apr. 1676; m. Elizabeth Fowler - 5 ch.
Richard[4] - b. Apr. 1678; m. Mary[3] Woodward - 9 ch.
John - b. 6 July 1680; m. Hannah Dibble - s.p.
Isaac - b. 20 Feb. 1682; m. ? 4 times - ?6 ch.
Lt. Jonathan - b. 1 Jan. 1684; m. Lydia Loomis - 11 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 25 Mar. 1685; m. ? Smith -
David - b. 28 Nov. 1688; d. s.p.
Josiah - b. 6 Feb. 1690; m. Dinah Loomis - 3 ch.
Ann - b. 1698;

7. Mary[2] Cowles - b. 24(27) June 1654, probably at Farmington, Conn.
d.
m. 1671 - Nehemiah[2] Dickinson of Hadley, Mass.,
son of Nathaniel[1] & Ann (Gull) Dickinson.
b. 1644; Lt. in Turner's Falls Fight, 1676
Freeman 1690
d. 9 Sept. 1723

14 Ch.:

Nehemiah - b. 5 June 1672 ;
William - b. 18 May, 1675 ;
John - b. 14 Feb. 1676/7; d. 16 Feb. 1676/7
twins { Mary - b. 4 June 1678 ; m. Samuel Gaylord
John - b. 4 June 1678 ;
Sarah - b. 19 Apr. 1680 ; m. Samuel Magill - 1 dau.
Samuel - b. 16 Aug. 1682 ;
Hannah - b. 6 Sept. 1684 ; m. Benj. Church
Esther - b. 3 Mar. 1687 ;
Nathaniel - b. 23 Aug. 1689 ;
Israel - b. 16 Mar. 1691 ;
Abigail - b. 14 Jan. 1693 ;
Ebenezer - b. 17 Sept. 1696 ;
Rebecca - b. 2 Apr. 1699 ; m. Jonathan Smith

- -

Among the numerous descendants of John Cowles are:

Simon E.[3] Baldwin)- Governors of Conn.
William Pitkin)
John[4] Treadwell)

Caleb[3] Stanley, Jr. - Sec. of Colony of Conn.

Horatio Seymour - Governor of New York, & presidential candidate

Horatio Seymour - U. S. Senator from Vermont

Origen Storrs Seymour - Chief Justice of Conn.

Henry[6] Hubbard - Governor of New Hampshire

Gideon[6] Welles - Se. of the Navy (1861-1869) in Lincoln's cabinet.
b. 1802 ; d. 1878

and numerous members of Congress, judges, clergymen, officers of the Army and Navy, etc.

Sources: Geneal. of the Cowles Family in Amer. - Col.Calvin Duvall Cowles, USA Ret. (1929)
History of Deerfield, Mass. - George Shelden (1896)
History of Hatfield, Mass. - Daniel & Reuben Wells (1910)
Mem. Hist . of Hartford, Co., Conn. Vol.I (1886)
Geneal. of N.E. Vol. I p.268
Virkus - Compendium of Amer. Gen. First Families of Amer. Vol.2, Vol.4
American Marriage Records - Clemens (1926)
Early Generations of the Cole Family - Frank T. Cole (1887)
Gen. of the Lyman Family - Lyman Coleman D.D. (1872)
History of Sullivan, N.H., Vol. 2 - Rev. David J. L. Seward (1921)

JOHN[2] COWLES - b. Feb. 1641/2, probably at Farmington, Conn.
d. 12 May, 1711, aged 70, at Hatfield, Mass. (g.s.)
Plate 38 m. 22 Nov. 1668 - Deborah[2] Bartlett, dau. of Robert[1] & Anna[E]
John g.s. (?) Bartlett; b. Plate 38
Deborah g.s. bap. 8(18) Mar. 1646/7 at Hartford
d. 11 Dec. 1711, ae 66, at Hatfield, Mass. (g.s.)

John removed with father to Hadley, Mass., and settled in that part afterwards called Hatfield. Admitted freeman 30 May 1690. A large landholder.

Children: (born at Hatfield, Mass.)

1. Hannah[3] - b. 14 Nov. 1669; d. 16 Dec. 1711, ae 42, unm. (g.s. Hatfield)

2. Jonathan[3] - b. 26 Jan. 1670/1; d. 13 Nov. 1756 Hatfield, Mass. (g.s. & town record say "in 81st year")
m. 21 Jan. 1697 - Prudence Frary, dau. of Eliezer(Eleizur) & Mary(Graves)Frary & granddau. of John & Prudence(Frary of Dedham & Medfield - John built "Frary House" in old Deerfield Village.
Prudence - b.
d. ; g.s. Hatfield

10 ch.:
Abigail - b. 24 May, 1698; m. Samuel Fairfield - 6
John - b. 27 Dec. 1700; m. Mary Jennings - 5
Jonathan - b. 30 June 1703; m. Sarah Gaylord - 10
Timothy - b. 9 Apr. 1706; m. cousin Sarah[4] Cowles - 2 ch. - g.s. for both
Keziah - b. 6 Sept. 1708; m. cousin Ebenezer[4] Cowles - 3 ch. " "
Nathaniel - b. 21 Mar. 1711; m. Anna Montague - 5 ch.
Eleazer - b. 18 Sept. 1713; d. (g.s.) m. Martha Graves - 5 ch.
Elisha - b. 19 Apr. 1716; m. Esther ? - 5 ch.
Eunice - b. 18 Aug. 1719; m. Jonathan Frary - 3 ch.
Abia - b. 27 Oct. 1722; d. 10 May, 1727

3. Samuel[3] - b. 27 May 1673; d. 13(16) Aug. 1750 at Hatfield, from injuries rec'd. by fall from a cart 3 days before. (g.s.)
m. 1698 - Sarah Hubbard, dau. of John & Mary (Merriam) Hubbard; b. ; d. (g.s.)

7 ch.: (born in Hatfield, Mass.)
Mary[4] - b. 16 Mar. 1698/9; m. John Ainsden - 11 ch.
Sarah[4] - b. 12 Oct. 1703 ; m. cousin Timothy[4] Cowles - 2 ch.
Samuel[4] - b. 12 Mar. 1706 ; m. Abigail ? - 14 ch.
Elizabeth[4] - b. 28 June 1708 ; m. Charles Hoar -
Ebenezer[4] - b. 18 Dec. 1710 ; m. cousin Keziah[4] Cowles - 3 ch.
twins { a son - b. 21 Jan. 1713 ; d. at 1 week
a dau. - b. 21 Jan. 1713 ; d. aged 1 day

4. John[3] - b. 15 June 1676; d. 18 June 1890

5. Abigail[3] - b. 1 Feb. 1678/9; d. 8 Dec. 1690

6. *Sarah[3] - b. 5 June 1681; d. 21 May 1772, ae 91, at Northfield, Mass.
Plate 38 m. 16 Apr. (Sept.) 1702 - Joseph[3] Burt (q.v.) Plate 37
8 ch.: Sarah, Esther, Mary Wire, John, Eleazer, Miriam, Asahel and *Aaron

7. Mary[3] - b. 3 Nov. 1683; d. 8 May 1742, unm.-est. settled at Northampton

8. Esther[3] - b. 14 Apr. 1686; d. 1750; m. 25 May 1713 - Nathaniel Dickinson, son of Samuel & Martha(Bridgman)Dickinson.
4 ch.: Eunice - b. 17 July 1714; m. Thos. Baker -
Gideon - b. 27 Apr. 1716; m. Rebecca Crafts - 4 ch.
Joseph - b. 30 Aug. 1719; m. Submit ?
Miriam - b. ; m. Simeon Morton - 2 ch.

CROCKER

from Vickers?

William[1] Crocker b. 1612 Eng.; d. 1692
P from Eng. to Scituate, Mass. ca 1634
rem. to Barnstable, Mass. 1639
rep. to Gen. Ct. 1670, 1671, 1674
m. - Alice ?
b. ; d. 1684
7 ch. see p. 2

per Nancy Hurlburt

John[2] Crocker - b. 1 May 1637 Scituate, Mass.
d. -- May 1711 Barnstable
m. 1) Nov. 1659 Mary[2] Bodfish, she b. ? d. in Dec. 1662
m. 2) 25 Apr. 1663 Mary Bursley [dau of John & Elizb. (Howland) Bursley] b.
2 ch. by 1st wife { Ch. see P. 2

per N.H.

Elizabeth[3] Crocker - b. 7 Oct. 1660 Barnstable
d. 15 Jan. 1716 "
m. abt 1678 Barnstable - Richard[3] Child Jr. (T. V.)
Richard b. Mar. 1653 Barnstable
d. 1716 "
? m. 2) ?

Jonathan[3] Crocker - b. 15 July 1662; d. 24 Aug. 1746 (from "Howland" Records)
m. 20 May 1686 Hannah[3] Howland b. 15 May 1661 Barnstable
d. bef. Feb. 1710/11
dau of John[2] & Mary (Lee) Howland - m. Plym.
8 ch. see p. 2.

[illegible] Crocker

M.D. Alice Crocker 3/150; 3/152; 10/250; 32/155; 33/29; 33/169; 34/17

CROSBY

Simon Crosby, the Emigrant
by Eleanor D. Crosby - 1914

John Crosby, birthplace unknown; born about 1440; d. 1502
Married before 1470 - Name of wife, place of birth and death unknown.

Children: 1. John b. about 1470 (rem. from Stillingfleet + thought to have lived in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor in 1511)
2. Emma living 1502
3. Agnes " "
4. Robert b. about 1475 resident in parish of Alne
5. Richard b. about 1478 a person of Alne when he d. abt 1559.
6. William b. about 1480 became a priest, parish priest at York of Wharf + died in 1512 his will dated 9 June 1512
7. Miles b. about 1483 m. (2 Ch.) Thomas b. abt 1510 William, time of his d. unknown.

The will of John Crosby of Styllyngfleyte, dated 20 Apr. 1502
The church of Stillingfleet is an ancient stone edifice showing features of the Norman, Early English and decorated Gothic styles.
The parish of Alne is divided into 5 townships or villages of Aldwark, Flawith, Thorlthorpe, Tollerton and Youlton.
Of the ancestry of John Crosby nothing has been discovered, but there can be no doubt that 1 of his ancestors over a century before his birth took his name from one of the Crosby places in Northern England, and most likely from Crosby in Yorkshire, only 18 miles north of Alne.

Thomas Crosby, son of Miles, b. abt. 1510; d. in 1558/9
m. abt 1542 - widow Jennett Bell (wid of John Bell) She d. 1568/9

Ch. Miles b. ca 1543; d. 1573 at early age of abt. 30 yrs.
Anthony b. ca 1545 in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor m. abt. 1570 Alison — he d. 1599
Ralph b. abt. 1547; d. in spring of 1570 unm.
Nicholas b. abt. 1550

After his death his widow Jennett removed ~~from~~ the hamlet of Burson in parish of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor into the adjoining township or manor of Gribthorpe in the parish of Bubwith. This parish comprised no less than 9 townships or manors. Jennett survived her husband about 10 yrs. and in 1568 or 1569 leaving a will - Complete copy in book.

Ch. of Anthony Crosby: 1. Ellen, b. abt. 1571; m. abt. 1586 George Westobie, of Wellwick, Co. York, survived her husband + had 5 ch.
2. Thomas Crosby b. Holme-on-Spalding-Moor abt. 1575

Simon Crosby (son of Thomas + grandson of Anthony)
Thomas + Simon were influenced by 2 ministers to come to N.E. [Rev. Thomas ~~Stephens~~ Shepard + Rev. Ezekiel Rogers. Both of these men were in their time but all Rev. Rogers ch. d. in infancy.

Thomas Crosby b. in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, County York, Eng. abt. 1575; m. there 19 Oct. 1600 to Jane Sotheron (Parish Reg. at Holme) bapt. 4 Mar 1581 (Parish Register of Holme) died in Rowley, Mass. 1662. (Essex Institute Records, Salem, Mass.) He died in May 1661 (bur. 6 May 1661 Rowley, Mass) Jane his widow, d. in Rowley at age of 80 yrs. - bur. 2 May 1662

His Chr's

1. Anthony b. abt. 1602 in Holme; d. bur. 23 June 1632 (age abt 30 yrs) in Holme. unm. bur. at Holme-on-Spalding-Moor
2. Thomas b. abt. 1604 " " ; d. Dec. 1658 in Holme.
3. William b. abt. 1606 in " ; d. June 1636 in Holme only surv. son arthr adopted by grfa. thom
4. Simon b. abt. 1608 in " ; d. Sept. 1639 in Cambridge, Mass.

His wife Jane Sotheron was dau. of William & Constance (Lambert) Sotheron her fa. being the wealthiest resident of the parish. And (except Gabriel St. Quentin) his ~~[illegible]~~ 2 sons-in-law Thomas Crosby and William Millington ranked next in wealth

Simon preceded his fa. to N.E., coming in 1635. Altho exact time of Thomas Crosby coming to N.E. has not been proven, he certainly came before 1640 & was prob. a member of the company who ✗ w/ Rev. Ezekiel Rogers in the autumn of 1638. He prob. on ar. went to live w/ his son Simon in Cambridge. It seems likely Thomas res. in the household of his dau. in-law the widow of Simon Crosby until she was m. in 1645 to her second husband, Rev. William Thompson of Braintree, Mass. Whither she then went to reside taking her ch. w/her. Thomas bot the Cary Latham homestead on the present ash street. Here he resd. few yrs. but the death of his pastor Rev. Thomas Shepard & his friendship for Rev. Ezekiel Rogers & his large circle of friends of old England living at Rowley, Mass. evidently induced his removal there where he remained the rest of his life

Crosby

(1.

Vickers VII Thomas Crosby b. ca 1575 – d. 1661 – from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass. 1640
Simon[1] settled at Rowley 1641. m. 1600 Eng.? – Jane dau. of William SOTHERON
Harwich V.R. Thomas[2] (Jane bapt. 1581 – d. 1662)
William[3] Crosby and Marcy Hinckly m. 26 Apr. 1711 MD 5/87
LCC #83 (widow) Marcy (Hinckly) Crosby died 3 Sept. 1734

Ch. Thankfull[4], Tuley? (son)[4], Mehitable[4], William[4], Nathan[4], Seth[4] (MD 5/87 Seth in below) Huldah[4]
b. 7 Feb. 1713/14 b. 11 Jan. 1715/16 b. 8 Feb. 1717/18 b. 13 Jan. 1719/20 b. 20 Mar. 1722/3 b. 20 Apr. 1726

MD 5/87 P.11 Harwich V.R. Seth[4] Crosby b. 15 Jan. 1724/5 — (is this Seth – son of William & Mercy Crosby)
son of Wm. & Marcy Crosby

(see info. more below) Seth Crosby son of Tulla & Hannah (Hall) Crosbe[4] Harwich V.R. p. 76
b. April ?1745

M.D.
William's[3] son Seth[4] – baptized First Parish Church, Brewster, Ma.
MD 6/152 14 Mar. 1724/5
MD 8/120 Tulla & Hannah's son Seth – baptized First Parish Church, Brewster, Ma.
20 Apr. 1746 [MD 23/119 b. – April 1745]
MD 13/131 27 Sept 1778 Baptized Prebe of Seth Crosbey
m. Seth[6] Knowles[4] Crosby
Patia, dau. of Seth – baptized First Parish Church, Brewster, MA
MD 13/135 bap. 24 Aug. 1783 Seth's Wife Rec'd to Full Communion 14 Aug. 1774
MD 13/102 Space left for her name but not filled in.
1753 +25 1758
MD 23/58 Tulley Crosby & Hannah Hall m. 22 Feb. 1738/9, both of Harwich
b. 1 Feb. 1711/12

LCC H&G. #83 "Crosby Family of Yarmouth"
see p. 3 Thomas[2] & Sarah
11 ch. Thomas[3]; Simon[3] m. Mary Nickerson; Sarah[3] m. Silas Sears, Jr.; Joseph[3] (#4) m. Mehitable Miller; John[3]; ? d. inf.; Wm.[3] (twins) m. Wid. Mercy Hinckley April 26, 1711 see Wm.[3]; Ebenezer[3] (#7) (triplets) see ~~[illegible]~~ m. ?
Ann[3] m. Wm. Luce of Tisbury; Mary[3] or Mille; Increase[3]; Eleazer[3] m. Patience Freeman

11 ch. of Joseph[3] (#4) & Mehitable (Miller) Crosby
(#10) Theophilus[4] m. Thankful Winslow; Joseph[4] (#11) m. Elizb. Howes; Mehitable[4] m. John Hopkins; Ann[4]; Sarah[4] (twins) m. Judah Thacher; Mgt.[4] m. Joseph Paddock; Lydia[4] d. unm.
Josiah[4] d. unm.; William[4] (widow Mercy Hinckley Apr. 26, 1711 see Wm.[3]); Hannah[4] m. Thomas Rogers of E; Barnabas[4] (#14) m. Mehetable Taylor

Seth MD 13/~~137~~ 119, ~~17/210-11~~ ~~23/119~~

(#7)
3 Ch. of Ebenezer[2] & (wife ?) Crosby

Thankful[3] ; Mercy[3] ; (#15) Ebenezer[3] ; m. Mehitable Baker Jan. 10, 1733/4

(#10)
7 Ch. of Theophilus[3] (Joseph[2]) and Thankful (Winslow) Crosby

#16 Josiah[4] d. ae 19 ; #17 Ezmund[4] or Temuel[4] surbottom of pg. m. Sarah Wing of Harwich ; Thankful[4] ; Theophilus[4] drowned ae 25 ; Ann[4] d. y

Bethiah[4] ; m. Nathaniel Clark of Rochester.

Mary[4] b. 2 Aug. 1742 m. Eleaser Crosby (?) son of ? 6 Feb. 1772

(#11)
7 Ch. of Deacon Joseph[3] & Elizabeth (Howes) Crosby

Elisabeth[4] m. Roland Sears 2 Nov. 1745

Rebecca[4] m. Daniel Hall 24 Dec. 1761

Sarah[4] m. Geo. Howes 1771

Child[4] d. not finite 2 mos.

Joseph[4]

(#20) Miller[4] m. Rebecca Crosby of Harwich 1769

(#21) Ebenezer[4] (see across) m. Mary Crosby 6 Feb. 1772

(#14)
9 Ch. of Barnabas[3] & Mehetable (Taylor) Crosby

Jenny[4] ; Ann[4] ; (#22) Barnabas[4] m. Mehetable Vincent 31 Jan. 1776

Mehetable[4]

Nathan[4] m. Ann Pinkham of Harwich 25 July 1791

David[4] ; Phebe[4] m. Nathaniel Hall 4 Dec. 1777

Susannah[4] m. Solomon Thacher 5 Dec. 1774

Levi[4]

(#15)
1 Ch. of Ebenezer[3] & Mehitable (Baker) Crosby

Mary[4] b. 21 Nov. 1734

(#17)
5 Ch. of Temuel[4] & Sarah (Wing) Crosby [see Ch. of Theophilus[3] + Ann = above]

Ansel[5] m. Eli Snow 28 Jan 1768 ; Mary[5] ; Abigail[5] m. Edmund Ho(a)wes 11 Feb. 1773 ; Theophilus[5] ; James[5]

or should Temuel[4] be Edmund[4] #17

Crosby cont'd

(#20)

7 ch. of Miller[4] + Rebecca (Crosby) Crosby

Tobitha[5]; Joseph[5]; Rebecca[5]; Watson[5]; Kesiah[5]; Isaac[5]
Elkanah[5]

(#21)

10 ch. of Ebenezer[4] + Molly or Mary (Crosby) Crosby

Samuel[5]; Sarah[5]; Jacob[5]; Theophilus[5]; Nabby[5]; Eben[5]

Betty[5]; Polly[5]; Joshua[5]; Hannah[5];

(#22)

7 ch. of Barnabas[4] + Mehetable (Vincent) Crosby

David[5]; Thankful[5]; Phebe[5]; Anne[5]; Patty[5];

Barnabas[5]; Isaac[5];

Harwich mar. V.R. 1694-1850 Seth - pages 11, 76, (142), (149), (161), 202, 219, 285-6,
Patience 8, 54, 122, 128, 134, 151, 210, 223

Thomas Crosby + Hannah (Snow) Crosby ? m. MD 4/176? check
MD 4/245 dau. Hannah bapt. 25 Apr. 1703 MD 4/245
MD 4/246 dau. + ch. Sarah + Hannah bapt. 4 June 1704

MD 34/70 Patience Crosby m. 1809 Seth[6] Knowles son of Capt. Nathaniel[5] and 1st w. Jerusha (Smith) Knowles

1861 1855 b. 1783 b. 1779
1784 1783 d. 1861 d. 1861
78 71

1861
71
1790

check MD 4/244, 246, 247, 249

MD 7/98 Thomas - dau. Hannah bapt. 22 July 1739
7/198

MD 8/171 Thomas' son Jonathan bapt. 15 Feb. 1746/7

CROSBY

L.L.C. H & G.
#83
The Crosby Family of Yarmouth

1. Thomas prot. m q. Sermon.

Hancock V.R. – William Crosby (11), (54), (86), (88), (91), (98)
Seth " (11), (76), (146), (161), (202), (219), (255), (256)
Patience (8), (54), (122), (128), 134, (151), (210), (223)

MD 5/91 Hancock V.R. 178
[illegible]

Hancock V.R. P 11 Wm. Crosby + Mercy Hemenway m. 26 Apr. 1711 [CC #83] Wm. 2 Cross b. March 1673 MD 4/3
ch. Thankfull b. 7 Feb. 1713/14
Tuley b. 11 Jan. 1715/16
Mehitable b. 5 Feb. 1717/18
Wm. Jr b. 13 Jan. 1719/20 m. Phebe Mayo see notes below
Nathan b. 20 Mar. 1722/3
MD 5/87 – Seth b. 15 Jan. 1724/5
Hulda b. 20 Apr. 1726

P. 54 Melody Crosby to Zebediah Bell 3 Sept. 1763
P. 76 Seth Crosby Jr. to Tuttle + Hannah Crosby b. April 1745
P. 86 Josiah Crosby Jr. to William Crosby Jr. + Thankful his wife b. 24 April 1744
P. 88 [illegible] Wm. Crosby [illegible] 5 Feb. 1742
P. 122 + 1st Patience Crosby + James Pain m. 30 Aug. 1759
P. 125 Mrs. Patience Crosby + Mr. James Pain I.P. 11 Aug. 1759
P. 146 (I.P.) Mr. Seth Crosby + Mrs. Phebe Crosby b. Hancock 5 Jan. 1771
P. 161 Hezekiah son of Seth + Phebe C. Crosby b. 11 Sept. 1778
" Phebe " " " " " " " b. 11 Aug. 1778
P. 191 William Crosby + Mercy Freeman m. 10 Dec. 1787
P. 198 (Ch. of Wm. " + " his wife) Betsey Crosby b. 15 Aug. 1792
P. 199 Jonathan Trickey Crosby b. 18 Sept. 1794
" Nathan Pearson Crosby b. 12 Oct. 1795
P. 219 m. 12 Nov. 1797 Mr. Hezekiah Crosby + Rachel Hallows
P. 202 I.P. 11 Feb. 1797 Hezekiah the Seth Crosby + Rachel Hallows
P. 210 I.P. 21 Nov. 1801 (C.H.Rec.) Mr. Benjamin Eldredge + Mrs. Patience Crosby
P. 223 Benjamin Eldredge + Patience Crosby m. 26 Nov. 1801

Harw. V.R. P. 54 Mercy Crosby w. of Wm. d. 3 Sept. 1735

Harwich V.R. P. 11 William 3 Jr. Crosby son of Wm. + Mercy (Hinckley) Crosby b. 13 Jan. 1719/20 d.

P. 88, P. 86 son M. int. rec. 5 Feb. 1742 to marry Phebe Mayo (both of Harwich)
P. 191 Wm. Crosby M. Mercy Freeman 10 Dec. 1789 — Josiah Crosbe son of Wm. Crosbe Jr. + Phebe his wife b. 24 Apr. 1744
P. 198 dau. Betsy b. 15 Aug. 1792
P. 199 son Jonathan Freeman Crosby b. 18 Sept. 1794
" dau. Ruthy " " b. 12 Oct. 1798

Harw. VR P. 76 Seth Crosbe sone to Tulle + Hannah Crosbe b. — Apr. 1745

P. 146 5 Jan. 1771 int. rec. for Mr. Seth Crosbe + Mrs. Phebe Clark (both of Harwich) to M.
P. 149 M. 31 Jan. 1771 " " " + " " "

P. 161 Huldah dau. of Seth + Phebe Crosby b. 11 Sept. 1775 + P. 285 P. 285 | (Page 285 + 286) Pasha b. 13 July 1773? 1783?
" Phebe dau. of Seth + Phebe Crosby b. 11 Aug. 1778, 1779? | Seth Jr. b. 19 Jan. 1787 P. 286

P. 202 11 Feb. 1797 Int. rec. at Harwich bet. Seth Crosby + Rachel Linkous both of Harwich
P. 219 M. — Mar. 1797 — Seth Crosby + Rachel Lindon (b. of Harwich)
P. 285 & 286 dau. Huldah b. 21 Mar. 1802

P. 210 27 Nov. 1801 Int. rec. bet. Mr. Benjamin Eldrege + Miss Patience Crosby (b. of Harwich)
P. 223 Benjamin Eldrege + Patience Crosby were M. 26 Nov. 1801 ?

Harwich VR P. 8 10 ch. of Elezer / Eliezer + Patience Crosby 4 (Freeman) — dau. of John 3 Freeman
P. ?154 Patence Crosby wife to Elezer — d. 28 Jan. 1731/2
" Eunice dau. to Elezer + Patience Crosby d. 29 Jan. 1731/2

Harwich VR P. 122 + 151? Patience Crosbe + James Pain M. 30 Aug. 1759
P. 128 Mis. Patiance Crosbe + James Pain int. rec. 11 Aug. 1759 to marry

E.O. (Lemon vol. 1) MD 28/81 Mary Corsbary of Harwich [Crosby] M. int. rec. w/ Zacchaus Higgens of E. 10 June 1749
MD 28/8 Abiah Crsby [Crosby] (of Harwich) 8 March 1759 int. rec. to M. Sarah Higgens [of ?]
MD 31/174 Abiel Crosbey M. 5 Nov. 1763 Bennet Paine (b. of E.)
MD 15/54 Samuel Crosbie + Ruth Cole M. 21 Nov. 1717 [also on MD 15/69]
MD 28/108 " " gen. acct. of his int. to M. Ruth Cole 28 Sept 1717
MD 28/187 Int. rec. 1 Mar. 1762 bet. [Hannah] Crosbry of Yarmouth [Crosby] & Thomas Rogers of Eastham
MD 28/188 Int. rec. ? Oct. or Nov. 1762 bet. Abiel Crosbry [Crosby] & Bennet Paine

all vol. 1 Semass

MD 5/195 Simon Crosby + Mary Nickerson m. 27 Aug. 1691
" Samuel ~~[illegible]~~ " (son to above) b. 11 July 1692
" Elizabeth " (dau. " ") b 15 Sept. 1693

MD 32/114 Joshua Crosby + Thankful Cole (b of E) m. 17 Feb. 1769
" Deborah b. E 17 Dec. 1769
" Joseph b. E 22 Oct. 1771
" Rebecca b E 28 Aug. 1776
" Joshua b. E 6 Jan. 1779
" Abiel b 25 July 1782

MD 17/81 Daniel Crosby of Harwich + Ruth Cole m. 14 Oct. 1731
MD 28/174 m. int. rec 29 Aug. 1731 bet. Daniel Crosby (of Harwich) + Ruth Cole (of North Eastern of Eastham

MD 32/44 Heman Crosby (of Harwich) + Tabathy Hopkin (of E) m. 21 March 1765 (E)

MD 5/196 Theophilas Crosby (son of Joseph Crosby) b. 31 Dec. 1693/4

MD 17/35 Nathaniel Crosby + Heather Young m. 9 Mar. 1731/2 (E)

MD 29/17 Moses Crosby (of Harwich) int rec 11 Apr. 1747 to m. Abigal Sparrow (of E)

MD 32/39 Thankfull Crosby (of Harwich) m. 26 Jan. 1764 at Harwich Thomas Knowles of Eastham

Library MD 23/119 Seth Crosby

CROSBY

the ch. of Stillingfleet
anc. stone edifice

will of John Crosby
of Styllyngfleyte dated 20 Apr. 1502
Proved 8 June 1502
incl. donation to ch. of Stillingfleet + ch. of Alne

John[1] Crosby ab pl. unkn. b. abt 1440 ; d. 1502
m. bef 1470 Name of W. pl. of b + d. unknown

ch. 1 John 2 b. abt 1470 inher. fa's land at Stillingfleet
Emma[2] living 1502 (lond. lates disp. of the prop. to res. Holme on Spalding-moor)
Agnes[2] " 1502
4 Robert[2] b. abt. 1475 res. in parish of Alne
name of wife unkn.
5 Richard[2] b. " 1478 a yeoman of Alne where he d. abt. 1559
6 Wm.[2] b. abt. 1480
7 Miles[2] b. abt. 1483

1. John[2] –

4. Robert[2] – no will or admin. of his est. found nor has name of wife been ascertained

5. Richard[2] – a yeoman of Alne where he d. abt. 1559
will dated 30 Jan. 1558 mentions gift to W. (unnamed)
sons Robert[3], William[3], Jon[3] + Ralf[3] + Thomas[3]

6. Wm.[2] – became a parish priest at York where he d. Sunson of 1512
his nuncupative will dated 9 June 1512

7. Miles[2] – had ch. Thomas[3] b. abt. 1510 & Wm.[3] b. ?
Miles[2] is believed he ~~[illegible]~~ left Alne + moved to d. T. + place unkn. Shipton on a parish adjoining H-O-S-M. – on the ~~the~~ North
No will for Miles[2] – found

Thomas[3] Crosby b. abt. 1510 m. abt 1542 Widow Jannett Bell (of John)
d. 1558/9 b. d. 1568/9
Ch. Miles[4] b. abt. 1543 bur. at H-O-S-M 16 Mar. 1558/9
d. 1592 Anthony[4] b. " 1545 m. Alison ?
m. Alison ? → children
Ralph[4] b. abt. 1547 d. 1570 unm.
Nicholas[4] b. " 1550

Anthony's w. Alison believed to be a Blanchard

Ellen[5] b. abt. 1571
m. abt 1586 George Westabie of Weldrake Co. York
5 ch.
Thomas[5] – b. HOSM abt 1575
& grandfa of Simon who ♀ to N.E. both in Cambridge prior to 1640

Thomas[5] m. Jane[5] Lotheron

m. abt 1467 Alice — [illegible]

Her parentage

William[1] Lotheron b. abt. 1440 eldest surv. son of Thomas, at Holme-on-Spalding-moor, Co. York from whom a direct line can be traced for a continuous period of nearly 3 centuries. They seem to have been the leading family of the parish, except the Constables & later the Langdales, who were the Lords & prop. of the manor.

Thomas died seized 2 Sept. 1509

Ch. Chris. b. on S. Tenor 1. Agnes[2] b. abt 1468 m. 1st Thomas Millington alias Tomlinson

2. John Robert[2] b. abt 1470 — m. Thomasine Tw. d. 1524

3. John[2]

4. Christopher[2]

5. Sir Thos.[2] of Westcar Beverley Co. York d. 1550

6. William[2] Yeoman of HOSM where he d. 1517 Lodge's name under. Had 4 ch.

12. 149? m. Alice ?

Ch.

Thomas[3] b. abt 1495

Beatrix[3] m. ? Wright

Margaret[3] m. ? Simpson

John[3] b. abt. 1500

Chas.[3] Yeo. of HOSM admin. for bro. Robert

Robert[3] b. 1505; d. 1562 adm. given 24 Nov. 1562 m. his bro. Chas.

Lotheron

John[4] (Robert[2] ult.) b. HOSM abt. 1500; d. intest. 1547 m. abt. 1535 Philippa — (She m. 2 abt 1550 Winfred Millington alias Tomlinson) Whom bur. at HOSM 16 Nov. 1562 admin. on est. to widow Philippa 24 Nov. 1562

Ch. b. HOSM

Margaret[4] b. abt 1539; d y.

Agnes[4] b. abt 1541; d y.

Catherine[4] b. abt. 1543, m. abt 1561 John Boll of Everingham Co. York Esq.

William[4] b. abt. 1545

Lotheron

William[4] b. HOSM abt. 1545 [illegible] b. 1619 [illegible] HOSM. m. in HOSM 9 Nov. 1578 Constance Tankard dau. Thos. 12 Jan. 1560/1 dau. of Chas. & Gundred of Richmond. She d. there [illegible] of 1662

Ch. Daniel[5] bap. 1 Feb. 1579/80 m. 18 Nov. 1598 Lucia Abbot [illegible] Robert of Newbold Co. York 1581/2 m. Thomas Crosby

John[5] bap. 27 Sept 1584 bur. 25 Nov. 1591

Ed. [illegible] b. 1556 m. 1603 [illegible] HOSM [illegible]

[illegible] Philippa [illegible] Ch. [illegible] mother, [illegible] Anne b. abt 1542 m. abt [illegible] Philippa [illegible]

Philippa[5] b. abt. 1591 m. 29 Apr. 1624 Rev. Peter Hewson of [illegible]

Item 6 May
he d. in Rowley 1661.

Thomas[5] b. H-O-S-M Co York, Eng. abt. 1575
" 19 Oct. 1600
Jane[5] Sotheron (Parish Reg. at Holme)
bapt. 4 Mar. 1581 (" " " ")
d. 1662 Rowley 1662 (Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.)
(Dau of William[4] & Constance (Tancred) Sotheron)

Ch. Anthony[6] b. abt. 1602 in Holme d. 1632 (Holme)
Thomas[6] b. abt. 1604 " " d. Dec. 1658 (")
m. abt. 1633 Prudence? 3 Dau Jane, Prudence + Katherine
Wm.[6] b. abt. 1606 " " d. June 1636 (Holme)
m. in Sexton, Co. York 2 Apr. 1633 Anna Wright, bur. at HOSM 22 June 1636
Simon[6] b. abt. 1608 " " d. Sept. 1639 Ambridge
in Spring of 1635 (WA 35)

Thomas provided for his oldest surv. son Thomas[6] in Eng. where he became a gent.
Wm.[6] — only surv. son Anthony[7] Crosby adopted & brought up by grandfa. Thomas[5] who made him his sole heir.
Evidently advanced to his son Simon[6] his portion before he went to N.E.

Ch. of Wm.[6] + Anna (Wright) Crosby
Thomas[7] bap. in Sexton 18 Dec. & ten. there 20 Dec. 1633
Dr. Anthony[7] bap. HOSM 5 Oct. 1635
Who brot him to N.E. Practised his profession in Rowley & surrounding towns.
No issue
Leads from Eng. to Eng. 6 May 1663 M. — — — Prudence ?
he d. Chmonbrogue at Salem
2 deeds of 13 Jan. 1661/2 in which he & W. Prudence his conveyed for £6-10-0 to Ezekiel Northend & Henry Riley of Rowley certain rights in the pastures there.

Dr. Anthony d. in Rowley intestate & buried there 16 Jan. 1672/3

Inv. of his est. taken 19 Feb. 1672/3 by Richard Sewall, Abraham Jewett, Samuel Brockleboank & Ezekiel Northend & pres. by his wid. Prudence on 25 Mar. 1673 — showed goods of £102-2-6; debts due est. of £73-14-2, + real est. of £347-10-0 a total of £528-6-8 debts due from est. of £143-3-5 leaving a net est. of £385-3-3 (Suff. Co. Prob. Rec. File No. 6589)

Sarah in Rowley - 28 Dec. 1659
Prudence Wade d. Spencer, mat.
abt. 1633 & dau. of Bradford + Lieson Warden, in a dau. 7 Bros. & Sons
one of the Bros. m. a dau. of Gov. Dudley + thought to m. a dau. of Simon Bradstreet

Prudence's 2d hosb. d. 20 April 1686 & [illegible]
M. for her 3d hosb. in 1689 Lieut. John [illegible] of Watertown, Mass. where she d. 1 Sept. 1711 in her 74th yr. acc. to the G. S. [illegible]

Ch. of Anthony[7] & Prudence (Wall) Crosby

1. Thomas[8] b. 4 Mar. 1660/1 Settled in Hampton, N.H. where he was employed as a school teacher for [illegible] yrs.
M. abt. 1686 Deborah [illegible]

8 Ch. b. Hampton, N.H.
Hannah[9] b. 27 Dec. 1687
Abigail[9] b. 2 June 1689
Prudence[9] b. 5 Mar. 1691/2
Jonathan[9] b. 5 May 1694 d.y.
Mehetabel[9] b. 5 Jan. 1695/6
Elizabeth[9] b. 26 Apr. 1699
Jonathan[9] b. 24 Jan. 1700/1
Samuel[9] b. 22 Nov. 1703

2. Jonathan[8] b. 26 Jan. 1663/4 bur. 21 May 1664

3. Jonathan[8] b. 28 Oct. 1665 rem. to York, Me.

4. Nathaniel[8] b. 5 Feb. 1666/7 d.y.

5. Nathaniel[8] b. 27 Sept. 1668 rem. Rowley, Mass. where he d. 7 March 1699/1700
M. 13 Dec. 1693 Elizabeth Bennett

(Thomas[5], Anthony[4], Thomas[3], Nicholas[2], John[1])

Simon Crosby

b. in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, County York, Eng. abt 1605

m. 21 April, 1634 Anne Brigham (Record in Parish Re. of H.O.S.M.)
b. abt. 1606 (1607) dau. of Thomas[5] & Mrs. Isabel (Watson) Ellithorpe (who were m. 14 Feb. 1600/1)
Mrs. Isabel was b. in H.O.S.M. 21 Feb. 1580/1, dau. of James Watson

Early in April Simon bade farewell to his ancestral home and kindred & with his wife and 8-weeks-old-son and a few friends set sail for New England, on the "Susan & Ellen" (Capt Edward Payne, master) embarking 18 Apr. 1635. The ship "S & E" made 3 voyages in that yr.

Their names were listed -

20 - Mr. Nathaniel Simon Crosby 26
21 - Wife Ann Crosby 25
22 - (Thomas Crosby, 8 weeks) Child.

On the arrival in Boston in July 1635 of the "S & E" & some other vessels w/ parties of Rev Thomas Shepard's adherents a favorable opportunity was embraced to secure homes already built, in a settlement on Cambridge Mass. which had been estab. abt 3 years before, by a company under Rev Thomas Hooker who wherein. to Conn. Having abt w/ him ample means Simon bought of Wm. Spencer a homestead of two acres in Cambridge located at the corner of the present Brattle Street & Brattle Square where the Brattle House stood, and several parcels of property

Admitted a freeman 3 Mo. 1635/6 at same time w/ Rev Thomas Shepard (Records of Mass Col. vol. 1 p. 153) On 1 Nov 1636 he was chosen 1 of the selectmen for the ensuing yr. & reelected 26 Oct. 1638 & also chosen constable, on 4 Sept. 1639 elected surveyor of highways from Rec. of Cambridge Printed vol. pp. 23, 24, 29)

His early death in 1639 aged abt. 30 cut off a career of great promise.

His wife m. 2) 1645 - Rev. William Tompson, Great of Stoughton & Braintree, nursing a consecrated wife an accomplished scholar & a charming man of local distinction.
He d.

She d. his widow 11 Oct. 1675 aged 69 yrs. 8 mos. to her grandson Rev Wm. Tompson & Mrs. Anna (Crosby) Tompson. Had 1 ch. Anna.
He was b. Lancashire Eng. abt. 1598; he d. in Braintree 12 Dec. 1666 in his 68th yr.

Ch. of Simon[1] & Anne (Bingham) Crosby — 1662 1665 67 1661 - 1665

1. Rev. Thomas[2] bp HOSM 26 Feb. 1634/5 [illegible] in England [illegible]
parents grad. at Harvard College in 1653

1655 engaged at an annual salary of £50 to preach [illegible] at [illegible] and although [illegible] became a merchant in Harwich, Mass. & [illegible] on [illegible] trip to [illegible] was found dead in [illegible] there 13 [illegible] at 6[illegible]

He m. abt. 1662 — Sarah [illegible]

She m. 2 abt. 1704 [illegible] John [illegible] Esq. of [illegible] in Eng. [illegible] 1671 [illegible] & Sarah [illegible]

Ch.

1. [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1663
2. Simon[3] b. 9 [illegible] 1665
3. Sarah[3] b. 24 [illegible] 1666 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1705 [illegible]
4. [illegible] abt. 1673 [illegible] 3 [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] 1661 [illegible]
5. Joseph[3] [illegible]
6. [illegible]
7. John[3] [illegible]
8. [illegible] 3 [illegible]
9. [illegible] 3 [illegible]
10. [illegible] 3 [illegible]
11. [illegible] 3 [illegible]
12. [illegible] 3 [illegible]
13. [illegible] 3 [illegible]
14. [illegible] 3 [illegible]

2. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ICC #83 — Harwich V.R. — Crosby [illegible]

Simon[1] Crosby

~~Rev.~~ Thomas[2] Crosby

William[3] Crosby b. — Mar. 1673

M. 26 Apr. 1711 Widow Mercy Hinckley

[illegible] b. 7 Feb. [illegible]

[illegible] b. [illegible] Jan. [illegible]

[illegible] b. [illegible] Feb. [illegible]

[illegible] 3 Jan. [illegible]

[illegible] b. [illegible] Mar. [illegible]

[illegible] b. 15 Jan. [illegible]

[illegible] b. 20 Apr. [illegible]

MD 5/87 Seth[4] b. 15 Jan. 1724/5

MD 6/152 Harwich V.R. P. 76 bp. First Parish Church Brewster Apr. 1745

Seth[4] M. —

MD 13/138

MD 13/102 Seth's wife Rec'd. To Full Communion 14 Aug. 1774 Space left [illegible] name but not filled in

Patia (dau. of Seth[4] Crosby) — bp. First Parish Church, Brewster MA 24 Aug. 1783

Vinkn VII

Thomas Crosby b. ca 1575 d. 1661 Rowley, MA at age 85
(4 sons)

son Simon[1] (called "the Emigrant") b.
(Tone) ⚭ 1635 W/wife Anne d. 1639
& their son Thomas aged 8 W

1. Simon[1] Crosby m. 21 Apr. 1634 Anne Brigham Record in Parish Register of Holme-on-Spalding-moor, York County, England
on 26 Feb. 1634/5 son Thomas was baptized.

2. Anthony d. in Holme-on-Spalding-moor 1632 Unm.

3. Thomas who d. at Holme in 1658 leg 2 surv. daus. & in his will names the 3 sons of his bro. Simon

4. William who d. prob. in Eng. 1640 & left a child later of Rowley, mass.

The "Widow" Constance Crosby of Rowley, mass. was b. a Brigham & sister of Anne who m. Simon.

Henry Hinkley 6/98-99 14/89 33/117, 119

CROSBY

"The Crosby Family of Yarmouth" C.W. Swift Publisher & Printer (1912)

(No. 83 – Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy)

1. Thomas[2], probably son of Simon[1] of Cambridge, Mass.
b. 1634, England
M. – Sarah, dau. of
b.
She m. 2) 8 April 1703 John Miller of Yarmouth

(? of Harwich written in by someone)

Children

2. Thomas[3] b. 7 April 1663
3. Simon[3] b. 5 July 1665; d. 1718 [Nat'l Enquirer Nov. 22, 1977 p. 30]
m. 27 Aug. 1691 – Mary Nickerson
moved to Harwich
Sarah[3] b. 24 Mar. 1667;
m. – Silas Sears, Jr.
4. Joseph[3] b. 27 Jan. 1668-9; d. 30 May 1725
m. 11 Feb. 1692-3 – Mehitable Miller; she d. 17 Feb. 1743/4
Children
10. Theophilus[4] b. 31 Dec. 1693; m. 14 Feb. 1722-3 Thankful Winslow
11. Joseph[4] b. 20 June 1695; m. 10 Jan. 1726 – Elizabeth Howes
Mehitable[4] b. 20 Mar. 1696-7; m. 22 Feb. 1732-3 – John Hopkins
Ann[4] – b. 6 June 1699
Sarah[4] } twins – b. 4 Feb. 1701-2 Sarah m. 4 June 1724 Judah Thacher
Margaret[4] } Mgt. m. 1735 Joseph Paddock
Lydia[4] b. 14 July 1704; d. 10 Feb. 1764
12. Josiah[4] b. 15 July 1706; d. 22 Apr. 1724
13. William[4] b. 12 Mar. 1709-10;
m. 26 Apr. 1711 widow Mercy Hinckley Someone crossed out "Mercy" & wrote "error" in margin
Hannah[4] b. 13 Mar. 1711-12; m. 29 Apr. 1763 – Thomas Rogers of Eastham
over * 14. Barnabas[4] b. 9 May 1715; m. 21 May 1741 – Mehetable Taylor
d. 7 Aug. 1781

5. John[3] } twins b. 4 Dec. 1670; both d. in infancy 11 Feb. 1670-1
~~No NAME~~ THOS.
someone crossed out "NO NAME" & added (Source) Savage

6. William[3] – b. Mar. 1673;
m. 26 Apr. 1711 – widow Mercy Hinckley

7. Ebenezer[3] - b. 28 Mar. 1675;
m. - ? ?

Children
Thankful[4] - b. 19 Nov. 1701
Mercy[4] - b. 4 Nov. 1703
(15) Ebenezer[4] - b. 6 May 1706; m. 10 Jan. 1733-4 Mehitable Baker
m. William Luce of Tisbu

Ann[3]
Mary[3]
8. Increase[3]
triplets - b. April 14 and 15, 1678
(someone wrote in - "Savage says "all died soon".)

9. Eleazer[3] - b. 30 March 1680;
m. 24 Oct. 1706 - Patience Freeman
Settled in Harwich or Eastham.

10. Theophilus[3] & Thankful (Winslow) Crosby
Children;
(16) - Josiah[4] b. 22 Sept. 1724; d. 7 May 1743
(17) - Edmund[4] b. 24 Sept. 1726;
m. 25 Apr. 1749 - Sarah Wing of Harwich
Thankful[4] - b. 22 May 1729
(18) Theophilus[4] b. 31 Jan. 1732 3; drowned 30 Aug. 1751
Ann[4] - b. 4 Oct. 1735; d. 13 July 1736
Bethiah[4] - b. 26 July 1738;
m. 1758 - Nathaniel Clark of Rochester, Mass
Mary[4] - b. 2 Aug. 1742
m. 6 Feb. 1772 - Eleazer Crosby

11. (Deacon) Joseph[3] and Elizabeth[5] (Howes) Crosby
He d. 3 July 1728; she d. 7 March 1791 in her 90th yr.
Children;
Elisabeth[4] - b. 14 Sept. 1725; m. 2 Nov. 1749 Roland Sears
Rebecca[4] - b. 8 Aug. 1730; m. 24 Dec. 1761 Daniel Hall
Sarah[4] - b. 6 Aug. 1734; m. 1771 George Howes
Child[4] - b. 26 Mar. 1737; d. 22 May 1737
(19) Joseph[4] - b. 29 Mar. 1737-8; d. 2 Nov. 1762
(20) Miller[4] - b. 17 June 1742; m. Rebecca Crosby of Harwich 176
(21) Ebenezer[4] - b. 6 Mar. 1744-5; m. 6 Feb. 1772 - Mary Crosby

* 14. Barnabas[4] & Mehetable (Taylor) Crosby
Children;
Jenny[5] - b. 20 Aug. 1741
Ann[5] - b. 25 May 1743
(22) Barnabas[5] - b. 2 Feb. 1744-5; m. 31 Jan. 1776 Mehetable Vincent
(cont'd. p.3)

CROSBY

Mehetable[5] - b. 19 July 1742
(23) Nathan[5] - b. 13 Apr. 1749
m. 25 July 1791 - Ann Pinkham of Hopewich
(24) David[5] - b. 5 Nov. 1751
Phebe[5] - b. 5 Dec. 1752; m. 4 Dec. 1777 - Nathaniel Hale
Susannah[5] - b. 26 Nov. 1754; m. 5 Dec. 1774 - Solomon Thacher
(25) Levi[5] - b. 12 Feb. 1759

(15.) Ebenezer[4] and Mehetable (Baker) Crosby
child
Mary[5] - b. 21 Nov. 1734

(17.) [Pager calls his name "Edmund"]
Samuel[4] and Sarah (Wing) Crosby
? (26) Ansel[5] - b. 11 Feb. 1749-50; m. 28 June 1768 ? Eli Snow
Mary[5] - b. 18 Oct. 1751
Abigail[5] - b. 12 Aug. 1753; m. 11 Feb. 1773 Edmund Hawes or Howes
(27) Theophilus[5] - b. 11 Oct. 1755
(28) James[5] - b. 3 July 1759

(20) Miller[4] and Rebecca (? Crosby) Crosby
Children:
Tabitha[5] - b. 14 Jan. 1771
(29) Joseph[5] - b. 13 Oct. 1772
Rebecca[5] - b. 30 May 1775
(30) Watson[5] - b. 7 Nov. 1776
Hesiah[5] - b. 15 Apr. 1779
(31) Isaac[5] - b. 22 Mar. 1781
(32) Elkanah[5] - b. 15 Apr. 1785

(21) Ebenezer[4] and Molly or Mary Crosby
Children:
(33) Samuel[5] - b. 14 Nov. 1772
Sarah[5] - b. 2 July 1775
(34) Judah[5] - b. 10 June 1777
(35) Theophilus[5] - b. 29 Mar. 1779
Nabby[5] - b. 9 March 1781
(36) Eben[5] - b. 27 April 1783
Betty[5] - b. 6 May 1785
Polly[5] - b. 5 Nov. 1787
(37) Joshua[5] - b. 13 Oct. 1789
Hannah[5] - b. 1 May 1792

(cont'd. over)

(22) Barnabas[5] and Mehetable (Vincent) Crosby:
He d. 2 Aug. 1825 aged 80.
Children:
Dorcas[6] – b. 15 Oct. 1776
Thankful[6] – b. 28 June 1778
Phebe[6] – b. 20 Sept. 1781
Anna[6] – b. 17 Oct. 1784
Patty[6] – b. 9 Dec. 1786
Barnabas[6] – b. July 1789
Isaac[6] – b. 16 Dec. 1791

CROSBY

March 1981 Bulletin

from Mr. & Mrs. Harold T. Carr
146 Cowessett Avenue
West Warwick, R.I.

CROSBY

Thomas Crosby b. ; d.
(see across) M. Jane Sotheron
came & probably before 1640 & was prob. a member of the company who & w/ Rev. Ezekiel Rogers the actuar. of 1638.

(Son of above)
Simon[1] Crosby born ca 1608 in Holme-on-Spalding Moor, Co. York, England
m. there 21 April 1634 - Anne Brigham
dau. of Thomas & Isabel (Watson) Brigham
Simon[1] d. - Sept. 1639 at age of 30 yrs.
Anne Brigham b. ca 1606
d. 11 Oct. 1675, Braintree, Mass.

Ch. of Simon & Anne
Thomas[2] b. Eng. bap. 26 Feb. 1635, bap. in H.-on-S. Moor;
Simon,[2] Jr. b. Cambridge, Mass. in 1637
Joseph[2] b. " " in 1638

Simon, his wife & baby arr. after a 10-week journey across the stormy windswept Atlantic aboard the "Susan & Ellen" in July 1635, landing in Boston.
Anne (Brigham) Crosby
m. (2) in 1645 Rev. William Tompson of Braintree
& took her ch. with her.

Thomas[2] Crosby d. in Boston 27 June 1702.
m. in 1662 Sarah Fitch
Thomas attend school in Cambridge; entered Harvard College and Graduated 10 August 1653 with a Bachelor of Arts Degree.
Others in his class were Edward Rawson, Samuel Bradstreet, Joshua Long, Samuel Whiting, Joshua Moody, Joshua Ambrose, & Nehemiah Ambrose.

Thomas Crosby died while on a business trip to Boston the 13th of June 1702 unexpectedly. Left an estate of 374 pounds. Thomas & Sarah (Fitch) Crosby were the parents of 12 ch. (inc. 1 set of twins & 1 set of triplets).

Ch. Thomas[3], b. 7 April 1663
Simon[3], 2nd, b. 5 July 1665 in Eastham & d. 19 Jan. 1718; m. 27 Aug. 1691 had 14 ch. Mary Nickerson dau. of Nicholas & Mary (Darby) Nickerson
Sarah[3] b. 24 March 1666; m. Silas Sears of Yarmouth, Mass.
Joseph[3] b. 27 Jan. 1668
John[3] b. 4 Dec. 1670; d. 25 May 1714
twin[3] of John d. at birth (unnamed)
William[3] b. March 1672
Ebenezer[3] b. 28 March 1675
Ann[3], b. 14 Apr. 1678; m. William Luce
Mercy[3], b. 14 Apr. 1678
Increase[3] b. 14 Apr. 1678
Eleazer[3] b. 1680; m. Patience Freeman

Simon[4] b. 11 July 1692; d. 16 Jan. 1756
m. 21 Nov. 1719 Ruth Cole
Elizabeth b. 15 Sept 1693
m. Nathaniel Rogers
Thomas b. 1695; m. ca 1720
Experience
Nathaniel[4] b. Harwich b. 1700; m. (1) Elizb. Sears
m. (2) Esther Young 1732
John b. 13 Apr. 1701
Hannah b. 13 Apr. 1703
Daniel b. 9 Dec. 1705; m. Ruth Cole 1731
Mercy b. 4 May 1707; m. 26 Feb. 1735/6 Jesse Lewis
Ebenezer b. 20 Feb. 1708
Moses b. 11 June 1710; d. 4 Apr. 1718; bur. in ancient cem. in Brewster
Increase b. 24 Feb. 1711
Anna b. 17 -
Mary b. 17 -
Sarah b. 17 -

More I couldn't get on this page

More on P.6 for Nathaniel[4] Crosby b. 1700 Harwich
Let 1st wife parents of 1 child - Moses[5] b. 1726/7 8 Feb. Harwich m. Abigail Sparrow
his 2d wife Esther Young was dau. of David & Anne (Doane) Young of Eastham 7 ch. by her: Nathaniel Jr. b. 1733 with dates on P.6 & 3 m.
m. 9 Mar. 1731 Harwich
Elizb., Desire, Asworth, Josiah, Philip & Hannah

No. 83

THE CROSBY FAMILY OF YARMOUTH

1 THOMAS, probably son of Simon of Cambridge, born in England in 1634.

1 THOMAS and Sarah Crosby. Widow Sarah m. John Miller of Yarmouth, April 8, 1703.

Children.

2 Thomas, b. April 7, 1663.

3 Simon, b. July 5, 1665; m. Mary Nickerson, Aug. 27, 1691. Moved to Harwich.

Sarah, b. March 24, 1667; m. Silas Sears, Jr.

4 Joseph, b. Jan. 27, 1668-9; m. Mehitable Miller, Feb. 11, 1692-3.

5 John, b. Dec. 1670; d. in infancy, Feb. 11, 1670-1.

No name,

6 William, b. March, 1673; m. Widow Mercy Hinckley, April 26, 1711.

7 Ebenezer, b. March 28, 1675; m.

Ann,

Mary, triplets, b. April 14 and

8 Increase, 15, 1678. Ann m. William Luce of Tisbury.

9 Eleazer, b. March 30, 1680; m. Patience Freeman, Oct. 24, 1706. Settled in Harwich or Eastham.

4 JOSEPH and Mehitable Crosby. He died May 30, 1725. She died Feb. 17, 1743-4.

Children.

10 Theophilus, b. Dec. 31, 1693; m. Thankful Winslow, Feb. 14, 1722-3.

11 Joseph, b. June 20, 1695; m. Elizabeth Howes, Jan. 10, 1726.

Mehitable, b. March 20, 1696-7; m. John Hopkins, Feb. 22, 1732-3.

Ann, b. June 6, 1699.

Sarah, twins, b. Feb. 4, 1701-2.

Margaret,

Sarah m. Judah Thacher, June 4, 1724; Margaret m. Joseph Paddock, 1735.

Lydia, b. July 14, 1704; d. Feb. 10, 1764.

12 Josiah, b. July 15, 1706; d. April 22, 1724.

13 William, b. March 12, 1709-10; m. Widow Mercy Hinckley, April 26, 1711.

Hannah, b. March 13, 1711-12; m. Thomas Rogers of Eastham, April 29, 1763.

14 Barnabas, b. May 9, 1715; m. Mehetable Taylor, May 21, 1741.

7 EBENEZER m.

Children.

Thankful, b. Nov. 19, 1701.

Mercy, b. Nov. 4, 1703.

15 Ebenezer, b. May 5, 1706; m. Mehitable Baker, Jan. 10, 1733-4.

10 THEOPHILUS and Thankful Crosby.

Children.

16 Josiah, b. Sept. 22, 1724; d. May 7, 1743.

17 Edmund, b. Sept. 24, 1726; m. Sarah Wing of Harwich, April 25, 1749.

Thankful, b. May 22, 1729.

18 Theophilus, b. Jan. 31, 1732-3; drowned Aug. 30, 1751.

Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1735; d. July 13, 1736

13, 1736.

Bethiah, b. July 26, 1738; m. Nathaniel Clark of Rochester, Mass., 1758.

Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1742; m. Eleaser Crosby, Feb. 6, 1772.

11 (Deacon) JOSEPH and Elisabeth Crosby. He died July 3, 1757. Elisabeth died March 7, 1791, in her 90th year.

Children.

Elisabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1728; m. Roland Sears, Nov. 2, 1749.

Rebecca, b. Aug. 8, 1730; m. Daniel Hall, Dec. 24, 1761.

Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1734; m. George Howes, 1771.

Child, b. March 26, 1737; d. May 22, 1737.

19 Joseph, b. March 29, 1737-8; d. Nov. 2, 1762.

20 Miller, b. June 17, 1742; m. Rebecca Crosby of Harwich, 1769.

21 Ebenezer, b. March 6, 1744-5; m. Mary Crosby, Feb. 6, 1772.

14 BARNABAS and Mehetable Crosby. He died Aug. 7, 1781.

Children.

Jenny, b. Aug. 20, 1741.

Ann, b. May 25, 1743.

22 Barnabas, b. Feb. 2, 1744-5; m. Mehetable Vincent, Jan. 31, 1776.

Mehetable, b. July 19, 1746.

23 Nathan, b. April 13, 1749; m. Ann Pinkham of Harwich, July 25, 1791.

24 David, b. March 5, 1751.

Phebe, b. Dec. 5, 1752; m. Nathaniel Hall, Dec. 4, 1777.

Susannah, b. Nov. 26, 1754; m. Solomon Thacher, Dec. 5, 1774.

25 Levi, b. Feb. 12, 1759.

15 EBENEZER and Mehetable Crosby.

Child.

Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1734.

17 LEMUEL and Sarah Crosby.

Children.

26 Ansel, b. Feb. 11, 1749-50; m. Eli Snow, June 28, 1768.

Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1751.

Abigail, b. Aug. 12, 1753; m. Edmond Ho(a)wes, Feb. 11, 1773.

27 Theophilus, b. Oct. 11, 1755.

28 James, b. July 3, 1759.

20 MILLER and Rebecca Crosby.

Children.

Tabitha, b. Jan. 14, 1771.

29 Joseph, b. Oct. 12, 1772.

Rebecca, b. May 30, 1775.

30 Watson, b. Nov. 7, 1776.

Kesiah, b. April 15, 1779.

31 Isaac, b. March 22, 1781.

32 Elkanah, b. April 15, 1785.

21 EBENEZER and Molly or Mary Crosby.

Children.

33 Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1772.

Sarah, b. July 2, 1775.

34 Judah, b. June 10, 1777.

35 Theophilus, b. March 29, 1779.

Nabby, b. March 9, 1781.

36 Eben, b. April 27, 1783.

Betty, b. May 6, 1785.

Polly, b. Nov. 5, 1787.

37 Joshua, b. Oct. 13, 1789.

Hannah, b. May 1, 1792.

22 BARNABAS and Mehetable Crosby. He died Aug. 2, 1825, aged 80.

Children.

David, b. Oct. 15, 1776.

Thankful, b. June 28, 1778.

Phebe, b. Sept. 20, 1782.

Anne, b. Oct. 17, 1784.

Patty, b. Dec. 9, 1786.

Barnabas, b. July, 1789.

Isaac, b. Dec. 16, 1791.

Clemens - American Marriage Records Before 1699

Crosby - Simon m. Rachel Brackett 15 May 1659 Braintree, Mass

CROSBY

"National Enquirer" - Nov. 22, 1977 - Page 30

Vickery - 7

CROSBY, THOMAS[1] b. abt. 1575, England; d. 1661
m. 1600 - Jane Sotheron, dau. of William
bap. 1581; d. 1662

Ø from England to Cambridge, Mass. 1640; settled at Rowley, Mass. 1641.

- -

CROSBY, SIMON[1] b. 1608 ; d. 1639
m. - ? ?
(b. ; d.)
m.(2) - a minister

A Puritan who fled England to escape religious persecution; arrived in Boston in 1635, cradling his 5 month old son Thomas in his arms. Using money from his father Thomas, Simon bought a homestead in Cambridge, Mass., where he became a respected city official.

Child: Thomas[2]

CROSBY, THOMAS[2] (son of Simon[1])
b. 1634 or 1635 Eng. ; d. 13 June 1702 at Boston while on business CC I H+G #33
m. - Sarah ?
(b. ; d.)

none settled in Eastham

12 Children: m.2) 28 April 1703 - John Miller of Yarmouth CC I H+G #33
(1st son) Thomas[3] b. 7 Apr. 1663
Simon[3] (2nd son) b. 5 July 1665, m. 2) Aug. 1691 Mary[3] Nickerson (Nickerson)
Sarah[3] b. 24 Mar. 1667; m. Silas Sears, Jr.
Joseph[3] b. 27 Jan. 1668 (9); m. 11 Feb. 1692/3 Mehitable Miller died Feb. 1743/4
John[3] b. 4 Dec. 1670, ~~died~~ d. infancy 11 Feb. 1670/1
William[3] b. in Mar. 1673; m. widow Mercy Hinckley 26 Apr. 1711
Eleazer[3] b. 18 Mar. 1675; m. Increase d. inf.
Ann[3] Mary[3] Increase[3] b. 14 April + 15, 1678 Ann m. Wm. Tucker of Tisbury
Eleazer[3] b. 31 Mar. 1680; m. 24 Oct. 1706 Patience[4] Freeman (John[3] 2) 11 children
~~Patience b. 31 Mar. 1683 m. 14 Feb. 1702/3 died before 1706~~
John[3] b. 4 Dec. 1670

Twins? John died

Joseph d. 30 May 1725

Thomas became one of the handful of students to gain admittance to prestigious Harvard College. He wasn't a brilliant student, however, and when he graduated in 1653 he was last in his class of eight. He became a minister in Eastham, Mass., but his salary was small - so he became a merchant on the side. He sold liquor, gunpowder and ammunition - apparently preaching to people about hell & brimstone on Sunday, then on the other six days of the week selling them the means to get there! Resided near the old burying ground at Eastham on the place he bought in 1665 of Jonathan Sparrow + Pandora his mother. CC I H+G #33

CROSBY, SIMON[3] b. 1665 ; d. 1718
m. - ? ?
(b. ; d.)

Simon had a colorless life working as a merchant in Barnstable County, Mass.

14 Children:
?
?
Nathaniel[4] (1)
?
?
?
?
?
?
?
?
?
?

CROSBY, NATHANIEL[4] (1)
b. 1695 ; d. 1780
m. - ? ?
(b. ; d.)

7 Children:
?Order?
Nathaniel[5] (2)
?
?
?
?
?
?

CROSBY, NATHANIEL[5] (2)
b. 1733 Harwich, Mass. ; d. 1827
m. - Mary ?
(b. ; d.)

2 Children:
?
Nathaniel[6] (3)

Nathaniel[5] went to sea shortly after the Revolutionary War broke out. In 1775 he was assigned to the sailing ship Independence, which guarded Boston Harbor. In 1776, he and a handful of fellow sailors were ordered to sail up the rocky coast in a tiny sloop to Casco Bay, Maine, to defend a bank of cannons against a British attack. But the weeks turned into months and no attack came. Lesser men would have gone home because as winter approached the voyage back to Boston became extremely dangerous - but Nathaniel and his crew mates stayed. When they decided to turn back, it was almost too late. The voyage back home became a frightening brush with death as severe storms constantly blew the little sloop against the rocky Maine coast - but they finally reached Boston. After the war Nathaniel became a church deacon.

CROSBY, NATHANIEL[6] (3)
b. 1782 ; d. 1867
m. - ? ?
(b. ; d.)

? Children:
Clanrick[7]
Alfred[7]
Nathaniel[7] (4)
? others ?

Nathaniel 3d was a feisty chip captain who was still braving hazardous oceans at age 67. As a young man he established a prosperous shipping business along the Eastern Seaboard. But when the War of 1812 came along he willingly became a soldier - taking up arms at least three times to defend local towns. Nathaniel dropped his shipping business again at age 67 - when he packed up his family and sailed off to Oregon to begin a new life there. The 130-day voyage around Cape Horn was filled with danger. But when Nathaniel reached Oregon, he stayed only long enough to make sure shipping businesses started by his three sons were going well - then incredibly. the independent old salt turned around and made the same trip back! His 3 sons - Clanrick, Alfred and Nathaniel 4th - stayed behind in Oregon.

CROSBY, NATHANIEL[7] (4)
b. 1810, Brewster, Mass. ; d. 1859, ? Hong Kong.
m. - ? ?
(b. ; d.)

3 Children:
? Order ?
Nathaniel[8] (5)
?
?

Nathaniel 4th was a swashbuckling sea captain who helped save America's claim to the Far West - then helped open trade with China. (cont'd. next page)

CROSBY

Joseph[3] Crosby – b. 27 Jan. 1665/9 ; d. 30 May 1725
m. 11 Feb. 1692/3 – Mehitable Miller
dau. of
b. ; d. 17 Feb. 1743/4

Children:

per below
see below

Theophilus[4] – b. 31 Dec. 1693 – m. 14 Feb. 1722/3 Thankful Winslow
Joseph[4] – b. 20 June 1695 m. 10 Jan. 1726 Elizabeth Howes
Mehitable[4] – b. 20 Mar. 1696/7 m. 22 Feb. 1732/3 John Hopkins
Ann[4] – b. 6 June 1699
twins { Sarah[4] – b. 4 Feb. 1701/2 m. 4 June 1724 Judah Thacher
Margaret[4] – b. 4 Feb. 1701/2 m. 1735 Joseph Paddock
Lydia[4] – b. 14 July 1704 d. 10 Feb. 1764
Josiah[4] – b. 15 July 1706 d. 22 Apr. 1724
William[4] – b. 12 Mar. 1709/10 m. 26 Apr. 1711? Widow Mercy Hinckley
Hannah[4] – b. 13 Mar. 1711/12 m. 29 Apr. 1763? Thomas Rogers of Eastham
Barnabas[4] – b. 9 May 1715 m. 21 May 1741 Mehetable Taylor
d. 7 Aug. 1781

Ch. of Ebenezer[3] Crosby & ? ?
Thankful[4] – b. 19 Nov. 1701
Mercy[4] – b. 4 Nov. 1703
Ebenezer[4] – b. 5 May 1706 ; m. 10 Jan. 1733/4 Mehitable Baker
ch. Mary – b. 21 Nov. 1734

Ch. of Theophilus[4] Crosby & Thankful (Winslow) Crosby
Josiah[5] – b. 22 Sept. 1724 d. 7 May 1743
Edmund[5] – b. 24 Sept. 1726 m. 25 Apr. 1749 Sarah Wing of Harwich
Thankful[5] – b. 22 May 1729
Theophilus[5] – b. 31 Jan. 1732/3 drowned 30 Aug. 1751
Ann[5] – b. 4 Oct. 1735 d. 13 July 1736
Bethiah[5] – b. 26 July 1738 m. 1758 Nathaniel Clark of Rochester, Mass
Mary[5] – b. 2 Aug. 1742 m. 6 Feb. 1772 Eleazer Crosby

Ch. of (Deacon) Joseph[4] & Elizabeth (Howes) Crosby He d. 3 July 1751 She d. 7 Mar. 1791 in the 9 yr.
Elizabeth[5] b. 14 Sept. 1728 m. 2 Nov. 1749 Roland Sears
Rebecca[5] b. 8 Aug. 1730 m. 24 Dec. 1761 Daniel Hall
Sarah[5] b. 6 Aug. 1734 m. 1771 George Howes
Child b. 26 Mar. 1737 d. 22 May 1737
Joseph[5] b. 29 Mar. 1737/8 d. 2 Nov. 1762
Miller[5] b. 17 June 1742 m. 1769 Rebecca Crosby of Harwich
Ebenezer[5] b. 6 Mar. 1744/5 m. 6 Feb. 1772 Mary Crosby

Nathaniel made the treacherous journey around Cape Horn four years before his father. Upon arriving in the wild Oregon territory, he started a lumber shipping business. When the Mexican War broke out in 1846, he was commissioned by the U.S. government to ferry supplies to settlers along the West Coast - dodging Mexican patrol boats along the way. The government feared that if the settlers were starved out, all claim to California and Oregon would be lost forever. But by successfully supplying the coastal settlers with provisions, Nathaniel played a critical role in securing U.S. claim to what is now California and Oregon. After the war Nathaniel's business flourished. But in 1852 he made a business trip to Hong Kong and apparently got wanderlust - for afterward he abandoned his business and took his family with him on a round-the-world voyage. It ended in Hong Kong where he settled down again as a merchant.

CROSBY, NATHANIEL[8] (5) b. 1837 ; d. 1885, Olympia, Wash.
m. - ? ?
(b. ; d.)

2 Children
? Order ?
Harry Lowe[9]
?

Schooled in HongKong, Nathaniel 5th learned to speak Chinese. But when his father died, he gave up his life of ease for the frontier life of America's West Coast. In 1860 he arrived in Washington and went to work in a logging mill owned by his uncle Clanrick Crosby. He later became a successful merchant. But then he sank his money into a steamship business - and it folded. He was reduced to taking a job as postmaster in Olympia, Wash., where he died.

CROSBY, HARRY LOWE[9] b. 1870 ; d. 1950
m. 1893 - Catherine Harrigan, an Irish girl
(b. ; d.)

7 Children:
?
?
?
Harry Lillis
?
?
?

Harry Lowe Crosby converted to Catholicism, his wife's religion, changing the family's faith after centuries of fiery Protestantism. He was a bookkeeper at the court house in Tacoma, Washington, but later moved to Spokane when he lost his job. He became a bookkeeper in a Spokane brewery. Harry liked to gamble occasionally, and loved music - he was always playing a mandolin, singing, or listening to records at home.

CROSBY, HARRY LILLIS[10] (the world came to know and love him as "Bing")
b. 1904, Tacoma, Wash. ; d. 14 Oct. 1977, Spain
m.(1) - Dixie Lee
(b. ; d.)
m.(2) - Kathryn Grant
(b. ; d.)

b. 2 May 1901
acc. to Walter Scott's "Personality Parade" in Sunday Cape Cod Times Nov. 27, 1977 "Parade"

4 Children: (by 1st wife)
Gary "
Philip "
twins { . Lindsay "
. "

3 Children: (by 2nd wife)
Mary Frances "
Nathaniel "
Harry "

CROSBY

David Crosby b. 3 apr. 1709 at Harwich, Mass.
d. 20 Oct. 1793 at South East, N.Y.
m. 19 June 1735 at Harwich, Mass. – Reliance[5] Hopkins dau of Samuel[4] & Lydia (?), Hopkins
desc. of Stephen[1], Tyler[2] + Catherine Wheldon, Stephen[3] + Mary Merrill
b. 11 Nov. 1709 at Harwich, Mass.
d. 25 Feb. 1788 at South East, N.Y.

? ch.

Abner – b. 25 Dec. 1744 at Harwich, Mass.
d. 5 May 1813 at South East, N.Y.
m. 1765 at South East – Ruth Foster
b. Jan. 1750 at South East, N.Y.
d. 4 Oct. 1816 at South East, N.Y.

? ch.

Thomas b. 16 Jan. 1768 prob. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y.
d. 16 Feb. 1844, aged 76 years buried in Milltown cemetery in eastern part of the town of Southeast (only a mile or two from the Conn. State line)
m. 12 Feb. 1786 – Hannah Snow
b.
d. 24 Feb. 1853, aged 83 yrs. + 19 days
buried in Milltown Cem.

The 1768 Tax List of the Town of Southeast includes the names of John Snow and William Snow; possibly one or both are related to Hannah Snow.

Data from the Milltown Cemetery and the Tax List, supplied by Ralph D. Phillips (Member #15); other information supplied by Miriam B. Eddy (Member #62) directly from the Mayflower Society in Plymouth.

J. LEWIS CHAPMAN
75 STARR HILL ROAD
GROTON, CONN. 06340

Mailed May 13, 1988
rec'd May 17, 1988
Mailed "Thank you" May 18, 1988
+ 2 25¢ stamps

Mrs Margaret E. Bready
RT 1 BOX 451
Eastham Ma.
02642

Friday the 13th

Dear Mrs Bready — Hope this is what you are wanting. There is no charge. Gertrude's (my wife) Dick had 7 frames left from last fall and we were glad to get it developed. Do you have the new Colver genealogy that was recently published (and financed by) for Charles Colver?

JC

611 N. BANNA AV.
COVINA CA 91724

Groton, Ct.

Town Officers -

Clerk + Reg. of Vital Statistics

Address: Town Hall
45 Fort Hill Rd.,
06340

Wightman Burying Ground in Groton, Ct.

John Burroughs

Edward Culver

by J. Lewis Chapman
75 Stall Hill Road
Groton, Ct.
06340

5/9/88

Edward Colver

Born - 1600 grew
England

Died 1685

Possibly first burial in
Wightman Cemetery.

B
A
E

5/9/88

Picture taken by J. Lewis Chapman
75 Starr Hill Road
Groton, Conn. 06340

5/9/88

ann Oolver

wife of Edward

died circa 1685

picture by J. Lewis Chapman
75 Stow Hill Road
Groton, Conn. 06340

5/9/JF

picture taken by J. Lewis Chapman
75 Starr Hill Road
Groton, Conn. 06340

5/9/85

picture taken by J. Lewis Chapman
75 Starr Hill Road
Groton, Conn. 06340

5/9/88

Pictures taken by J. Lewis Chapman
75 Star Hill Road
Groton, Conn. 06340

5/9/88

picture taken by J. Lewis Chapman
75 Starr Hill Road
Groton, Conn. 06340

(CCT File Photo)

THE ALBERT CROSBY MANSION, in this circa 1900 photograph, illustrates the type of classical revival design that was popular in the late 19th Century. Until recently a girls' summer camp, it will become a condominium while preserving the elegant exterior.

Crosby mansion houses tale of 19th century success story

By CHARLES KOEHLER
Staff Writer

EAST BREWSTER — The days of 19th century romances, of young men going West to make their fortunes, of quickly accumulated wealth, of pretty wives, elegant mansions, tours to Europe, majestic and opulent living have long been relegated to the pages of history and Gothic novels.

The evidence of those long ago days often remains, usually in the grandiose homes with which these merchant princes surrounded themselves. Such is the Crosby mansion on Crosby Lane, built in 1888 by Albert Crosby.

Long used as a girls' summer school, that enterprise is ended, and the huge, classical structure, a complex of revival design, will shortly be converted into condominiums.

A Brewster landmark, it was opened for the final time in late August for public viewing under the auspices of the Brewster Historical Society.

The story of Albert Crosby, born in Brewster in 1823, was not completely known until quite recently, but genealogical research now has filled in the picture — including the fact he actually built the mansion for his second wife.

Crosby, whose forebears are legion in Cape history, did exactly as many had done — he went to sea. He waited a while longer than had been the custom, for he was a teenager when he left for Boston and sailed between that port and the British West Indies.

How well he made out is not recorded, but he evidently learned plenty about merchandising and the profits that were to be made at a time when the horizons of the young nation were rapidly expanding.

At 25, in 1848 and about the era of the great California gold rush, young Albert went as far west as Chicago. He stopped there, taking his young wife with him, a Margaret Henderson from West Roxbury whom he'd married the previous year.

Crosby had good reason to stop in Chicago rather than trust his luck in the search for gold. There were Crosby relatives already in the thriving metropolis.

He joined them in business and soon was making his fortune in the tea and liquor business. The growth of the railroads westward, too, attracted his money and he prospered mightily.

Research uncovered only one small "blight" to his success when it was discovered that his Brewster mansion was not, as had been thought, built for the girl from West Roxbury. She did not like the wild hustle and bustle of Chicago and longed for her West Roxbury origin. So much so that she went back and Crosby divorced her. That was in 1872.

He didn't stay single long, however, for the same year he married a girl named Martha who was just 28. Little is really known about her except that she was extremely attractive.

While Crosby was 49 years old, his pretty second wife and he lead a sumptuous existence in Chicago's social life. And, as was the custom, toured Europe every year for the next 10 years. They called it "honeymooning" in Europe, which gives a clue to the state of their wedded bliss.

But Crosby began to long for his Cape Cod homeland. Having made his fortune before and during the Civil War — some say by selling alcohol to the government — the couple decided to return to his birthplace to live out their days in luxury.

The great Crosby mansion was built in 1888 especially for his "bride" of 16 years and was created around his parents home, literally wrapping the original modest cottage within the huge architectural structure that was embellished with four great chimneys, towers and turrets, a great arched porch and an imposing entrance.

Inside, it was filled with all manner of furniture and works of arts they had purchased on the many trips to Europe. It was named "Tawasentha" — an Indian name that sketchy research concludes was a Western Indian name referring to some valley that had been admired by the Crosbys while they lived out West.

The great house is no longer open for public view and now only the local historical society has its records. Copies also are available in the local library. Albert Crosby died in 1906. A brief attempt by his first wife to claim the estate failed.

Cape Cod Times, Tuesday, Sept. 5, 1978

NorEast
Commuter Airlines
NorEast ticket counter in Boston is located at Eastern Airlines Terminal, Gate 14

EASTERN
THE WINGS OF MAN

EXCEPTIONAL VALUE

Sealy week

ave on this Sealy Special

Reduced in all sizes below our regular prices. Hundreds of specially tempered firm coils, rugged torsion bar foundation.

WHILE QUANTITIES LAST!

Sealy®

mber Guard®

e, each piece..... $ 68.00
, each piece..... $ 88.00
ze, 2-piece set.... $ 238.00
e, 3-piece set..... $ 318.00

Myers
FURNITURE

, Hyannis, Mass. 775-2100
hange phone 1-800-352-7102

to 5:30pm, Friday evenings until 9pm

from Gordon Tilly

Crossman

(1.

John[1] Crossman - b. 1588?
d. 26 Jan. 1658 Newport, R.I. ca ca 1632
m.

Robert[2] Crossman - b. ca 1622 England
d. Oct. 1692
m.1) 25 May 1652 - Sarah Kingsbury, dau. of Joseph + Millicent (Amos) Kingsbury
of Dedham, Mass.
b. ; d. 1686
m.2) 1687 - Martha[3] (Billington) Eaton, widow of Samuel[2] Eaton d. 1684 (Francis[1])
dau. of Francis[2] Billington + Christian (Penn) Billington
gr.dau. of John[1] & Elinor (or "Elen") Billington

Ch. (by 1st wife)

1. Sarah[3] b. 1653 Dedham; d. 1688
m. 11 Nov. 1675 - John Woodward
2. John[3] - b. 16 Mar. 1654 D ; d. Dec. 1731
m. 7 Jan. 1690 - Joanna Hayden dau. of Nathaniel.
3. Mary[3] - b. 16 July 1655 ; d.
m. 21 Aug. 1673 - John Doule
4. Robert[3] - b. 3 Aug. 1657 ; d. ca 1728
m. 21 July 1679 - Hannah Brooks, dau. of Gilbert
5. Joseph[3] - b. 25 Apr. 1659; d. 17 Mar. 1775 buried - Easton, Mass.
m. 24 Nov. 1685 - Sarah Alden bapt. gr.dau. of John Alden
6. Nathaniel[3] - b. 7 Aug. 1660; d. 8 Mar 1676 Braintree, Mass KB II
7. Eleanor[3] - b. 16 Mar. 1663; d. 26 Oct. 1667
8. Elizabeth[3] - b. 2 May 1665; d. 26 Dec. 1739 East Bridgewater
m. 1686 - Nathaniel Hayward
9. Mercy[3] - b. 20 Nov. 1669; d. —
m. 26 Jan. 1687 - John T[illegible] of Taunton
10. Thomas[3] - b. 6 Oct. 1671; d. 1690
11. Susanna[3] - b. 14 Feb. 1673; d. bef. 1696

over

2. 12. Samuel[3] b. 25 July 1667; d. 1 May 1755
m. 1) 19 Dec. 1689 - Meg b. Bell dau. of James
b. 15 Nov. 1668; d.

m. 2) 22 Dec. 1696 - Mary Sawyer Gulliver

m. 3) 22 Sept. 1739 - Anne Esse[illegible]?

m. 4th) - Mrs. Mary Joanes, wid. of Tho

ch.

Elizabeth[4] - b. 31 Oct. 1691; d. ca 1758
m. 28 Dec. 1709 - John White, Jr.
of Taunton

son of John

John Crow – b. 1606 ; d. 1685

m. – Elizabeth[3] Goodwin, dau. of

also ♀ in "Lion"

Elder William[2] & Elizabeth (White) Goodwin

♀ in "Lion"; a 1st settler of Hartford, Conn.; moved to Hadley, Mass. but later ret. to Hartford.

Children:

dau. – Esther – b. 1628 ; d. 1700

m. – Capt. Giles Hamlin, s of

b. ; d.

[3] Children:

Mehitabel Hamlin – b. 1664

m 1687 – Samuel[3] Hooker

Virkus vol.7

John White (ca 1595 – ca 1683)

m. 1614 Mary (White) Joseph Loomis

m. Elizabeth (White) Elder Wm.[2] Goodwin

son & dau. of Robert & Bridget (Allgar) White m. 1585 (see own page)

gr. dau. of Wm. & ? ? Allgar

gr. gr. dau. of Wm. & ? ? Allgar

Virkus vol.7

1.

John Crowell b.
m. Hannah

res. Yarmouth

Ch.

John - b. 5 Dec. 1689
m.1) I.P. 21 Aug. 1714 - Alice Gross, dau. of Simeon & Mary of Hingham

a carpenter by trade; lived at Hingham a year or two, removed Eastham about 1716 and to Chatham 2 or 3 yrs. later.
Admin. granted to see son Jabez 9 July, 1746.

m.2) - Sarah ?

(by 1st wife) Ch
1. Abigail - b. at Hingham 3 June 1715; m. 25 July 1734 Hinckes Gross Thomas of Lydia
2. Jabez - b. at Eastham 4 June 1717; m.
3. Jonah - b. ; perh. d. y.
4. John (?) - b. a John Crowell rem. from town or d. in 1763

she - m. 2) 5 July 1751 Thomas Nickerson, Se

John Crowell - b.
m. - Bethiah Sears

res. Yarmouth

Ch.

Col. + Deacon Paul (2nd ch.) - b. 20 Apr. 1687; d. 11 Oct. 1765 aged 78 y
m.1) 21 Oct. 1714 - Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan Ho of Yarmouth
b. d. 17 Nov. 1723 aged
m.2) 15 Feb. 1724/5 - Margery Hall, dau. of Deac. Joseph of Yarm
d. 26 May 1773 age
settled on farm at Chathamport in 1717

Ch. (by 1st wife)
1. Abigail b. 13 Sept. 1715; m. Joseph Collins son of abt.
rem. to Liverpool, N.S. abt. 1760
2. Paul - b. 4 Apr. 1717; m. 1) abt. 1738 Rebecca Paine dau. of Eben
d. 30 Dec. 1746
m. 2) 27 Apr. 1747 (Barnst. rec.) Reliance Cobb dau. of Beazer
d. 9 Nov. 1774 of Barns
m. 3) Mehitable (Snow) Ryder w. Samuel Hopkins of Harw & R. Ryder of Chatham
3. Jonathan - b. 25 Feb. 1718 - m. abt. 1740 Anna Collins dau. of John
rem. to Liverpool, N.S. abt. 1760

CROWELL

Sent 11/18/92

50 Buckboard Lane
Fairfield, CT 06430

November 10, 1992

Many thanks for honoring my request for booklet #72 on the John Crowell family. I was quite amazed to see the age of the booklet but delighted that you still had one.

My family has Rebecca Crowell Taylor's bible which goes back to 1853 and she kept wonderful records. Her father was James (1782) and mother was his 2nd wife Mercy (1799). The information that I have and the booklet information correct and bring me back to 1638!

I noticed on the next to the last page that there is also a Taylor Family booklet - #75. If you still have that one could you send it to me, also, as Rebecca

Crowell married Shubel Taylor. He was born June 20, 1819 and died at sea on Nov. 28, 1857. Outside of that I don't any information about him but he may be in #75.

Please do this at your convenie I have enclosed a donation to t Eastham Historical Society for the booklets, postage, etc.

Again, thank you so much for your effort on my behalf

Sincerely,

Barbara Macy Meu

(Mrs. John Meuse

P.S. Excuse me for not addressing the to Miss/Mrs./Mr. but I wasn't sure

The Search for Captain Crowell

Tables 1-3 and Figures 1-3 to illustrate "The Search for Captain Crowell" in the December 1986 NEXUS, pages 286-287.

Table 1
The Barque *SMYRNIOTE*
Built at Duxbury, Mass., in 1859, by William Paulding.
394 tons; 125 ft. length, 25 ft. beam, 12 ft. draft.
Owners:
Nicholas *Reggio*, 1859-1863, Boston
Henry Burditt & others, 1863-1866, San Francisco
(Joseph) *Iasigi* & (Thomas A.) *Goddard*, 1867-1871, Boston
(Joseph) *Laforme* & (Thomas G.) *Frothingham*, 1871-1877, Boston
U.S. registry turned in at Singapore, 1877.

Table 2
Captains of the *SMYRNIOTE*

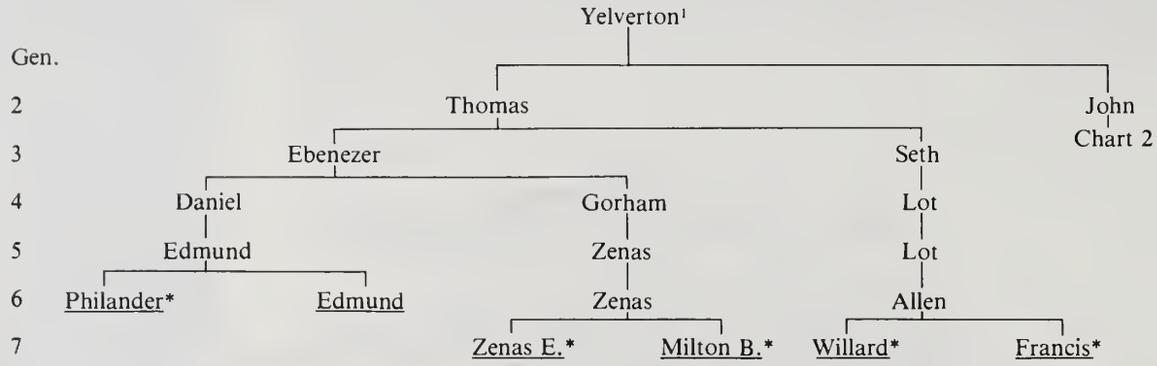
Name	Years	Voyages	Home town
George C. Prior	1859-1860	1	Duxbury, Mass.
John Weston	1860-1863	9	Duxbury, Mass.
Henry Burditt	1863	1	Boston
Charles J. Lovett	1863-1866	14	Beverly, Mass.
Isaac Preble	1867	1	Hallowell, Me. (?)
_____ Crowell	1867	1	Yarmouth, Mass. (?)
William H. Peak	1868	2	Yarmouth, Mass.
_____ Mackay	1869-1870	6	(?)
Daniel Howes	1871	1	Chatham, Mass.
_____ Mayo	1872-1873	4	(?)
Amasa C. Sears	1874-1877	7	Plymouth, Mass.

Table 3
Sea Captains in Major Families of Dennis and Yarmouth

Surname	No. of Families 1790 Census	Captains* 1830-1880	Ratio
Crowell	47	16	0.34
Baker	44	9	0.20
Howes	41	13	0.32
Hallett	22	2	0.09
Sears	22	0	0.00
Hall	18	3	0.17
Kelley (& Killey)	17	10	0.59
Chase	10	2	0.20
Nickerson	8	5	0.62
Totals	229	60	0.26

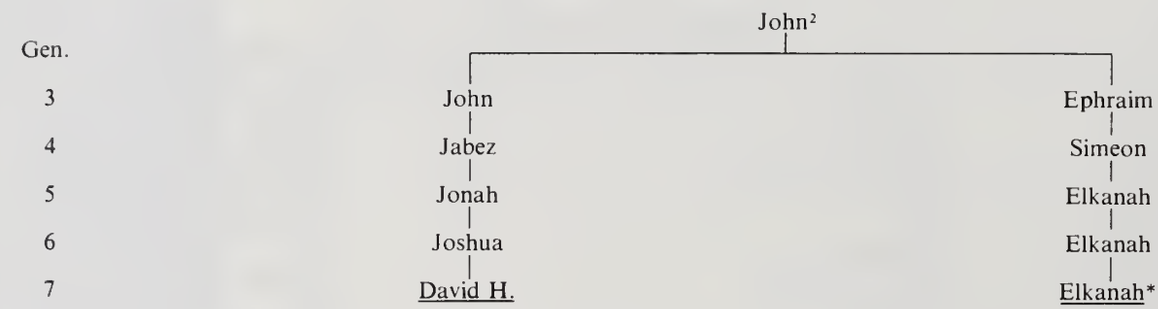
* = Members of Boston Marine Society

Figure 1
THE CAPTAINS *CROWELL* of DENNIS AND YARMOUTH, MASS.
Descendants of Yelverton Crowell



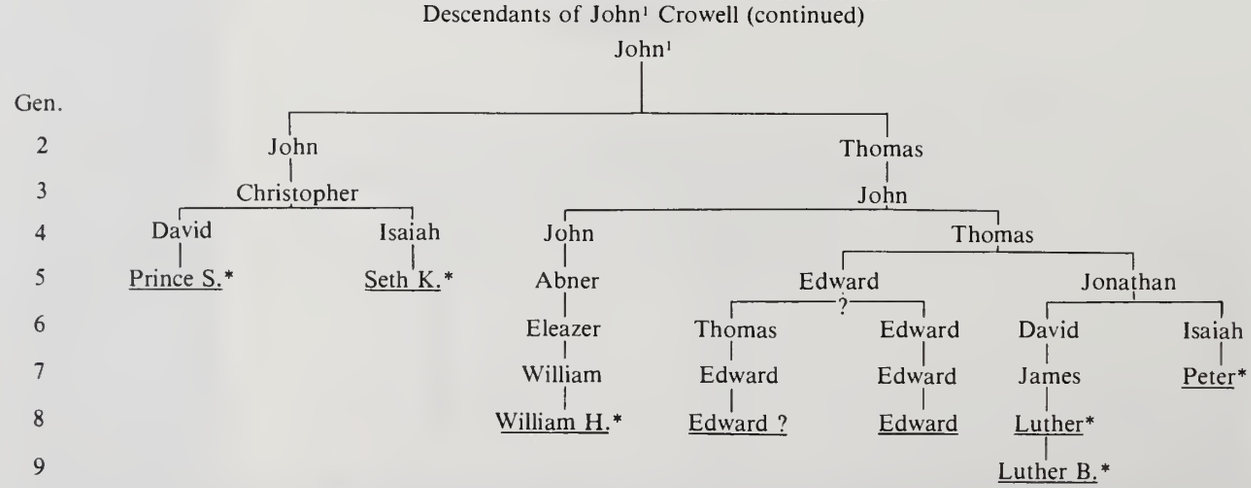
Captains underlined
* = Member of Boston Marine Society

Figure 2
CROWELL OF DENNIS AND YARMOUTH
Descendants of John[2] (Yelverton[1]) Crowell



Captains underlined
* = Member of Boston Marine Society

Figure 3
CROWELL OF DENNIS AND YARMOUTH
Descendants of John[1] Crowell (continued)



Captains underlined
* = Member of Boston Marine Society

See p. 1, in Genl. C

Ch. of Col. Paul and 2nd wife Margery (Hall) Crowell

4. Elizabeth - b. 7 Apr. 1726; - m. 25 Oct. 1750 (Chatham Rec.) Hezekiah Doane son of of Eastham

5. David - b. 3 Aug. 1730; m. 6 Dec. 1759 (Eastham Rec.) Thankful Atwood, dau. of James of Eastham

dau. of John & Bethia Crowell

Mehitable - b. abt. 1690 d. 26 Mar. 1766 ae 76

m. 20 May 1713 - John Ryder, son of John & Esther (Hall) R. of Yarmouth
b. 28 May 1692 d. 10 Jan. 1766

Settled at Chatham as early as 1715
He & his wife both d. in the great small pox epidemic 1766
also his son Bethiah, son Jonas & his wife,
son Stephen, his wife and 9 of his 10 children
and the wife of son Reuben; 17 people out of 1 family
His will dated 30 Mar. 1762, proved 11 Mar. 1766
Two of his sons had removed to the "Oblong" nearly 20 yrs. before

Ryder Children

1. John - b. abt. 1715 m. Mary Paine dau. of Ebenezer of Chatham
rem. to the "Oblong" abt. 1747
2. Reuben - b. abt. 1717 m. 1) 26 Oct. 1740 (Chat. Rec.) Susanna Atkins prob. dau. of Thos.
She d. 9 Aug. 1743 ae 26
m. 2) Hannah Paine dau. of Ebenezer
She d. of smallpox 11 Jan. 1766 ae 42
m. 3) 16 Oct. 1766 (Harw. Rec.) Mehitable (Snow) Hopkins
wid. of Samuel of Harwich
3. Stephen - b. abt. 1718 m. abt. 1739 Mercy Sears dau. of Daniel
4. Simeon - b. 4 Apr. 1720 m. & rem. to the "Oblong" abt. 1747
5. Mehitable - b. 21 Jan. 1724/5 m. abt. 1743 Samuel Taylor son of Samuel
6. Jonas - b. 2 Apr. 1726 m. 30 Mar. 1749 (Yarm. Rec.) Elizb. Howes of Yarm.
7. Bethiah - b. 11 Sept. 1728 d. unm. 17 Jan. 1766 of smallpox
8. Zerviah - b. 12 Jan. 1733/4 m. 1) 11 July 1751 (Chat. Rec.) Reuben Collins son of Solomon
d. 4 Feb. 1762 (q.v.)
m. 2) 20 Oct. 1766 (Chat. Rec.) Joseph Harding son of Meyrick
9. Esther - b. 4 Mar. 1734/5 m. 15 Dec. 1754 (Chat. Rec.) Joshua Nickerson son of Cole
removed to Bottington, N.S. abt. 1763

CULVER

EDWARD[1] CULVER - b. 1600 or 1610 Groton, Eng.; d. 1685 Groton, Conn.
m. 19 Sept. 1638 at Dedham, Mass. - Anne Ellis, dau. of John & Ellis (Plate 129) (Tribus, vol. 7)
b. ; d. 1685

Plate 129

Ø in 1635 w/John Winthrop, Jr.; member of Mass. Bay Colony at Boston, 1635. A wheelwright; Puritan anc. of Colonial Fam. in N.E.; rem. to Dedham being a founder and landed prop. there 1636. (w. Anne adm. to First Ch., Dedham, 17th of ye 7th 1641) Lived in Roxbury for a short time. Rem. to Conn. 3 Nov. 1653 where he had a land grant in Pequot (now New London) - 200 a. in 1652 & 400 a. in 1654, for serving in the Pequot & Narragansett & King Philip's wars. An extensive landowner in New London, 1653-85; had a farm at Mystic, his ho.-lot in town, and also purchased the ho.-lot of Robert Burrows. "Goodman Culver was chosen and allowed by the town of Pequot to make bread and brew beer for the public good." In 1664 he relinquished his homestead to son John and rem. to his farm near the head of Mystic River, next to Major Winthrop, with whom he went to law. He was a noted scout in King Philip's War; and ordered by Conn. Govt., 10 Feb. 1675, "to go forth with John Stedman to scout & make what discovery they could of the enemy east of the Conn. River." 16 Mar. 1675/6, he was ordered to Hartford w/20 Indians whom he seemed to have in charge. Rec'd. land for services as a volunteer in this war. Called "Wheelwright of Mystic" in 1681.

Children:

John[2] - b. 15 Apr. 1640, Dedham, Mass., bap. 19-7m-1641 (September) at Dedham
d. aft. 25 Apr. 1682, New Haven, Conn.
m. 1672 - Mary Winthrop, eldest dau. of Gov. John Winthrop of Ct. [author found no evidence that this is correct]
b. ; d.

He was a saddler; lived in New London for sev. yrs.; rem. to New Haven where he was adm. inhab. by the "Towne voet," 31 July 1677. "7 May 1662 Jon Culver is chosen for the next yeare to drum on Sabbath days for meetings." Rec'd. gr. of land 1661/2 (in Fgb.) "a portion of the water side next south of the fort land" (on the bank of the Thames at Groton, nearly opp. to the present New London.

?10 ch.:

John[3] - b. abt. 1674 at New Haven;
Abigail[3] - b. 13 Nov. 1675 at New Haven
James[3] - b. 13 June 1679 at New Haven (1703 rec'd. est. of his fa., the deed reading "John Culver with wife Mary")
Sarah[3] - b. 17 Mar. 1681/2;
Jacob[3] - b.
Jabez[3] - b. at New Haven, 5 Aug. 1684 (Jan. 1674) rem. to N.J.; m. - ? son Jabez b. 19 June 1731 prob. in Ct.

Rec'd. w/his fam. to New London abt. 1699 (b.-Oliver Culver vol. 12 p. 31)

John[3] - m. Sarah ? dau. of Major Fitz John Winthrop (1698-1707) Gov. of Ct. (his cousin)
3 ch. b. ct. prior to 1732
Thomas
Robert
Samuel

John[3] Winthrop (1638-1707) Gov. of Ct. son of John[2] Winthrop (1606-1676) Gov. of Ct.

~~Sergeant~~ Joshua[2] - b. 12 Jan. 1642/3, Dedham, Mass.; bap. 29-11m-1642 (1642/3) at Dedham
d. 23 Apr. 1713, Æ 70, at Wallingford, Conn.
m. 23 Dec. 1672 - Elizabeth Ford, dau. of Timothy & ; d.
b.

Rem. to New Haven 1667 where he was m. later ~~[illegible]~~ They were among the first planters in Wallingford. m. (2) 31 Oct. 1726 Eleanor Peck

8 ch.: propounded for freeman 8 Oct. 1685 In 1668 he built a house at Mystic which rm. fa. occupied about 10 yrs. later.

Elizabeth[3] - b. 7 Oct. 1673 New Haven; d. 2 May 1676
Ann[3] - b. 15 May 1677 New Haven; d. 8 Sept. 1677
Elizabeth[3] - b. 21 Aug. 1678 New Haven;
Joshua[3] - b. 21 Sept. 1681 Wallingford; d. 19 apr. 1704 c^e; m. Katherine Street dau. of Rev. Samuel Street 1st pastor of Wallingford 8 ch.
Samuel[3] - b. 21 Sept. 1684 Wallingford; m. (1) Sarah ? Sedgwick d. 18 Jan. 1727 - 5 ch.
prob. d. there 4 July 1750 m. 3 Jan. 1728 m. (2) Ruth Sedgwick - 2 ch.
Abigail[3] - b. 26 Dec. 1686 Wallingford;
Sarah[3] - b. 23 Jan. 1688 Wallingford; m. 23 June 1710 John Thompson -
Ephraim[3] - b. 7 Sept. 1692 Wallingford;

He d. Wallingford 14 June 1730 æ 46
m. 23 apr. 1713 Sergeant
Lieut. 29 Nov. 1697

2.

Samuel[2] - b. 9 Jan. 1644/5, Dedham, Mass.; bap. 12-11m-1644 (1644/5)
★ page 3
d. ~~in 1700~~ ~~during debtor st~~
eloped abt. 1674 with Martha ( ), wife of John Fish; nothing further known of him; John Fish got a div. in 1680.

Joseph[2] - bap. 20 Sept. 1646, in Roxbury, Mass.; d. 1730
m. abt. 1679 - Mercy Winthrop, dau. of Gov. Winthrop
b. ; d.
He settled on fa's. lands at Groton, Conn.; part of the "Chepadas" estate - (name by which the Indians called it) which his fa had rec'd for services in the Indian wars & had given to him & bro. Ephraim. He lost E's. share & the fa passed on down to the 7th gen. Josephs.
6 ch.:
Joseph[3] - b. at Groton "Chepados Farm" 1680; m. 29 Jan. 1707 Mary Stark ★ (Deacon)
Hannah[3] - b. at "Chepados" 1682; m. 15 Feb. 1708 Stephen Stark res. Lebanon, Ct.
Jonathan[3] - b. " " 1684; m. 19 July 1722 Sarah Lamb
Mary[3] - b. " " 1686; m. 6 Aug. 1712 Robert Burrows her cousin
Timothy[3] - b. " " 1688; m. 11 Jan. 1726 Mary Lamb
Mercy[3] - b. " " 1690; m. 1716 John Lamb

Follows fa's. trade of millwright & wheelwright

Some authorities state his wife was Margaret Gallup, born in Stonington, dau. of John & Hannah Lake Gallup

★ dau. of Aaron & Mehitable (Shaw) Stark
Joseph & Mary (Stark) had 5 ch.

Gershom[2] - bap. 3 Dec. 1648, Roxbury, Mass.; d. 1717 Southampton, L.I.
Roxbury ch. Records
m. 1674 - Mary Howell, dau. of
b. ; d.
Rev. to Southampton, L.I. 1667 - made freeman there 1668
Will 25 Nov. 1715, proved 30 Mar. 1716/7?.
7 ch.: from Southampton, L.I.
Jeremiah[3] - b. 1675; m(1) 25 Dec. 1700 Mary Pierson of Southampton dau. of Jo
Moses[3] - b. 1678; m(2) 9 Dec. 1714 Damaris Foster dau. of Joseph (by 1st) 3 ch. ~~7~~
d. 1747 David[3] - b. 1680; m. ? ? - a son
Jonathan[3] - b. 1683; - 6 ~~7~~
Mary[3] - b. 1685;
Nathan[3] - b. 1688; not in fa's. will
Gershom[3] - b. ~~1690~~ 1691; m. ? ? - 8 ch
(1 son m. Mary Lupton)

infant - b.
d. 21:11m. Jan. 1650/1 - Church Record, First Religious Soc. (Unit
by Rev. John Elliott

*Hannah[2] - bap. 11 Apr. 1652, Roxbury, Mass.; d. bet. 1731 - 28 June
Plate 129 caskins next to Hist. of Lon. p. 392 (m. in her 19th year)
b. 14 Dec. 1670, New London, Conn.?- John[2] Burrows, son of Rober
& Mary (?)(Ireland) Burrows; Pl. 129 from whom her fa. bought the home lot in Bor
John - b. 1642(6) Wethersfield, or New London, Conn. d
b. Baptist d. 1699
d. 12 Feb. 1715/16, bur. Wightman burying gr. nr. s of 1st Meeting Ho, of the Baptist Ch., Groton, Co of which faith he was a liberal supporter.
bur. spot marked by huge granite slab inscribed:
"J. B. 74, d. 1716"

10 ch.:
✓ John[3] - b. 2 Sept. 1671; m. Patience Hinman - ?4 ch.
?m.(2) Lydia Hubbard - ?6 ch.
✓ Mary[3] - b. 14 Dec. 1672; m. John Tuttle - 4 ch. +
Hannah[3] - b. 15 Dec. 1674; d. y.
✓ Margaret[3] - b. 5 Oct. 1677; m. Nathaniel[3] Dewey - 3 ch.
✓ Samuel[3] - b. 5 Aug. 1679; m. Marcy Chester - ? ch.
✓ Robert[3] - b. 9 Sept. 1681; m. Mary[3] Cul(l)ver (Joseph[2]) ? ch.
Abigail[3] - b. 10 Aug. 1682;
129 *Hannah[3] - b. 9 Oct. 1684; m. Henry[3] Woodward #128 - 9 ch.
✓ Jeremiah[3] - b. ;
✓ Isaac[3] - b. ; m. ? ? - 2 ch.

Lt. Edward[2] Jr. - b. abt. 1654 (1650-4) at Pequot abt. the time his parents bought the home-lot of Robert Burrows at Pequot, Conn.
(name sometimes sp. "Culver")
m. 13 Jan. 1681/2 at Norwich, Conn. - Sarah[3] Backus, dau. of Lt. William and Elizabeth (Pratt) Backus of Windham, Ct. (dau. of Lt. Wm. & Elizabeth (Pratt) Backus, dau. of Lt. Edward Pratt) of Norwich
Sarah: b. 1663; d.

was surveyor & Indian scout
8 yrs. Norwich
10 Feb. 1729 d. at Litchfield

He was on "board of Listers" in Norwich, 1685; rem. to Lebanon, 1693 and was still there till 1723; at such time they rem. to Litchfield, Conn.
12 ch.: bap & admitted to First church of Lebanon 1701; his wife adm. 1703

Edward[3]	- b. 14 Oct. 1682; d. 1 Jan. 1682/3	
Ephraim[3]	- b. 14 Dec. 1683; m. 6 Nov. 1707 at Lebanon Martha Hibbard	- 10 ch.
John[3]	- b. 15 Nov. 1685; m. Sarah (? Hibbard)	- 2 ch.
Sarah[3]	- "borne & dyed" 1687 or 1688 at Norwich	
Edward[3]	- b. Nov. 1689;	
Samuel **	- b. 11 Feb. 1691; m. Hannah Hibbard at Lebanon, 13 May 1714, dau. of Robert & Mary (Walden) Hibbard d. 6 July 1770	9 ch.
Nezekiah[3]	- b. Norwich Ct. Dec. 1692; m. Esther	
Sarah[3]	- b. Aug. 1694; m. Israel Everett	- 14 ch.
Daniel[3]	- b. 19 Dec. 1698; m. Deborah Goodrich 12 Feb. 1723-4	- 4 ch.
Lydia[3]	- b. 10 Nov. 1700; m. 1719 John Jay (Bayin or Barjin)	- 11 ch.
Ann[3]	- b. 6 Jan. 1702; m. 14 June 1727 John Caldwin	- prob. no ch.
Abigail[3]	- b. 23 Dec. 1704; m. James Beebe 12 June 1727	- 4 ch.

Ephraim[2] - b. abt. 1656-6 at Pequot
1655/6 New London, Conn.; d. 11 Mar. 1709 bur. cem. at Groton, Ct. where his fa. lies.
m. - Mary , dau. of
b. ; d.
5 ch.:

record of these births given in Ancy. Genealogy Vol. IV, p. 21

Ephraim	- b.	1692;
Mary	- b.	1694;
Simon	- b.	1696;
Peter	- b.	1698;
Nathaniel	- b.	1702;

Little is known about him beyond the fact he served in King Philip's war with his father & 3 brothers, Samuel, Joseph & Edward. They all took part in the "Cedar Swamp" battle at Tiverton, R.I., 19 Dec. 1675, for which service Joseph, Edward & Ephraim were awarded lots in what is now Voluntown, Conn. the land upon wh. the town stands having been granted to the Conn. Volunteers in

** - son Rev. Nathaniel[4] + grandson Rev. Nathaniel[5] see "Dean" p. 14

(Page 2) * Hinman, in his "Connecticut Settlers" refers to Samuel Colver as "Samuel of Farmington," identifying him with the Samuel Colver who resided at that place & m. Elizabeth Spencer 23 Dec. 1663 & had 3 ch.

Sylvia - b. 10 Oct. 1664
Shaler - b. 13 Apr. 1666
Elizabeth - b. 28 Dec. 1673
+ prob. others

Hinman, Savage & Caulkins all mention a Samuel Colver who eloped in 1674 with Martha, the wife of John Fish & was not heard of again in those parts. A "Samuel Culliver" enlisted in King Philip's war & was prob. k. in the "Swamp Fight" in R.I., in 1675. It is quite possible that the recreant Samuel was identical with this soldier, which would account for his not being heard of again. But whether Samuel of Farmington was this man is not clear.

4.

Abigail Culver/Colver m. 16 Oct. 1744 Gideon Hunt
Ephraim " " m. 19 July 1717 Martha Hibbard
Lydia " " m. 7 Dec. 1721 John Gay
Samuel " " m. 13 May 1714 Hannah Hibbard
Sarah " " m. 9 Nov. 1710 Isriel Everit

Source Mitmegger vol. 11 No. 4 Mar. 197

Source: Col. Families of USA - Vol. IV (Geo. N. MacKenzie - 1914)
Dedham, Mass. Rec's. - Vols. 1 & 2 (1886-1888)
New Haven Hist'l. Soc. Anc. Rec. Series - Vol. II (1919)
New Haven, Conn. Vi. R. - Pt. I (1917)
Hist. of New London, Conn. (Frances Mainwaring Caulkins - 1860)
Hist. of Norwich, Conn. (Frances Mainwaring Caulkins - 1866)
Norwich, Conn. Vi. R. - Vol. I (1913)
Hist. of Wallingford & Meriden, Conn. (Chas. H. S. Davis - 1870)
Early Puritan Settlers of Conn. (R. R. Hinman - 1852)
Residents of Litchfield, Conn., 1720-1800 (Geo.M.Woodruff - 1900)
Backus Family (W. W. Backus - 1889)
Desc's. of Richard Everett (Edward Franklin Everett - 1902)
Eldredge-Dutcher Genealogy (Josephine C. Frost - 1925)
Barbour Collection Conn. Vi.R. (Groton & New London Volumes)
Virkus - Vols. I & IV
Savage - Vol. I
Gen'l. & Fam. Hist. of Conn. - Vol. I (1911)
American Ancestry - Vol. 12 (1899)
N.Y.Hist'l. Soc. Coll. - Wills - Vol. II (1893) & Vol. V (1896)
N. E. H. G. R. - Volumes 4, 22, 44
Roxbury Vi. Records (1926)
Colver-Culver Genealogy - Frederic Lathrop Colver - 1910

COLVER-CULVER GENEALOGY - DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD COLVER OF BOSTON, DEDHAM AND ROXBURY, MASSACHUSETTS, AND NEW LONDON, AND MYSTIC, CONNECTICUT
by Frederic Lathrop Colver - 1910

Edward Colver sailed from the port of London in 1635, in one of the ships which carried John Winthrop's company of emigrants to America, but so far the research has failed to reveal his parentage.

Among the very earliest records of the Puritan affairs, in the time worn documents of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, we find the name of Edward Colver on the original covenant entered into by members of the Colony at Boston for the settlement of "Contentment" which was changed to Dedham, Massachusetts, (September 8, 1636). At first there appears to have been a meeting, September 3, 1635, at the Court in Boston to consider the founding of a plantation on the Charles River. A second meeting is recorded August 18, 1636, and a third and final conference September 5, 1636. At last the covenant is signed, September 10, 1636, by Edward Colver and others who were the founders of Dedham, Massachusetts.

The name Dedham was taken from Dedham, Essex County, England. Dedham, Massachusetts, is about ten miles southwest from Boston on the Charles River. It was at the little settlement of Dedham where the first canal ever built in the United States was constructed about 1640. This canal was dug to make available the fall of sixty feet between the Charles and Neponset rivers. It was about a mile in length and connected the waters of Mother Brook, Charles and Neponset rivers at Dedham. There is a venerable oak tree still standing at Dedham which was an old tree in 1636. Its Indian name was "Tiot." It was at Dedham that the first white man was shot by an Indian in 1671, which started the King Philip War of 1675.

In all probability Edward Colver was a young man when he came with the Puritans from his home in England and settled in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and later assisted in the founding of Dedham, for we find his marriage the second in the records of Dedham by the first town clerk, Edward Alleyn, September 19, 1638, to Ann Ellis (An Ellice) Ann Ellis was the daughter of John Ellis, one of the first settlers at Dedham. Reverend John Allin, who was the first pastor of the first church of Dedham, performed the ceremony.

In the early records of the early Connecticut settlement - beginning with Edward Colver, the Puritan, who came from the Dedham-Roxbury district of the Massachusetts Bay Colony to New London - extending over a period of nearly two hundred years, there are so many references to members of the Colver-Culver family that space here will not permit any detailed mention. In deeds for lands and property; in church and town records of births, marriages, and deaths; in registered lists of cattle marks; minutes of town meetings; in the chronicles of the assemblies of the Colony; in the Colonial War books, etc., it is evident that the early descendants of the family were most numerous, active and public spirited. Shortly after the American Revolution the family began to scatter more generally and seek homes in other states, principally to the west of Connecticut, so that it is now no longer possible to speak of the family as "of Connecticut." As an illustration of hos the Colver-Culver descendants have scattered mention can be made of towns bearing the name of Culver in Colorado, Indiana, Kansas, Michigan, New Jersey and Texas, also Culverton, Georgia.

Americans bearing the name of Colver or Culver are undoubtedly all descendants of the first ancestor, Edward Colver, the Puritan, who came from England as a member of the Mass. Bay Colony about 1635. On the original covenant at Boston, Sept. 10, 1636, for the settlement of Dedham, Edward Colver signs his name as "Colver." It is also Colver in the Dedham church and town records and on most of the family tombstones and in all the family papers of the earliest days. In the mention of Edward's marriage to Ann Ellis, the spelling is again Colver. The spelling Culver seems to have been first used by others in writing the name and by others in copying official town and county records. In Litchfield, Conn. where numerous branches of the family resided from 1723 until many years after the Revolutionary War, wherever an original deed is found the spelling is invariably Colver, but often in the copying or indexing of the deed the copyist has written Culver. In most of the instances where the name is Culver it is the spelling employed by persons not members of the family. After the removal of the family of Edward Colver to New London and after the descendants scattered to various parts of the United States, the name Culver has appeared to have been used more often.

This story is told in 1900 by a Vermont Culver, and will serve to illustrate: It was at the old Vermont farm; they were all seated comfortably about the kitchen stove on a January morning, the thermometer at twenty degrees below zero, the snow nearly four feet dee the wind whistling a lively tune. "Johnny, just run out to the barn and find those old meal bags in the corner of the oat bin, I mean the very old bags at the bottom of the bin," said the grandfather, who always spelled it "Culver," and who was at that moment engaged in a rather heated argument with his brother, a man his senior by some fifteen years, and who, by the way, wrote his name "Colver."

The discussion grew warm and Johnny, not moving quickly enough to the door - mindful of the cold out-of-doors - received a sound box on his ear from his grandfather to hurry his steps to the barn. Johnny returned with the old bags, and stencilled thereon was the name "J. D. Colver." We should probably have never had this little family story but for Johnny's keen memory of that box on the ear, and a frost-bitten finger which bothered him for years - it is Johnny who tells this story.

Richard Currier - b. 1616-17, Eng. or Scotland
d. 1686-87

M.(1) Ann , dau. of
b. ; d. ? 1667

M.(2) 26 Oct. 1676 Mrs. Joanna (Pindor) Rowell - Sargent
dau. of Henry Pindor; wid. of Valentine² Rowell
and William Sargent
b. abt. 1621 Eng.; d.

A Planter & Millwright, of Salisbury & Amesbury, Mass. An original settler of Salisbury.

Children. order?

Samuel² - b. ; d.
M. - Mary Hardy
dau. of
b. ; d.

? Children:

Sarah³ - b. Bradford; d.
M.(1) Ichabod Rogers

M.(2) Amos² Singletary
son of Richard¹ & Susanna (cook) Singletary
b. Apr. 1651 (Salisb. rec.; d. 1724

? No ch.

Thomas² - b. ; d.
M. Sarah³ Barnard, dau. of Nathaniel² (Thos.¹) &
Mary² (Robert¹ Barnard) Barnard
b. 23 Mar. 1676/7

7 Ch.:

Ann(e)² - b. ; d.
M. Samuel³ Barnard, son of Thomas² (Thos.¹) &
Sarah² (Joseph¹ Peasley) Barnard
b. 10 Feb. 1672/3

10 or 13 Ch.:

Alice² - b. ; d.
M. - Robert³ Peaslee, son of Joseph² & Ruth² (Thos.¹ Barnard) Peaslee
b. 3 Feb. 1677/8

9 Ch.: M.(2) Anne ?

Vickers (vol.) old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury

4

2

Richard Currier - b. ; d.
m. - Elizabeth Weymouth - b.
dau. of James Sr. & Mary ( ) Weymo
Mary ( ) Weymouth (d. ? 1726
m. (2) Thomas² Diamond (g.
who cont'd. bus. of James W. &
on Star Island on N.H. side of
Shoals - b. 1641 Eng.
Thomas - m. (2) I.P. 19 Apr. 1707
Jane Gains of Ipsw

ch.

Diamond - b. ; d. intestate abt. 1731
rem. in will of Thomas² Diamond

Weymouth - b.
men. in will of Thomas² Diamond

John Currier - b. ; d.
m. - Grace Hall, dau. of
(of Haverhill, Mass.) Christopher & Sarah ( ) Hall
b. ; d.
m. (2) after 1726 - Thomas³ Kimball
of Bradford, son of Thomas² & Mary (Sm
Kimball
b. 1665 Rowley (Bradford), Mass
(No ch.)

CURTIS (gravestones in Cemetery on Keene St., Duxbury, Mass.)

Abigail T., dau. of Isaac C. and Henrietta, died 4 February, 1843, aged 4 months, 12 days.

Edwin A., son of Isaac C. and Henrietta, died 16 September, 1848, aged 1 year, 3 months.

Isaac L., son of Isaac C. and Henrietta, died 22 September, 1843, aged 1 year, 28 days.

from Mgt. Weiler's Charts

vickers?

Matthew[1] Cushing (1588-1660) - from England in the Diligent, to Hingham, Mass., 1638 — 1589 Hingham, Eng.; d. 30 Sept. 1660 Hingham Mass.

m. 5 Aug. 1613, Hingham in Eng. - Nazareth (1586-1681) d. 6 Jan. 1682 Hingham Mass.
dau. of Henry Pitcher

; Children:

see "Jacob Jacobs" p. 1

Daniel[2] - bap. 20 Apr. 1619, Hingham ; Eng.; d. 3 Dec. 1699, ae. 81 — 1700 Hingham, Mass.

m. (1) 19 Jan. 1645 Hingham Mass. Lydia Gilman b. 1619 Hingham Eng.; d. 12 Mar. 1689 Hingham Mass.
dau. of Edward & Mary (Clarke) Gilman (Q.V.)

m. (2) 23 Mar. 1690/1 (as 2d husband) - Elizabeth[2] (Nicholas' Jacobs) Thaxter
b. 1632, Eng.
d. 24 Nov. 1725, ae. 92
m. (1) 4 Dec. 1648, Hingham, Mass. - John
son of Thomas & Elizabeth ( ) Thaxter
b. 1626, Eng; d. 14 Mar 1686/7

Children: (by 1st wife)

Daniel[3] Jr. - b. ; m. Elizabeth Thaxter b. 19 Feb 1660/1 - 10 ch.
dau. of John & Elizb.[2] (Jacobs) Thaxter

Jeremiah[3] b. 3 July 1654 H. MA. d. 22 Mar. 1706 H. MA.
m. 5 June 1685 H. MA - Hannah Loring (Q.V.) over

Matthew[3] - b. 15 July 1660; m. 31 Dec 1684 - Jael[3] Jacobs John[2] & Mary[2] Russell Jacobs - 10 ch.

? Thomas Cushing - b. ; m. Deborah Thaxter b. 14 Sept. 1669 - 8 ch.
(sis. of Elizb.)

? Theophilus Cushing - b. ; m. Mary Thaxter b. 19 Aug 1667 - 11 ch.
(sis. of Elizb.)

? John Cushing - b. ; m. Sarah (Thaxter) Holmes b. 26 Sept 1671 - 2 ch.
(sis. of Elizabeth) wid. of Nathaniel Holmes

Chaby 2d wife
Sarah - b. abt. 169 m. John[3] Jacobs, son of John[2] & Mary (Russell) Jacobs - S.P.

Matthew[2] - bap. 5 Apr. 1623; d. 9 Jan. 1701
m. 25 Feb. 1653 - Sarah[2] Jacobs (Nicholas')
b. 4 or bap. 1638; d. 8 Aug. 1701
S.P.

: John - b ; d.
m. Sarah Hawke dau. of
b. ; d.

Children.
Matthew - b. 23 Feb. 1665; m. 27 Dec. 1694 Deborah[3] Jacobs dau. of John[2] & Mary (Russell) J. - 8 ch.
Sarah - b. 26 Aug. 1671 Hingham; m. David[3] Jacobs (20 Dec. 1689, Situate) " " & " " " - 11 ch.

Miscellaneous

Rev. Jeremiah Cushing - m. Hannah Loring - b. 9 Aug. 1664 Hingham, Mass. d. 30 May 1710
dau. of Hannah[2] (Jacobs nicholas) & Thomas Loring (q.v.)
4 ch. Jeremiah Cushing b. 4 Sept. 1695 Scituate Mass.
m. Mary ?
dau. Mary Cushing b. 15 Mar. 1733/4 P. Town d. July 1767 E.
m. Apr. 17 Samuel Hort b. 16 Oct. 1729 E.

Deborah Cushing - m. Thomas Loring - b. 15 Mar. 1667/8
bro. of Hannah above
6 ch.

John Cushing, Jr. - m. Deborah Loring sister twin of Thomas (above)
9 ch.

Elizabeth Cushing - m. (1) ? Condy
m. (2) (as 2d w.) 3 Nov. 1696 Capt. Nathaniel Thomas
b. 1643 Marshfield
m. (1) Deborah[2] Jacobs (nicholas)
? ch.

Samuel Cushing - m. Hannah[4] (Jacobs) Sparhawk dau. of David[3] & Sarah (Cushing) Jacobs
b. 27 Apr. 1704 & wid. of John Sparhawk
? ch.

Abel Cushing - m. Mary[4] Jacobs dau. of Peter[3] & Hannah (Allyn) Jacobs
b. 19 Sept. 1698
8 ch.

Matthew Cushing m. Nazarene (th) Pitcher

1. son Daniel - bap. 20 Apr. 1619 ; d. 3 Dec. 1699 ae 81
m. (1) ? Lydia Gilman
? son Matthew m. Jail[3] Jacobs
b. 15 Nov. 1660
m. (2) 23 Mar. 1690-1 - Elzb.[2] (Jacobs) Thaxter
wid. of John Thaxter

gr son Daniel[3] Cushing, Jr. -
m. Elzb., dau. of Elzb.[2] (Jacob) & John Thaxter
dau. Sarah m. 19 Feb. 1711-12, John[3] Jacobs b. 13/31 July, 1679

Samuel Cushing - m. as 2d hus. of Hannah[4] (Jacobs) Sparhawk wid. of John Sparhawk
b. 21 Apr. 1664

Theophilus Cushing - m (as 1st hus. of) Mary Thaxter, dau. of Sr. (J.) & J. T.
b. 19 Aug. 1667

Thomas Cushing - m. Deborah Thaxter, dau. of Sr. (J.) & J. T.
b. 14 Sept. 1669

John Cushing - m. (as 2d hus. of) Sarah Thaxter, dau. of Sr. (J.) & J. T.
b. 26 Sept. 1671

John Cushing - m. Sarah Hawke - b. 23 Feb. 1665 - m as 1st hus. of Deborah[3] Jacobs
son Matthew Cushing m. David[3] Jacobs
dau. Sarah Cushing b. 26 Aug. 1671 He m. (2) Mary Cushing

2. Matthew Cushing - son of Matthew & Nazarene (th) (Pitcher) Cushing
bap. 5 Apr. 1623 ; d. 9 Jan. 1701
m. 25 Feb. 1653 - Sarah[2] Jacobs.
b. bap. 1638

Abel Cushing - m. Mary[4] Jacobs - b. 19 Sept. 1698

Rev. Jeremiah Cushing - m. (1st hus. of) Hannah Loring dau. of Hannah[2] (Jacobs) & Thomas Loring
b. 9 May, 1664

see across

Deborah Cushing - m. Thomas Loring son of " " " "
b. 15 Mar. 1667/8

John Cushing, Jr. - m. Deborah Loring - dau. of " " " "
b. 15 Mar. 1667/8 (or 1668/9)

Elizabeth Cushing - m. (1) ? Condy
m. (2) 3 Nov. 1696 Capt. Nathaniel Thomas (as his 2d w.)

Elkanah[3] Cushman m. 1) 10 Feb. 1677 at Plymouth
dau of James Cole, Jr.
Elizabeth Cole b.
d. 4 Jan. 1681 Plymouth

"F. of P." (Cooke) P. 11 my notes

3 Ch. by 1st wife (LCH info)
Elkanah[4] - b. 15 Sept. 1678; d. 9 Jan 1714/15
m. - Hester Barnes
James[4] - b. 20 Oct. 1679; d. y.
Jabez[4] - b. 28 Dec. 1681; d. May 1682

" " 5 Ch. by 2nd wife
Allerton[4] - b. 21 Nov. 1683; d. 9 Jan. 1730/1
m. 1) - Mary Buck
m. 2) - Elizabeth Sampson
Elizabeth[4] - b. 16 Jan. 1685; d. Mar. 1724
m. - Robert Waterman

Lt. Josiah[4] - b. 21 Mar. 1687; d. 13 Apr. 1730
m. - Sussanah Shurtleff

Marthar[4] - b. 1691; d.
m. - Nathaniel Holmes

m.
Mehitable[4] - b. 8 Oct. 1693; d. unm.

Cushman

Sources:
"Bosworth Genealogy - Part 5" - Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke 1936
"Families of the Pilgrims - Isaac Allerton"

Thomas (?1) Cushman or "Couchman".

1. Robert (?1) Cushman - bap. at Rolvenden, Eng. 9 Feb. 1577/8 Collent ; d. 1624-25 Eng.
M. 1) 31 July 1606 at Canterbury - Sara Reder d. 11 Oct. 1616 Leyden
M. 2) 5 June 1617 Leyden Mary Clark Singleton

♀ in "Fortune" 1621 w/ son Thomas. but stayed only 1 month, returning to England.
"He preached the first sermon in New England, on the highly appropriate subject of self-denial." (Savage, Geneal. Dict. 1:492)

Ch. (LCH) Robert delegated to represent Plym. Planters in England & ret'd. to London on same ship leaving Thos. in care of Wm. Bradford who treated him as a son.

1. Thomas[2] Cushman - bap. 8 Feb. 1607/8 Canterbury Eng. ; d. 10 or 11 Dec. 1691 at Plymouth Mass. 21 Dec. 1691 (N.S.)
Thomas, aged 14, was brought up by Gov. Bradford.
He was chosen Ruling Elder in 1649 succeeding Wm. Brewster & was Elder for 42 yrs until his death

LCH 2. Child bur. Leyden 11 Mar. 1616

M. 1636 - Mary[2] Allerton dau. of Isaac[1] & Mary (Norris) A. at Plymouth
b. June 1616 at Leyden, Holland
~~the "Colchester~~
d. 28 Nov. 1699 at Plymouth, "the last survivor of the Mayflower Pilgrims."

3. Child bur. Leyden 24 Oct. 1616

Ch. see over for ch.

Elkanah[3] b. 1 June 1651 Plym. ; d. 4 Sept. 1727 at Plympton ~~4 Sept. 1727~~
M. 1) 10 Feb. 1676/7 at Plym. Elzb. Cole - d. 4 Jan. 1681/2 ? Plymouth ~~Sept. 1727~~ dau. James Cole, Jr. (Francis[1])
M. 2) 2 Mar. 1682 Martha[3] Cooke dau. of Jacob[2] & Damaris[2] (Hopkins) Cooke
b. 16 Mar. 1659 Plym.
d. 17 Sep. 1722

Ch. by 1st wife
Elkanah[4] - b. 15 Sep. 1678; d. 9 Jan. 1714/15 m. Hester Barnes
~~Josiah~~ Amelia[4] - b. 20 Oct. 1679; d. y.
Jabez[4] - b. 28 Dec. 1681; d. May 1682

4. Sara[3] m. Wm. Hodgekin

Ch. by 2d wife
** see over
1. Allerton[4]
2. Elzb.[4]
3. Lt. Josiah[4]
4. Martha[4]
5. Mehitable[4]

Josiah[4] Cont'd from "over"
Elkanah[5] -
M. 1)
M. 2) Patience (~~Paddock~~ dau. of Ichabod) Perkins (widow of John)

Ch. by 2nd m.
Joanna[6] - b. 1 Oct. 1767; d. 15 Feb. 1833
M. Isaac[6] Bosworth (Dea. Joseph[5] Ichabod[4] Jonathan[3-2] Edw.[1])
7 Nov. 1791 at Plympton
son of Dea. Joseph & 2d w. Sarah (Cobb)
b. Halifax 3 Aug. 1760 (bap. 10 Aug.)
d. 2 Oct. 1839

2 ch.
John Cushman[7] ~~Bosworth~~
Ira[7]

8 Ch. of Thomas[2] & Mary (Allerton) Cushman
plym.

1. * Thomas[3] - b. 16 Sept. 1637; d. 23 Aug. 1726 Plympton
(the Colchester Brook ran thru his farm) m. 1) 17 Nov. 1664 Ruth[2] Howland (Dau. of John) died 1672-79
m. 2) 16 Oct. 1679 Abgl. Fuller of Rehoboth

2. Sarah[3] - b. (?) 1641; d. liv. 1695
m. John Hawkes

3. Lydia[3] - b. ; d.
m. Wm. Harlow

4. Rev. Isaac[3] - b. 8 Feb. 1647; d. 21 Oct. 1732
m. Rebecca Rickard

5. ** Elkanah[3] b. 1 June 1651; d. 4 Sept. 1727
m. 1) Elizb. Cole
m. 2) Martha Cooke

6. Fear[3] b. 20 June 1653; d. y.

7. Eleazer[3] b. 20 Feb. 1656; d.
m. Elizb. Coombs

8. Mary[3] (?) 1659; d. bef. 1690
m. Francis Hutchinson

* Ch. of Thomas[3] & 1st wife Ruth[2] (Howland) Cushman

1. Robert[4] - b. 4 Oct. 1664-5; d. 7 Sept. 1757
m. 1) Persis —
m. 2) Prudence Sherman

2. Desire[4] b. 1668; d. 8 Feb. 1767
m. Samuel Kent

Ch. by Elkanah[3] & Martha (Cooke) Cushman:

** 1. Allerton[4] - b. 21 Nov. 1683; d. 9 Jan. 1730/1
m. 1) Mary Buck; m. 2) Elizb. Sampson

2. Elizb.[4] - b. 16 Jan. 1685; d. Mar. 1724
m. Robert Waterman

(see over) 3. Lt. Josiah[4] b. 21 Mar. 1687; d. 13 Apr. 1750
m. Susannah ~~Sh~~ Shurtleff

4. Martha[4] b. 1691; d.
m. Nathaniel Holmes

5. Mehitable[4] b. 8 Oct. 1693; d. unmarried